

Taiwan Statistical Data Book

2002

Council for Economic Planning and Development
Republic of China

Preface

The *Taiwan Statistical Data Book* is designed to give domestic and foreign readers concise statistical information on present-day Taiwan, Republic of China. The statistics cover demographic, economic, social, cultural and physical aspects. This book is produced only in English.

June 2002

Taiwan Statistical Data Book

Explanatory Notes

1. Statistical data published herein are compiled from material collected from various agencies concerned.
Data on foreign countries are taken from publications of the United Nations and its specialized agencies.
2. The metric system of measurement and calendar year are used unless otherwise specified.
3. Figures which appeared in previous editions have been updated, wherever necessary.
4. "Taiwan" includes both the municipalities of Taipei and Kaohsiung and the province of Taiwan unless otherwise specified.
5. Symbols:
 - (—) indicates inapplicability, discontinuity, etc.;
 - (...) indicates unavailability of statistical data;
 - (0) indicates that a figure is zero or less than half of the unit of measurement.

CONTENTS

Taiwan Statistical Data Book 2002

Contents

| | Page |
|---|------|
| Abstract of Key Economic and Social Statistics | |
| 1. International Comparison of Economic Growth Rates, Foreign Exchange Rates, and External Accounts | 1 |
| 2. Sources of Taiwan's Economic Growth | 4 |
| 3. Taiwan's Macroeconomic Performance | 7 |
| 4. Total Public Debt Outstanding of All Levels of Government in Taiwan | 10 |
| 5. Taiwan's Science and Technology Development Indicators | 12 |
| 6. Taiwan's Human Resources | 13 |
| 1. Indicators | |
| 1. Indicators of the Taiwan Economy | 15 |
| 2. Area and Population | |
| 2-1. Area and Geographical Position of Taiwan | 21 |
| 2-2. Population | 22 |
| 2-3. Population Density and Vital Statistics | 23 |
| 2-4. Population Aged 15 and Over by Level of Education | 24 |
| 2-5. Population by Dependent and Working Age Group | 25 |
| 2-6. Population by Age Group | 26 |
| 2-7. Percentage of Population by Age Group | 28 |
| 2-8. Labor Force Statistics | 30 |

| | Page |
|--|------|
| 2-9. Employment by Industry | 32 |
| 2-10. Employment by Level of Education | 34 |
| 2-11. Average Monthly Working Hours of Employees of Nonagricultural Industries | 36 |
| 2-12. Average Monthly Earnings of Employees by Industry | 37 |
| 2-13. Indices of Average Earnings of Employees by Industry | 38 |
| 2-14. Labor Productivity in Manufacturing Industry | 39 |
| 2-15. Unit Labor Cost in Manufacturing Industry | 41 |
| 3. National Income | |
| 3-1. Gross Domestic Product and Gross National Product | 43 |
| 3-2. Average Annual Growth Rate of Real GDP | 44 |
| 3-3. Average Annual Growth Rate of Real GNP | 46 |
| 3-4. Per Capita Gross National Product | 48 |
| 3-5. National Income | 49 |
| 3-6. Per Capita National Income | 50 |
| 3-7. Distribution of National Income | 51 |
| 3-8. Gross Domestic Product by Industry | 53 |
| 3-9. Expenditure on Gross National Product | 57 |
| 3-10. Sources of Economic Growth: Expenditure Side | 61 |
| 3-11. Composition of Gross Capital Formation by Owner | 63 |
| 3-12. Composition of Gross Capital Formation by Industry | 65 |
| 3-13. Composition of Gross Capital Formation by Type of Capital Goods | 69 |

| | Page |
|---|------|
| 3-14. The Finance of Gross Capital Formation | 71 |
| 3-15. Savings as Percentage of National Income and GNP | 73 |
| 3-16. Household Income, Disposable Income and Savings | 74 |
| 3-17. Household Propensity to Consume and to Save | 76 |
| 3-18. Marginal Capital/Output Ratio | 77 |
| 3-19. Distribution of Personal Income by Household in Taiwan Area | 78 |
| 3-20. Changes in Household Expenditure in Taiwan Area | 78 |
| 4. Agriculture | |
| 4-1. Area of Cultivated Land | 81 |
| 4-2. Agricultural Population by Owner and Tenant | 82 |
| 4-3. Cultivated Land, Agricultural Population and Employment | 83 |
| 4-4. Indices of Agricultural Production | 84 |
| 4-5. Area and Output of Principal Crops | 85 |
| 4-6. Allocations of Various Kinds of Chemical Fertilizer | 90 |
| 4-7. Forest Areas and Reserves | 91 |
| 4-8. Forestry Production | 92 |
| 4-9. Fisheries Production | 93 |
| 4-10. Livestock Production | 94 |
| 4-11. Changes in Agricultural Exports and Imports by Product Category | 96 |
| 5. Industry | |
| 5-1. Principal Mineral Reserves | 99 |
| 5-2. Indices and Growth Rate of Industrial Production | 100 |

| | Page |
|---|------|
| 5-3. Indices of Private and Public Industrial Production | 101 |
| 5-4. Distribution of Industrial Production by Ownership | 102 |
| 5-5. Indices of Industrial Production by Light and Heavy Industry | 103 |
| 5-6. Output of Principal Industrial Products | 106 |
| 5-7. Installed Capacity and Operation of the Power System | 108 |
| 5-8. Power Generation and Consumption | 112 |
| 5-9. Power Consumption by Industry | 114 |
| 5-10. Supply of Commercial Energy | 115 |
| 5-11. Final Demand for Commercial Energy | 117 |
| 5-12. Final Consumption of Commercial Energy by Sector | 119 |
| 5-13. Number of Factories Registered | 121 |
| 6. Science and Technology | |
| 6-1. R&D Expenditure Indicators | 123 |
| 6-2. R&D Manpower Indicators | 123 |
| 6-3. Science and Technology Indicators | 124 |
| 6-4. R&D Expenditure by Source of Funds | 124 |
| 6-5. R&D Expenditure by Sector of Performance | 125 |
| 6-6. R&D Expenditure by Type of Research | 125 |
| 6-7. R&D Expenditure by Field of Research | 126 |
| 6-8. R&D Expenditure as Percentage of GDP by Country | 126 |

| | Page |
|--|------|
| 7. Transportation and Communications | |
| 7-1. Indices of Transportation and Communications | 127 |
| 7-2. Track Length and Number of Railway Stations | 128 |
| 7-3. Length of Roads | 129 |
| 7-4. Number of Motor Vehicles Registered | 130 |
| 7-5. Railway and Road Densities | 131 |
| 7-6. Railway and Motor Carriers Traffic | 132 |
| 7-7. Civil Aviation Transportation at Airports | 133 |
| 7-8. Freight Handled at Harbors | 134 |
| 7-9. Imports and Exports Carried by Chinese & Foreign Vessels | 136 |
| 7-10. Number of R.O.C. - Registered Ships and Volume of Cargo | 137 |
| 7-11. Number of Visitors | 138 |
| 7-12. Overseas Chinese Arrivals by Place of Residence | 139 |
| 7-13. Foreign Visitor Arrivals by Residence | 140 |
| 7-14. Postal Establishments and Mail Routes | 141 |
| 7-15. Volume of Postal Service | 142 |
| 7-16. Telegraph and Telephone Offices and Circuits | 144 |
| 7-17. Volume of Telegraph, Telephone and Data Communication Services | 145 |
| 7-18. Number of Telephone Subscribers Per 100 Persons in Taiwan Area and Selected Cities | 146 |
| 7-19. Availability of Postal and Telecommunications Services | 147 |

| | Page |
|--|------|
| 8. Money and Banking | |
| 8-1. Principal Financial Indicators | 149 |
| 8-2. Number of Financial Institutions | 151 |
| 8-3. Non-financial Sector Sources of Funds | 153 |
| 8-4. Money Supply | 157 |
| 8-5. Factors Affecting Money Supply (M _{1B}) | 158 |
| 8-6. Deposits of Domestic Banks by Account | 159 |
| 8-7. Total Deposits of Monetary Institutions | 161 |
| 8-8. Deposits with Domestic Banks by Depositor | 163 |
| 8-9. Loans and Discounts at Domestic Banks by Borrower | 165 |
| 8-10. Loans of Other Deposit Money Banks | 169 |
| 8-11. Major Liabilities of Other Financial Institutions | 170 |
| 8-12. Loans of Other Financial Institutions | 171 |
| 8-13. Foreign Exchange Rates and Bank Interest Rates | 172 |
| 9. Public Finance | |
| 9-1. Net Revenues and Expenditures of All Levels of Government | 173 |
| 9-2. Net Revenues of All Levels of Government by Source | 175 |
| 9-3. Net Expenditures of All Levels of Government by Use | 177 |
| 9-4. Net Expenditures of All Levels of Government as Percentage of GNP | 179 |
| 9-5. Tax and Monopoly Revenues | 180 |
| 9-6. Structure of Tax and Monopoly Revenues | 182 |
| 9-7. Direct and Indirect Taxes | 184 |
| 9-8. Indices and Growth Rate of Tax and Monopoly Revenues | 185 |
| 9-9. Tax Burden and Gross National Product | 186 |

| | Page |
|---|------|
| 10. Prices | |
| 10-1. Price Indices | 187 |
| 10-2. Group Indices of Wholesale Prices in Taiwan Area | 188 |
| 10-3. Group Link Indices of Wholesale Prices in Taiwan Area | 191 |
| 10-4. Consumer Price Indices in Taiwan Area | 194 |
| 10-5. Consumer Price Link Indices in Taiwan Area | 195 |
| 10-6. Import Price Indices in Taiwan Area | 196 |
| 10-7. Import Price Link Indices in Taiwan Area | 197 |
| 10-8. Export Price Indices in Taiwan Area | 198 |
| 10-9. Export Price Link Indices in Taiwan Area | 199 |
| 10-10. Indices of Prices Received and Paid by Farmers in Taiwan Province | 200 |
| 10-11. Link Indices of Prices Received and Paid by Farmers in Taiwan Province | 201 |
| 11. External Trade | |
| 11-1. Balance of Payments | 203 |
| 11-2. Indices of Foreign Trade | 207 |
| 11-3. Export and Import Foreign Exchange Proceeds & Payments | 211 |
| 11-4. Foreign Trade (Customs Statistics) | 212 |
| 11-5. Exports and Imports Per Capita | 213 |
| 11-6. Standard and Characteristic Classification of Exported and Imported Commodities | 214 |
| 11-7. Composition of Exports | 216 |
| 11-8. Composition of Imports | 217 |
| 11-9. Commodity Trade with Major Trading Partners | 218 |
| 11-10. Foreign Trade with Various Continents | 227 |
| 11-11. Value of Principal Exports (By CCC) | 230 |

| | Page |
|---|------|
| 11-12. Value of Principal Exports by Destination | 232 |
| 11-13. Exports by Countries of Destination | 237 |
| 11-14. Value of Principal Imports (By CCC) | 241 |
| 11-15. Value of Principal Imports by Origin | 243 |
| 11-16. Imports by Countries of Origin | 247 |
| 12. U.S. Aid | |
| 12-1. Summary of U.S. Aid | 249 |
| 12-2. Program Amount of U.S. Aid | 250 |
| 12-3. Arrival Amount of U.S. Aid | 251 |
| 12-4. Arrival Amount of Non-project Commodity U.S. Aid | 252 |
| 12-5. Arrival Amount of Project-Type U.S. Aid by Industry | 254 |
| 12-6. Surplus Agricultural Commodities Under Public Law 480 | 255 |
| 12-7. Uses of Local Currency Aid Fund | 256 |
| 12-8. Composition of U.S. Aid Commodities Delivered | 258 |
| 12-9. Value of U.S. Aid Commodities Delivered | 259 |
| 12-10. Number of Technical Assistance Participants Dispatched | 261 |
| 12-11. Number of Third Country Participants with Training Completed | 262 |
| 13. External Resources and Outward Investment | |
| 13-1. Direct Foreign Debt of Central Government | 265 |
| 13-2. Approved Overseas Chinese and Private Foreign Investment | 266 |
| 13-3. Approved Overseas Chinese Investment by Area | 267 |

| | Page |
|---|------|
| 13-4. Approved Private Foreign Investment by Area | 268 |
| 13-5. Approved Overseas Chinese and Private Foreign Investment by Industry | 269 |
| 13-6. Approved Outward Investment by Area | 270 |
| 13-7. Approved Outward Investment by Industry | 271 |
| 13-8. Principal Statistics on Approved Direct Mainland Investment Via Third Countries | 272 |
| 14. Education | |
| 14-1. Number of Schools, Personnel, Classes and Students | 275 |
| 14-2. Number of Schools by Level of Education | 276 |
| 14-3. Number of School Personnel by Level of Education | 277 |
| 14-4. Number of Classes by Level of Education | 278 |
| 14-5. Number of Students by Level of Education | 279 |
| 14-6. Number of Students Receiving Higher Education by Discipline | 281 |
| 14-7. Number of Students Receiving High School, Normal and Vocational Education | 284 |
| 14-8. Percentage of Graduates Enrolled in Next Higher Level of Schools | 285 |
| 14-9. Availability of Schools and Teachers | 286 |
| 14-10. Educational Expenditure Per Student at All Levels | 287 |
| 14-11. Number of Newspapers, Periodicals, News Agencies and Publishing Corporations | 288 |
| 14-12. Students Studying Abroad | 289 |
| 14-13. Students Returned from Abroad | 292 |
| 15. Health and Medical Care | |
| 15-1. Number of Health Personnel | 293 |
| 15-2. Availability of Medical Care | 294 |

| | Page |
|---|------|
| 15-3. Incidence of Communicable Diseases | 295 |
| 15-4. Leading Causes of Death, Taiwan Area | 300 |
| 15-5. Food Intake Per Capita Per Day | 302 |
| 15-6. Social Indicators | 303 |
| 16. Social Affairs | |
| 16-1. Units and Persons Insured under Labor and Farmer Insurances | 305 |
| 16-2. Premiums and Compensation under Labor and Farmer Insurances | 309 |
| 16-3. Compensation from Labor and Farmer Insurances by Industry | 313 |
| 16-4. Compensation from Labor Insurance by Category of Payment | 317 |
| 16-5. Compensation from Farmer Insurance by Category of Payment | 319 |
| 16-6. Units Insured under Government Employees' Insurance and Related Insurance Programs | 321 |
| 16-7. Persons Insured under Government Employees' Insurance and Related Insurance Programs | 322 |
| 16-8. Receipts and Expenditures of Government Employees' Insurance | 323 |
| 16-9. Medical Care and Cash Benefits under Government Employees' Insurance | 324 |
| 16-10. Major Receipts and Expenditures of Government Employees' Insurance and Related Insurance Programs | 326 |
| 16-11. Units and Persons Insured under Government Employees' and School Staffs' Insurance and Retired Government Employees' Insurance | 327 |
| 16-12. Receipts and Expenditures of Government Employees' and School Staffs' Insurance | 328 |
| 16-13. Receipts and Expenditures of Retired Government Employees' Insurance | 329 |

| | Page |
|---|------|
| 16-14. Cash Benefits under Government Employees' and School Staffs' Insurance | 330 |
| 16-15. Cash Benefits under Retired Government Employees' Insurance | 330 |
| 16-16. Number of Group Insurance Applicants and Beneficiaries under National Health Insurance | 331 |
| 16-17. Average Amount of Monthly Payroll on which National Health Insurance Premiums Assessed | 335 |
| 16-18. Revenues and Costs of National Health Insurance | 336 |
| 17. International Statistics | |
| 17-1. Area and Population | 337 |
| 17-2. Economically Active and Total Population | 338 |
| 17-3. Distribution of Employment by Industry | 339 |
| 17-4. Agricultural and Total Population | 340 |
| 17-5. Population by Age Group | 341 |
| 17-6. Gross National Product and Per Capita GNP | 342 |
| 17-7. Savings and Investment | 344 |
| 17-8. Structure of Gross Domestic Product by Industry | 345 |
| 17-9. Expenditure on Gross Domestic Product | 346 |
| 17-10. External Debt | 347 |
| 17-11. Indices of Total Food Production | 348 |
| 17-12. Indices of Per Capita Food Production | 349 |

| | |
|---|------|
| | Page |
| 17-13. Indices of Industrial Production | 350 |
| 17-14. International Transactions | 351 |
| 17-15. Wholesale Price Indices | 352 |
| 17-16. Consumer Price Indices | 353 |
| Appendices | |
| 1. Conversion Tables | 355 |
| 2. Amount of 1 at Compound Interest | 357 |

ABSTRACT OF KEY ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL STATISTICS

1-a. International Comparison of Economic Growth Rates, Foreign
Exchange Rates, and External Accounts
A. Economic Growth Rates of Selected Countries

Unit: %

| Period | Rep. of China | Hong Kong | Indonesia | Japan | Rep. of Korea | Mainland China | Malaysia | Philippines | Singapore |
|--------|------------------|--------------|-----------|-------|------------------|-------------------|----------|-------------|-----------|
| 1995 | 6.4 | 3.9 | 8.2 | 1.5 | 8.9 | 10.5 | 9.8 | 4.7 | 8.0 |
| 1996 | 6.1 | 4.5 | 8.0 | 3.6 | 6.8 | 9.6 | 10.0 | 5.8 | 7.7 |
| 1997 | 6.7 | 5.0 | 4.5 | 1.8 | 5.0 | 8.8 | 7.3 | 5.2 | 8.5 |
| 1998 | 4.6 | -5.3 | -13.1 | -1.0 | -6.7 | 7.8 | -7.4 | -0.6 | -0.1 |
| 1999 | 5.4 | 3.0 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 10.9 | 7.1 | 6.1 | 3.4 | 6.9 |
| 2000 | 5.9 | 10.5 | 4.8 | 2.2 | 9.3 | 8.0 | 8.3 | 4.0 | 10.3 |
| 2001 | -1.9 | 0.1 | 3.3 | -0.4 | 3.0 | 7.3 | 0.4 | 3.4 | -2.1 |

| Period | Thailand | Australia | France | Germany | Italy | Sweden | Switzerland | United Kingdom | United States |
|--------|----------|-----------|--------|---------|-------|--------|-------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1995 | 9.2 | 3.9 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 2.9 | 3.7 | 0.5 | 2.9 | 2.7 |
| 1996 | 5.9 | 3.9 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 0.3 | 2.6 | 3.6 |
| 1997 | -1.4 | 3.7 | 1.9 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 3.4 | 4.4 |
| 1998 | -10.5 | 5.2 | 3.5 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 3.6 | 2.4 | 3.0 | 4.3 |
| 1999 | 4.4 | 4.8 | 3.0 | 1.8 | 1.6 | 4.5 | 1.6 | 2.1 | 4.1 |
| 2000 | 4.6 | 3.2 | 3.6 | 3.0 | 2.9 | 3.6 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 4.1 |
| 2001 | 1.8 | 2.4 | 2.0 | 0.6 | 1.8 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 2.2 | 1.2 |

Sources: 1. Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting and Statistics, Executive Yuan, R.O.C., *Quarterly National Economic Trends, Taiwan Area, Republic of China*, No. 96, Feb. 2002.

2. IMF, *World Economic Outlook*, April 2002.

1-b. International Comparison of Economic Growth Rates, Foreign
Exchange Rates, and External Accounts (Continued)
B. Exchange Rates of Selected Countries

Unit: National Currency per U.S. Dollar

| End of Year | Rep. of China | Hong Kong | Indonesia | Japan | Rep. of Korea | Mainland China | Malaysia | Philippines |
|----------------|---------------|------------|-----------|--------|---------------|----------------|----------|-------------|
| | N.T. Dollar | H.K.Dollar | Rupiah | Yen | Won | Yuan | Ringgit | Peso |
| 1995 | 27.265 | 7.732 | 2,308.0 | 102.83 | 774.70 | 8.3174 | 2.5420 | 26.214 |
| 1996 | 27.491 | 7.736 | 2,383.0 | 116.00 | 844.20 | 8.2982 | 2.5290 | 26.288 |
| 1997 | 32.638 | 7.746 | 4,650.0 | 129.95 | 1,695.00 | 8.2798 | 3.8919 | 39.975 |
| 1998 | 32.216 | 7.746 | 8,025.0 | 115.60 | 1,204.00 | 8.2787 | 3.8000 | 39.059 |
| 1999 | 31.395 | 7.771 | 7,085.0 | 102.20 | 1,138.00 | 8.2795 | 3.8000 | 40.313 |
| 2000 | 32.992 | 7.796 | 9,595.0 | 114.90 | 1,264.50 | 8.2774 | 3.8000 | 49.998 |
| 2001 | 34.999 | 7.797 | 10,400.0 | 131.80 | 1,313.50 | 8.2768 | 3.8000 | 51.404 |

| End of Year | Singapore | Thailand | France | Germany | Italy | Sweden | Switzerland | United Kingdom |
|----------------|-----------|----------|--------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|----------------|
| | S. Dollar | Baht | Franc | D. Mark | Lire | Kronor | Franc | Pound |
| 1995 | 1.4143 | 25.190 | 4.9000 | 1.4335 | 1,584.7 | 6.6582 | 1.1505 | 0.6452 |
| 1996 | 1.3998 | 25.610 | 5.2370 | 1.5548 | 1,530.6 | 6.8710 | 1.3464 | 0.5889 |
| 1997 | 1.6755 | 47.247 | 5.9881 | 1.7921 | 1,759.2 | 7.8770 | 1.4553 | 0.6047 |
| 1998 | 1.6605 | 36.691 | 5.6221 | 1.6730 | 1,653.1 | 8.0610 | 1.3765 | 0.6011 |
| 1999 | 1.6660 | 37.470 | 6.5294 | 1.9468 | 1,927.4 | 8.5250 | 1.5996 | 0.6187 |
| 2000 | 1.7315 | 42.268 | 7.0496 | 2.1019 | 2,080.9 | 9.5350 | 1.6365 | 0.6702 |
| 2001 | 1.8510 | 44.222 | 7.4432 | 2.2192 | 2,197.1 | 10.6675 | 1.6773 | 0.6895 |

Sources: 1. Central Bank of China, R.O.C., *Financial Statistics, Taiwan District, Republic of China*, April 2002.

2. IMF, *International Financial Statistics*, April 2002.

1-c. International Comparison of Economic Growth Rates, Foreign
Exchange Rates, and External Accounts (Continued)
C. Current Account Balances, External Debts, and Foreign Exchange Holdings of Selected Countries

Unit: US\$ billion

| | Rep. of China | Hong Kong | Singapore | Rep. of Korea | Thailand | Indonesia | Malaysia | Philippines |
|---|---------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|----------|-----------|----------|-------------|
| External Current Account Balance | | | | | | | | |
| 1996 | 10.9 | -1.6 | 14.5 | -23.0 | -14.7 | -7.7 | -4.6 | -4.0 |
| 1997 | 7.1 | -5.3 | 17.0 | -8.1 | -3.0 | -4.9 | -5.6 | -4.4 |
| 1998 | 3.4 | 2.2 | 21.1 | 40.8 | 14.2 | 4.1 | 9.4 | 1.5 |
| 1999 | 8.4 | 8.9 | 21.3 | 24.6 | 12.4 | 5.8 | 13.3 | 7.3 |
| 2000 | 8.9 | 8.1 | 21.5 | 11.3 | 9.2 | 8.0 | 12.1 | 9.3 |
| 2001 | 19.0 | 4.8 | 15.8 | 13.4 | 5.2 | 4.3 | 5.6 | 2.1 |
| External Debt | | | | | | | | |
| 1996 | ... | ... | ... | 104.7 | 90.8 | 113.0 | 39.8 | 42.0 |
| 1997 | ... | ... | ... | 140.6 | 74.8 | 136.2 | 45.3 | 45.7 |
| 1998 | ... | ... | ... | 156.4 | 73.2 | 150.9 | 33.3 | 47.8 |
| 1999 | 38.6 | ... | ... | 140.0 | 74.2 | 150.1 | 36.5 | 52.0 |
| 2000 | 34.8 | ... | ... | 135.3 | 67.3 | 141.7 | 36.8 | 55.5 |
| 2001 | 35.9 | ... | ... | 126.4 | 61.1 | 147.8 | 38.4 | 53.1 |
| Foreign Exchange Holdings | | | | | | | | |
| 1996 | 88.0 | 63.8 | 76.8 | 34.0 | 37.7 | 18.3 | 27.0 | 10.0 |
| 1997 | 83.5 | 92.8 | 71.3 | 20.4 | 26.2 | 16.6 | 20.8 | 7.3 |
| 1998 | 90.3 | 89.7 | 74.9 | 52.0 | 28.8 | 22.7 | 25.6 | 9.2 |
| 1999 | 106.2 | 96.2 | 76.8 | 74.0 | 34.1 | 26.4 | 30.6 | 13.2 |
| 2000 | 106.7 | 107.5 | 80.1 | 96.1 | 32.0 | 28.5 | 29.5 | 13.1 |
| 2001 | 122.2 | 111.2 | 75.4 | 102.8 | 32.4 | 27.2 | 30.5 | 13.4 |

(1) Referring to fiscal year.

Source: 1. IMF, *International Financial Statistics*, April 2002.

2. WEFA, *World Economic Outlook*, Fourth Quarter 2000 and Fourth Quarter 2001.

3. Central Bank of China, R.O.C., *Financial Statistics, Taiwan District, Republic of China*, April 2002.

2-a. Sources of Taiwan's Economic Growth

A. By Expenditure

| Item | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|--------|-------|
| Real Growth Rate (%) | | | | | | | | |
| Gross Domestic Product | 7.1 | 6.4 | 6.1 | 6.7 | 4.6 | 5.4 | 5.9 | -1.9 |
| Domestic Demand | 6.3 | 5.2 | 5.8 | 8.7 | 6.5 | 1.9 | 4.0 | -4.5 |
| Private Consumption | 8.4 | 5.6 | 6.5 | 7.3 | 6.5 | 5.4 | 4.9 | 1.4 |
| Government Consumption | -1.7 | 3.1 | 6.7 | 5.9 | 4.1 | -6.5 | 0.6 | -1.9 |
| Fixed Capital Formation | 7.4 | 7.3 | 1.7 | 10.6 | 8.0 | 1.8 | 8.6 | -18.2 |
| Private | 10.3 | 11.4 | 3.4 | 18.6 | 11.8 | -0.7 | 15.7 | -26.7 |
| Government | 13.2 | 3.2 | -0.3 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 3.6 | -4.7 | -2.2 |
| Public Enterprises | -11.9 | -0.4 | -2.0 | -4.3 | 4.4 | 13.3 | -3.5 | 6.2 |
| Increase in Inventory | -15.8 | -52.7 | 115.2 | 127.3 | 3.0 | -60.0 | -208.6 | -85.6 |
| Net Exports of Goods & Services | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Exports of Goods & Services | 5.1 | 12.3 | 6.7 | 9.1 | 2.4 | 11.9 | 17.6 | -8.2 |
| (Less):Imports of Goods & Services | 3.3 | 9.8 | 6.0 | 13.7 | 6.3 | 4.4 | 14.5 | -13.5 |
| Contribution (percentage point) | | | | | | | | |
| Gross Domestic Product | 7.1 | 6.4 | 6.1 | 6.7 | 4.6 | 5.4 | 5.9 | -1.9 |
| Domestic Demand | 6.2 | 5.1 | 5.6 | 8.4 | 6.4 | 1.9 | 3.9 | -4.2 |
| Private Consumption | 5.0 | 3.3 | 3.8 | 4.3 | 3.9 | 3.3 | 3.0 | 0.8 |
| Government Consumption | -0.3 | 0.5 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.6 | -0.9 | 0.1 | -0.2 |
| Fixed Capital Formation | 1.7 | 1.7 | 0.4 | 2.4 | 1.9 | 0.4 | 2.0 | -4.3 |
| Private | 1.3 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 2.5 | 1.8 | -0.1 | 2.4 | -4.4 |
| Government | 0.9 | 0.2 | -0.02 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.2 | -0.3 | -0.1 |
| Public Enterprises | -0.5 | -0.01 | -0.1 | -0.1 | 0.1 | 0.3 | -0.1 | 0.1 |
| Increase in Inventory | -0.2 | -0.4 | 0.4 | 0.9 | 0.05 | -0.9 | -1.2 | -0.5 |
| Net Exports of Goods & Services | 0.9 | 1.3 | 0.5 | -1.7 | -1.8 | 3.5 | 2.0 | 2.3 |
| Exports of Goods & Services | 2.3 | 5.5 | 3.2 | 4.3 | 1.2 | 5.6 | 8.8 | -4.6 |
| (Less):Imports of Goods & Services | 1.4 | 4.2 | 2.7 | 6.1 | 3.0 | 2.1 | 6.9 | -6.9 |

Source: Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting and Statistics, Executive Yuan, R.O.C. *Quarterly National Economic Trends, Taiwan Area, Republic of China*, No. 96, Feb. 2002.

2-b. Sources of Taiwan's Economic Growth (Continued)

B. By Industry

| Item | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Real Growth Rate (%) | | | | | | | | |
| Gross Domestic Product | 7.1 | 6.4 | 6.1 | 6.7 | 4.6 | 5.4 | 5.9 | -1.9 |
| Agriculture | -4.2 | 2.8 | -0.3 | -1.5 | -6.6 | 2.7 | 1.2 | -0.6 |
| Industry | 6.2 | 5.1 | 3.4 | 6.1 | 2.7 | 4.7 | 5.7 | -6.0 |
| Mining | -1.5 | -3.1 | -13.5 | -6.9 | -3.4 | -5.2 | -5.6 | -10.7 |
| Manufacturing | 5.9 | 5.9 | 4.8 | 6.7 | 3.3 | 6.7 | 7.3 | -6.0 |
| Electricity, Gas, & Water | 6.8 | 6.5 | 5.6 | 6.1 | 6.1 | 2.6 | 7.2 | 1.3 |
| Construction | 8.5 | 1.5 | -3.1 | 4.0 | -2.1 | -5.8 | -5.5 | -10.6 |
| Services | 8.4 | 7.4 | 8.1 | 7.4 | 6.2 | 6.0 | 6.1 | 0.3 |
| Trade and Eating-Drinking Places | 8.0 | 8.3 | 7.7 | 7.4 | 7.0 | 5.9 | 6.7 | -1.6 |
| Transport, Storage & Communication | 5.3 | 5.9 | 5.3 | 6.7 | 9.5 | 16.4 | 12.7 | 2.3 |
| Finance, Insurance & Real Estate | 12.7 | 6.7 | 7.6 | 12.0 | 4.2 | 3.1 | 1.9 | 0.4 |
| Other Services | 5.6 | 8.0 | 10.1 | 2.9 | 6.5 | 5.4 | 7.6 | 1.1 |
| Contribution (percentage point) | | | | | | | | |
| Gross Domestic Product | 7.1 | 6.4 | 6.1 | 6.7 | 4.6 | 5.4 | 5.9 | -1.9 |
| Agriculture | -0.2 | 0.1 | -0.01 | -0.05 | -0.2 | 0.1 | 0.03 | -0.01 |
| Industry | 2.3 | 1.9 | 1.3 | 2.2 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 2.0 | -2.1 |
| Mining | -0.01 | -0.02 | -0.1 | -0.03 | -0.01 | -0.02 | -0.02 | -0.03 |
| Manufacturing | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 0.9 | 1.8 | 2.0 | -1.7 |
| Electricity, Gas, & Water | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.03 |
| Construction | 0.5 | 0.1 | -0.2 | 0.2 | -0.1 | -0.3 | -0.2 | -0.4 |
| Services | 5.0 | 4.4 | 4.9 | 4.5 | 3.8 | 3.7 | 3.9 | 0.2 |
| Trade and Eating-Drinking Places | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.2 | -0.3 |
| Transport, Storage & Communication | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 0.2 |
| Finance, Insurance & Real Estate | 2.3 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 2.3 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| Other Services | 1.0 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 0.6 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 0.2 |

2-c. Sources of Taiwan's Economic Growth (Continued)
C. By Input

| Item | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|---------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Contribution (percentage point) | | | | | | | | |
| Gross Domestic Product | 7.1 | 6.4 | 6.1 | 6.7 | 4.6 | 5.4 | 5.9 | -1.9 |
| Increase in Employment | 2.2 | 1.2 | 0.3 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.1 | -1.1 |
| Increase in Labor Productivity | 4.9 | 5.2 | 5.8 | 5.5 | 3.4 | 4.4 | 4.8 | -0.8 |
| Contribution (%) | | | | | | | | |
| Gross Domestic Product | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Increase in Employment | 31.0 | 18.7 | 4.9 | 17.9 | 26.1 | 18.5 | 18.6 | 57.9 |
| Increase in Labor Productivity | 69.0 | 81.3 | 95.1 | 82.1 | 73.9 | 81.5 | 81.4 | 42.1 |

3-a. Taiwan's Macroeconomic Performance
A. Economic Growth and Price Changes

Unit: %

| Period | Economic Growth Rate | Change in Consumer Prices | | | | Change in Wholesale Prices | | | | | | |
|--------|----------------------|---|-----|------|----------|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------|------|
| | | Excluding Food | | | Services | Excluding Exports | | | | Exports | | |
| | | Core (excluding fresh fruits, vegetables, fish and shellfish, and energy) | | | | Domestic Sales of Local Products | Imports | | in NT\$ | in US\$ | | |
| | | | | | | | in NT\$ | in US\$ | | | | |
| 1985 | 5.0 | -0.2 | 1.1 | -0.8 | 2.7 | -2.6 | -3.4 | -3.3 | -1.5 | -2.1 | -0.2 | -0.8 |
| 1990 | 5.4 | 4.1 | 4.6 | 3.3 | 7.8 | -0.6 | -1.8 | -2.6 | 2.4 | 0.7 | 2.5 | 0.6 |
| 1991 | 7.6 | 3.6 | 5.2 | 3.9 | 7.3 | 0.2 | 0.01 | 0.8 | -2.8 | -2.6 | 0.5 | 0.8 |
| 1992 | 7.5 | 4.5 | 2.8 | 3.1 | 5.0 | -3.7 | -3.0 | -1.2 | -6.9 | -0.8 | -5.4 | 0.9 |
| 1993 | 7.0 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 5.2 | 2.5 | 1.5 | 0.2 | 4.7 | -0.2 | 5.2 | 0.4 |
| 1994 | 7.1 | 4.1 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 5.1 | 2.2 | 2.8 | 1.8 | 5.1 | 4.8 | 0.6 | 0.3 |
| 1995 | 6.4 | 3.7 | 3.4 | 3.6 | 3.9 | 7.4 | 7.6 | 6.4 | 10.2 | 10.1 | 6.9 | 6.8 |
| 1996 | 6.1 | 3.1 | 2.8 | 3.1 | 3.4 | -1.0 | -2.0 | -1.8 | -2.5 | -6.0 | 1.7 | -2.0 |
| 1997 | 6.7 | 0.9 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 2.3 | -0.5 | -1.4 | -1.5 | -1.4 | -5.6 | 2.1 | -2.3 |
| 1998 | 4.6 | 1.7 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 2.1 | 0.6 | -1.4 | -1.7 | 0.7 | -13.6 | 5.6 | -9.5 |
| 1999 | 5.4 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 1.2 | 1.7 | -4.6 | -2.6 | -1.7 | -4.1 | -0.6 | -8.5 | -5.2 |
| 2000 | 5.9 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 0.6 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 3.0 | 2.0 | 4.6 | 8.1 | -0.9 | 2.4 |
| 2001 | -1.9 | -0.01 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 1.2 | -1.3 | -2.0 | -2.6 | -1.2 | -8.7 | 0.4 | -7.3 |

Source: The data are provided by the Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting and Statistics, Executive Yuan, R.O.C.; <http://www.dgbas.gov.tw/dgbas03/bs3/news/news9105.htm>.

3-b. Taiwan's Macroeconomic Performance (Continued)

B. Merchandise Exports and Imports

| Period | Exports | | | | Imports | | | | Trade Balance |
|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|---|----------------|--------|--------|---------------|
| | Major Exports | | | Major Imports | | | | | |
| | Electronic Products | Information & Communication Products | Iron & Steel and Articles Thereof | Capital Goods | Agricultural & Industrial Raw Materials | Consumer Goods | | | |
| Amount (US\$ million) | | | | | | | | | |
| 1995 | 111,659 | 16,250 | 9,907 | 5,419 | 103,550 | 16,872 | 74,561 | 12,118 | 8,109 |
| 1996 | 115,942 | 16,632 | 12,546 | 5,718 | 102,370 | 18,355 | 70,636 | 13,379 | 13,572 |
| 1997 | 122,081 | 18,024 | 14,442 | 6,650 | 114,425 | 21,735 | 77,132 | 15,558 | 7,656 |
| 1998 | 110,582 | 16,901 | 13,758 | 6,402 | 104,665 | 24,301 | 66,773 | 13,592 | 5,917 |
| 1999 | 121,591 | 21,833 | 15,142 | 6,887 | 110,690 | 29,239 | 70,978 | 10,473 | 10,901 |
| 2000 | 148,321 | 31,674 | 19,562 | 8,316 | 140,011 | 39,256 | 89,778 | 10,976 | 8,310 |
| 2001 | 122,866 | 23,601 | 15,668 | 6,888 | 107,237 | 26,860 | 70,483 | 9,894 | 15,629 |
| Rate of Increase (%) | | | | | | | | | |
| 1995 | 20.0 | 31.8 | 45.9 | 31.4 | 21.3 | 24.0 | 23.6 | 5.9 | 5.3 |
| 1996 | 3.8 | 2.3 | 26.6 | 5.5 | -1.1 | 8.8 | -5.3 | 10.4 | 67.4 |
| 1997 | 5.3 | 8.4 | 15.1 | 16.3 | 11.8 | 18.4 | 9.2 | 16.3 | -43.6 |
| 1998 | -9.4 | -6.2 | -4.7 | -3.7 | -8.5 | 11.8 | -13.4 | -12.6 | -22.7 |
| 1999 | 10.0 | 29.2 | 10.1 | 7.6 | 5.8 | 20.3 | 6.3 | -22.9 | 84.2 |
| 2000 | 22.0 | 45.1 | 29.2 | 20.8 | 26.5 | 34.3 | 26.5 | 4.8 | -23.8 |
| 2001 | -17.2 | -25.5 | -19.9 | -17.2 | -23.4 | -31.6 | -21.5 | -9.9 | 88.1 |

Source: Ministry of Finance, R.O.C., *Monthly Statistics of Exports and Imports, Taiwan Area, Republic of China*, March 2002.

3-c. Taiwan's Macroeconomic Performance (Continued)

C. Gross Fixed Capital Formation

| Preiod | Total | | | Public Sector | | | Private Sector | | | |
|--|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|
| | Con- struction | Transport Equipment | Machinery and Other Equipment | Con- struction | Transport Equipment | Machinery and Other Equipment | Con- struction | Transport Equipment | Machinery and Other Equipment | |
| Amount (NT\$100 million at current prices) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996 | 17,274 | 8,853 | 1,063 | 7,357 | 4,653 | 159 | 2,187 | 4,200 | 904 | 5,170 |
| 1997 | 18,954 | 9,154 | 1,429 | 8,371 | 4,632 | 227 | 2,072 | 4,522 | 1,202 | 6,298 |
| 1998 | 21,039 | 9,601 | 1,725 | 9,713 | 4,672 | 181 | 2,332 | 4,929 | 1,545 | 7,381 |
| 1999 | 21,247 | 9,115 | 1,294 | 10,839 | 4,887 | 173 | 2,558 | 4,227 | 1,121 | 8,281 |
| 2000 | 22,673 | 8,593 | 1,334 | 12,746 | 4,680 | 140 | 2,374 | 3,913 | 1,195 | 10,372 |
| 2001 | 18,317 | 7,614 | 1,407 | 9,296 | 4,444 | 142 | 2,484 | 3,170 | 1,265 | 6,811 |
| Amount (NT\$100 million at 1996 constant prices) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996 | 17,274 | 8,853 | 1,063 | 7,357 | 4,653 | 159 | 2,187 | 4,200 | 904 | 5,170 |
| 1997 | 19,113 | 9,024 | 1,423 | 8,666 | 4,558 | 230 | 2,144 | 4,466 | 1,193 | 6,522 |
| 1998 | 20,644 | 9,375 | 1,658 | 9,611 | 4,552 | 175 | 2,299 | 4,823 | 1,483 | 7,313 |
| 1999 | 21,012 | 8,889 | 1,247 | 10,875 | 4,763 | 166 | 2,556 | 4,126 | 1,080 | 8,320 |
| 2000 | 22,820 | 8,435 | 1,247 | 13,138 | 4,591 | 130 | 2,443 | 3,844 | 1,117 | 10,695 |
| 2001 | 18,674 | 7,590 | 1,278 | 9,806 | 4,431 | 128 | 2,643 | 3,159 | 1,149 | 7,163 |
| Real Growth Rate (%) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996 | 1.7 | -3.4 | -14.5 | 11.8 | -1.1 | -18.4 | 1.4 | -5.8 | -13.8 | 16.8 |
| 1997 | 10.6 | 1.9 | 33.9 | 17.8 | -2.0 | 44.8 | -2.0 | 6.3 | 31.9 | 26.2 |
| 1998 | 8.0 | 3.9 | 16.5 | 10.9 | -0.1 | -23.9 | 7.2 | 8.0 | 24.3 | 12.1 |
| 1999 | 1.8 | -5.2 | -24.8 | 13.2 | 4.6 | -4.9 | 11.2 | -14.5 | -27.1 | 13.8 |
| 2000 | 8.6 | -5.1 | 0.0 | 20.8 | -3.6 | -21.7 | -4.4 | -6.8 | 3.4 | 28.6 |
| 2001 | -18.2 | -10.0 | 2.4 | -25.4 | -3.5 | -1.4 | 8.2 | -17.8 | 2.9 | -33.0 |

Source: The data are provided by Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting and Statistics, Executive Yuan, R.O.C.

4-a. Total Public Debt Outstanding of All Levels of Government in Taiwan

| | FY 1997 | FY 1998 | FY 1999 | FY 2000(1) | FY 2001 |
|--|----------|----------|----------|------------|----------|
| 1. Actual Public Debt Outstanding (NT\$ billion) | | | | | |
| All Levels of Government | 1,845.06 | 2,079.88 | 2,227.40 | 2,585.50 | 3,025.05 |
| Central Government | 1,136.57 | 1,230.71 | 1,217.55 | 2,327.14 | 2,735.90 |
| Local Governments | 708.50 | 849.17 | 1,009.85 | 258.36 | 289.15 |
| Taipei Municipal Government | 129.94 | 108.26 | 109.96 | 113.53 | 124.16 |
| Kaohsiung Municipal Government | 40.46 | 49.29 | 57.37 | 71.16 | 76.36 |
| Taiwan Provincial Government | 489.18 | 637.42 | 768.94 | ... | ... |
| County and City Governments | 35.20 | 42.04 | 61.75 | 63.88 | 78.86 |
| Township Offices | 13.72 | 12.16 | 11.82 | 9.80 | 9.77 |
| 2. Ratio of Actual Public Debt Outstanding to Average GNP for Preceding Three Years (%) | | | | | |
| All Levels of Government | 26.9 | 27.9 | 27.5 | 28.9 | 32.3 |
| Central Government | 16.6 | 16.5 | 15.0 | 26.1 | 29.2 |
| Local Governments | 10.3 | 11.4 | 12.5 | 2.9 | 3.1 |
| Taipei Municipal Government | 1.9 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| Kaohsiung Municipal Government | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 |
| Taiwan Provincial Government | 7.1 | 8.5 | 9.5 | ... | ... |
| County and City Governments | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.8 |
| Township Offices | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |

(1) For 1996-1999, the fiscal year runs from July 1 of the preceding year to June 30. Fiscal 2000 begins July 1, 1999, and ends December 31, 2000.

Source: Ministry of Finance, R.O.C.

4-b. Total Public Debt Outstanding of All Levels of Government in Taiwan (Continued)

| | FY 1996 | FY 1997 | FY 1998 | FY 1999 | FY 2000 |
|--|---|---------|---|---------|---------|
| 3. Ratio of Actual Public Debt Outstanding to Total Government Expenditure (%) | | | | | |
| Central Government | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Local Governments | 58.1 | 55.4 | 64.9 | 85.1 | 22.5 |
| Taipei Municipal Government | 73.7 | 71.1 | 51.2 | 57.5 | 41.3 |
| Kaohsiung Municipal Government | 65.9 | 69.9 | 75.7 | 89.3 | 79.0 |
| Taiwan Provincial Government | 105.0 | 101.1 | 129.3 | 203.8 | ... |
| County and City Governments | 8.1 | 8.2 | 10.1 | 14.7 | 11.0 |
| Township Offices | 11.5 | 10.8 | 9.8 | 8.8 | 4.8 |
| 4. Ceiling for Total Government Debt Outstanding as Stipulated by Article 4 of "Public Debt Law" | | | | | |
| | Ratio of Actual Public Debt Outstanding to Average GNP for Preceding Three Years (%) | | Ratio of Actual Public Debt Outstanding to Total Government Expenditure (%) | | |
| Central Government | 40.0 | | ... | | |
| Taipei Municipal Government | 3.6 | | ... | | |
| Kaohsiung Municipal Government | 1.8 | | ... | | |
| County and City Governments | 2.0 | | 45 | | |
| Township Offices | 0.6 | | 25 | | |

5. Taiwan's Science and Technology Development Indicators

| | Unit | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 |
|--|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1. R & D Indicators | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Researchers | Persons | 58,156 | 66,478 | 71,611 | 76,588 | 83,209 | 87,452 | 87,394 |
| --per 10,000 Population | Persons | 27.5 | 31.2 | 33.4 | 35.3 | 38.0 | 39.7 | 39.3 |
| --per 10,000 Employed Population | Persons | 64.0 | 72.2 | 76.9 | 81.2 | 87.1 | 90.4 | 88.5 |
| R&D Expenditure as % of GDP | % | 1.77 | 1.78 | 1.80 | 1.88 | 1.97 | 2.05 | 2.05 |
| 2. Science and Technology Output Indicators | | | | | | | | |
| Annual Papers in Science Citation Index (SCI) | Papers | 5,827 | 6,666 | 7,481 | 7,755 | 8,601 | 8,944 | 9,203 |
| Annual Papers in Engineering Index (EI) | Papers | 3,543 | 3,560 | 4,220 | 4,839 | 4,026 | 4,690 | 4,878 |
| Patents Granted in U.S.P. | Patents | 1,814 | 2,087 | 1,897 | 2,057 | 3,100 | 3,693 | 4,667 |
| 3. Technological Diffusion Indicator | | | | | | | | |
| Total Trade in Technology | NT\$ million | 15,334 | 18,969 | ... | 34,011 | 39,832 | 40,227 | ... |

Source: National Science Council, R.O.C., *Indicators of Science and Technology, Republic of China*, 2001.

6-a. Taiwan's Human Resources
A. Labor Force, Employment, and Labor Productivity

Unit: %

| Period | Educational Expenditures as % of GNP (1) | Labor Participation Rate | Rate of Growth in Employment | Unemployment Rate | Growth Rate of Labor Productivity in Manufacturing | Ratio of Working-Age(15-64) Population to Total Population (2) | Employment Structure | | |
|--------|---|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|----------------------|----------|----------|
| | | | | | | | Agriculture | Industry | Services |
| 1985 | 5.1 | 59.5 | 1.6 | 2.9 | 2.3 | 65.4 | 17.5 | 41.6 | 41.0 |
| 1990 | 5.8 | 59.2 | 0.3 | 1.7 | 7.5 | 66.7 | 12.9 | 40.8 | 46.3 |
| 1991 | 6.5 | 59.1 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 9.5 | 67.1 | 13.0 | 39.9 | 47.1 |
| 1992 | 6.8 | 59.3 | 2.3 | 1.5 | 3.7 | 67.4 | 12.3 | 39.6 | 48.1 |
| 1993 | 7.0 | 58.8 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 3.3 | 67.8 | 11.5 | 39.1 | 49.4 |
| 1994 | 6.8 | 59.0 | 2.2 | 1.6 | 3.5 | 68.2 | 10.9 | 39.2 | 49.9 |
| 1995 | 6.6 | 58.7 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 7.4 | 68.6 | 10.5 | 38.7 | 50.7 |
| 1996 | 6.7 | 58.4 | 0.3 | 2.6 | 5.4 | 69.0 | 10.1 | 37.5 | 52.4 |
| 1997 | 6.6 | 58.3 | 1.2 | 2.7 | 7.0 | 69.3 | 9.6 | 38.2 | 52.3 |
| 1998 | 6.3 | 58.0 | 1.2 | 2.7 | 4.4 | 69.8 | 8.9 | 37.9 | 53.2 |
| 1999 | 6.3 | 57.9 | 1.0 | 2.9 | 7.0 | 70.1 | 8.3 | 37.2 | 54.5 |
| 2000 | 5.5 | 57.7 | 1.1 | 3.0 | 6.1 | 70.3 | 7.8 | 37.3 | 55.0 |
| 2001 | ... | 57.2 | -1.1 | 4.6 | 4.0 | 70.4 | 7.5 | 36.0 | 56.5 |

(1) Referring to fiscal year; (2) Referring to end of year.

Sources: 1. Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting and Statistics, Executive Yuan, R.O.C.

2. Ministry of Interior, R.O.C., <http://www.moi.gov.tw/W3/stat/week/week07.htm>.

3. Ministry of Education, R.O.C., <http://www2.edu.tw/statistics/user1/index06.xls>.

6-b. Taiwan's Human Resources (Continued)
B. Educational & Occupational Structure of Employed Population

| Period | By Occupation | | | | | | | | | By Education | | |
|-------------------------|---------------|---|---------------|--|--------|-------|--|--|---|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| | Total | White-collar workers | | | | | Service Workers & Shop & Market Retail Workers | Agricultural Animal Husbandry, Forestry, & Fishery Workers | Blue-collar Production Machinery Operators, & Related Workers | Junior High & below | Senior High & Vocational | Junior College & above |
| | | Legislators, Govt. Administrators, Business Executives & Managers | Professionals | Tech-nicians & Associated Pro-fessionals | Clerks | | | | | | | |
| Persons (1,000 persons) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1993 | 8,745 | 2,963 | 441 | 485 | 1,231 | 806 | 1,405 | 995 | 3,382 | 4,265 | 2,822 | 1,658 |
| 1994 | 8,939 | 3,050 | 436 | 479 | 1,296 | 839 | 1,438 | 965 | 3,486 | 4,262 | 2,925 | 1,751 |
| 1995 | 9,045 | 3,151 | 436 | 500 | 1,338 | 877 | 1,479 | 942 | 3,473 | 4,180 | 2,999 | 1,866 |
| 1996 | 9,068 | 3,269 | 429 | 542 | 1,376 | 922 | 1,530 | 906 | 3,362 | 3,953 | 3,095 | 2,019 |
| 1997 | 9,176 | 3,344 | 420 | 560 | 1,426 | 938 | 1,550 | 865 | 3,416 | 3,877 | 3,110 | 2,189 |
| 1998 | 9,289 | 3,456 | 425 | 578 | 1,498 | 955 | 1,597 | 810 | 3,426 | 3,762 | 3,214 | 2,313 |
| 1999 | 9,385 | 3,581 | 414 | 601 | 1,571 | 995 | 1,667 | 764 | 3,373 | 3,609 | 3,317 | 2,459 |
| 2000 | 9,491 | 3,640 | 412 | 610 | 1,591 | 1,027 | 1,712 | 726 | 3,413 | 3,520 | 3,375 | 2,596 |
| 2001 | 9,382 | 3,661 | 406 | 615 | 1,615 | 1,025 | 1,745 | 695 | 3,281 | 3,318 | 3,371 | 2,694 |
| Structure (%) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1993 | 100.0 | 33.9 | 5.0 | 5.5 | 14.1 | 9.2 | 16.1 | 11.4 | 38.7 | 48.8 | 32.3 | 19.0 |
| 1994 | 100.0 | 34.1 | 4.9 | 5.4 | 14.5 | 9.4 | 16.1 | 10.8 | 39.0 | 47.7 | 32.7 | 19.6 |
| 1995 | 100.0 | 34.8 | 4.8 | 5.5 | 14.8 | 9.7 | 16.4 | 10.4 | 38.4 | 46.2 | 33.2 | 20.6 |
| 1996 | 100.0 | 36.0 | 4.7 | 6.0 | 15.2 | 10.2 | 16.9 | 10.0 | 37.1 | 43.6 | 34.1 | 22.3 |
| 1997 | 100.0 | 36.4 | 4.6 | 6.1 | 15.5 | 10.2 | 16.9 | 9.4 | 37.2 | 42.3 | 33.9 | 23.9 |
| 1998 | 100.0 | 37.2 | 4.6 | 6.2 | 16.1 | 10.3 | 17.2 | 8.7 | 36.9 | 40.5 | 34.6 | 24.9 |
| 1999 | 100.0 | 38.2 | 4.4 | 6.4 | 16.7 | 10.6 | 17.8 | 8.1 | 35.9 | 38.5 | 35.3 | 26.2 |
| 2000 | 100.0 | 38.4 | 4.3 | 6.4 | 16.8 | 10.8 | 18.0 | 7.6 | 36.0 | 37.1 | 35.6 | 27.4 |
| 2001 | 100.0 | 39.0 | 4.3 | 6.6 | 17.2 | 10.9 | 18.6 | 7.4 | 35.0 | 35.4 | 35.9 | 28.7 |

Source: Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting and Statistics, Executive Yuan, R.O.C., *Monthly Bulletin of Manpower Statistics, Taiwan Area, Republic of China*, April 2002.

1. INDICATORS

1-1a. Indicators of the Taiwan Economy

| Period | GNP | | | | | Change in Prices (%) | | | Gross National Savings | |
|--------|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|--------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Economic Growth Rate at 1996 Prices (%) | GNP in US\$ Million at Current Prices | GDP in US\$ Million at Current Prices | Per Capita GNP | | GDP Deflator | Consumer Price Index | Wholesale Price Index | Amount (NT\$ billion) | As Percentage of GNP (%) |
| | | | | NT\$ | US\$ | | | | | |
| 1952 | 12.0 | 1,674 | 1,675 | 2,019 | 196 | 25.0 | - | - | 2.6 | 15.3 |
| 1955 | 8.1 | 1,928 | 1,928 | 3,162 | 203 | 10.1 | - | 14.5 | 4.4 | 14.6 |
| 1960 | 6.3 | 1,717 | 1,718 | 5,601 | 154 | 13.5 | 18.5 | 14.2 | 11.1 | 17.8 |
| 1965 | 11.1 | 2,811 | 2,816 | 8,697 | 217 | -0.6 | -0.1 | -4.6 | 23.3 | 20.7 |
| 1970 | 11.4 | 5,660 | 5,670 | 15,544 | 389 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 2.7 | 57.9 | 25.6 |
| 1973 | 12.8 | 10,727 | 10,730 | 26,596 | 695 | 15.0 | 8.2 | 22.9 | 141.0 | 34.4 |
| 1974 | 1.2 | 14,458 | 14,463 | 34,974 | 920 | 32.4 | 47.5 | 40.6 | 173.0 | 31.5 |
| 1975 | 4.9 | 15,429 | 15,517 | 36,642 | 964 | 2.3 | 5.2 | -5.1 | 156.7 | 26.7 |
| 1976 | 13.9 | 18,492 | 18,624 | 43,033 | 1,132 | 5.4 | 2.5 | 2.8 | 227.3 | 32.3 |
| 1977 | 10.2 | 21,681 | 21,816 | 49,449 | 1,301 | 6.3 | 7.0 | 2.8 | 268.4 | 32.6 |
| 1978 | 13.6 | 26,773 | 26,836 | 58,282 | 1,577 | 5.3 | 5.8 | 3.5 | 340.2 | 34.4 |
| 1979 | 8.2 | 33,229 | 33,218 | 69,115 | 1,920 | 11.5 | 9.8 | 13.8 | 399.3 | 33.4 |
| 1980 | 7.3 | 41,360 | 41,418 | 84,398 | 2,344 | 16.2 | 19.0 | 21.5 | 480.6 | 32.3 |
| 1981 | 6.2 | 47,955 | 48,218 | 98,179 | 2,669 | 12.1 | 16.3 | 7.6 | 553.0 | 31.3 |
| 1982 | 3.6 | 48,550 | 48,568 | 103,803 | 2,653 | 3.4 | 3.0 | -0.2 | 571.1 | 30.1 |
| 1983 | 8.4 | 52,503 | 52,421 | 113,103 | 2,823 | 1.9 | 1.4 | -1.2 | 675.9 | 32.1 |
| 1984 | 10.6 | 59,780 | 59,139 | 125,496 | 3,167 | 0.9 | -0.04 | 0.5 | 800.5 | 33.8 |
| 1985 | 5.0 | 63,097 | 62,062 | 131,430 | 3,297 | 0.6 | -0.2 | -2.6 | 844.2 | 33.6 |
| 1986 | 11.6 | 77,299 | 75,434 | 151,148 | 3,993 | 3.4 | 0.7 | -3.4 | 1,125.2 | 38.5 |
| 1987 | 12.7 | 103,641 | 101,570 | 168,832 | 5,298 | 0.6 | 0.5 | -3.3 | 1,272.2 | 38.5 |
| 1988 | 7.8 | 126,233 | 123,146 | 182,511 | 6,379 | 0.9 | 1.3 | -1.6 | 1,245.2 | 34.5 |
| 1989 | 8.2 | 152,565 | 149,141 | 201,402 | 7,626 | 3.3 | 4.4 | -0.4 | 1,253.0 | 31.1 |
| 1990 | 5.4 | 164,076 | 160,173 | 218,092 | 8,111 | 3.8 | 4.1 | -0.6 | 1,293.9 | 29.3 |
| 1991 | 7.6 | 183,736 | 179,370 | 240,909 | 8,982 | 3.9 | 3.6 | 0.2 | 1,448.8 | 29.4 |
| 1992 | 7.5 | 217,004 | 212,200 | 264,338 | 10,502 | 3.3 | 4.5 | -3.7 | 1,582.6 | 29.0 |
| 1993 | 7.0 | 228,578 | 224,266 | 289,337 | 10,964 | 3.6 | 2.9 | 2.5 | 1,737.6 | 28.8 |
| 1994 | 7.1 | 248,337 | 244,278 | 312,386 | 11,806 | 2.0 | 4.1 | 2.2 | 1,815.0 | 27.6 |
| 1995 | 6.4 | 269,125 | 264,298 | 336,042 | 12,686 | 2.0 | 3.7 | 7.4 | 1,927.8 | 27.0 |
| 1996 | 6.1 | 283,599 | 279,611 | 364,115 | 13,260 | 3.1 | 3.1 | -1.0 | 2,081.7 | 26.7 |
| 1997 | 6.7 | 293,289 | 290,201 | 390,103 | 13,592 | 1.7 | 0.9 | -0.5 | 2,221.1 | 26.4 |
| 1998 | 4.6 | 269,176 | 267,154 | 413,582 | 12,360 | 2.6 | 1.7 | 0.6 | 2,341.6 | 26.0 |
| 1999 | 5.4 | 290,544 | 287,881 | 427,097 | 13,235 | -1.4 | 0.2 | -4.6 | 2,442.4 | 26.1 |
| 2000 | 5.9 | 313,908 | 309,426 | 443,087 | 14,188 | -1.7 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 2,493.6 | 25.4 |
| 2001 | -1.9 | 288,267 | 282,406 | 437,233 | 12,941 | 0.7 | -0.01 | -1.3 | 2,340.5 | 24.0 |

1-1b. Indicators of the Taiwan Economy (Continued)

| Period | Gross Domestic Capital Formation | | Structure of Production (% of GDP by Sector) | | | | | Merchandise Trade in US\$ Million (customs statistics) | | |
|--------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--|--------------|----------|----------------|----------|--|--------------------------|---------|
| | Amount (NT\$ billion) | As Percentage of GNP (%) | Total | Agri-culture | Industry | Manu-facturing | Services | Exports at f.o.b. Prices | Imports at c.i.f. Prices | Balance |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1952 | 2.6 | 15.3 | 100.0 | 32.2 | 19.7 | 12.9 | 48.1 | 116 | 187 | -71 |
| 1955 | 4.0 | 13.3 | 100.0 | 29.1 | 23.2 | 15.6 | 47.7 | 123 | 201 | -78 |
| 1960 | 12.6 | 20.2 | 100.0 | 28.5 | 26.9 | 19.1 | 44.6 | 164 | 297 | -133 |
| 1965 | 25.5 | 22.7 | 100.0 | 23.6 | 30.2 | 22.3 | 46.2 | 450 | 556 | -106 |
| 1970 | 57.9 | 25.6 | 100.0 | 15.5 | 36.8 | 29.2 | 47.7 | 1,481 | 1,524 | -43 |
| 1973 | 119.4 | 29.1 | 100.0 | 12.1 | 43.8 | 36.8 | 44.1 | 4,483 | 3,792 | 691 |
| 1974 | 215.3 | 39.2 | 100.0 | 12.4 | 40.7 | 32.8 | 46.9 | 5,639 | 6,966 | -1,327 |
| 1975 | 179.0 | 30.5 | 100.0 | 12.7 | 39.9 | 30.9 | 47.4 | 5,309 | 5,952 | -643 |
| 1976 | 216.2 | 30.8 | 100.0 | 11.4 | 43.2 | 33.8 | 45.5 | 8,166 | 7,599 | 567 |
| 1977 | 233.0 | 28.3 | 100.0 | 10.6 | 44.0 | 34.2 | 45.4 | 9,361 | 8,511 | 850 |
| 1978 | 279.7 | 28.3 | 100.0 | 9.4 | 45.2 | 35.6 | 45.4 | 12,687 | 11,027 | 1,660 |
| 1979 | 393.4 | 32.9 | 100.0 | 8.6 | 45.3 | 35.9 | 46.1 | 16,103 | 14,774 | 1,329 |
| 1980 | 503.9 | 33.8 | 100.0 | 7.7 | 45.7 | 36.0 | 46.6 | 19,811 | 19,733 | 78 |
| 1981 | 529.8 | 30.0 | 100.0 | 7.3 | 45.5 | 35.6 | 47.2 | 22,611 | 21,200 | 1,412 |
| 1982 | 479.2 | 25.2 | 100.0 | 7.7 | 44.3 | 35.2 | 47.9 | 22,204 | 18,888 | 3,316 |
| 1983 | 492.9 | 23.4 | 100.0 | 7.3 | 45.0 | 35.9 | 47.7 | 25,123 | 20,287 | 4,836 |
| 1984 | 519.4 | 21.9 | 100.0 | 6.3 | 46.2 | 37.5 | 47.5 | 30,456 | 21,959 | 8,497 |
| 1985 | 471.4 | 18.7 | 100.0 | 5.8 | 46.3 | 37.6 | 47.9 | 30,726 | 20,102 | 10,624 |
| 1986 | 500.7 | 17.1 | 100.0 | 5.6 | 47.1 | 39.4 | 47.3 | 39,862 | 24,181 | 15,680 |
| 1987 | 666.9 | 20.2 | 100.0 | 5.3 | 46.7 | 38.9 | 48.0 | 53,679 | 34,983 | 18,695 |
| 1988 | 833.9 | 23.1 | 100.0 | 5.0 | 44.8 | 37.2 | 50.1 | 60,667 | 49,673 | 10,995 |
| 1989 | 923.4 | 22.9 | 100.0 | 4.9 | 42.3 | 34.6 | 52.8 | 66,304 | 52,265 | 14,039 |
| 1990 | 994.1 | 22.5 | 100.0 | 4.2 | 41.2 | 33.3 | 54.6 | 67,214 | 54,716 | 12,498 |
| 1991 | 1,120.4 | 22.7 | 100.0 | 3.8 | 41.1 | 33.3 | 55.1 | 76,178 | 62,861 | 13,318 |
| 1992 | 1,362.4 | 25.0 | 100.0 | 3.6 | 40.1 | 31.8 | 56.3 | 81,470 | 72,007 | 9,463 |
| 1993 | 1,549.6 | 25.7 | 100.0 | 3.6 | 39.4 | 30.6 | 57.0 | 85,091 | 77,061 | 8,030 |
| 1994 | 1,640.6 | 25.0 | 100.0 | 3.5 | 37.7 | 29.0 | 58.8 | 93,049 | 85,349 | 7,700 |
| 1995 | 1,777.5 | 24.9 | 100.0 | 3.5 | 36.4 | 27.9 | 60.1 | 111,659 | 103,550 | 8,109 |
| 1996 | 1,781.4 | 22.9 | 100.0 | 3.2 | 35.7 | 27.9 | 61.1 | 115,942 | 102,370 | 13,572 |
| 1997 | 2,016.4 | 24.0 | 100.0 | 2.6 | 35.3 | 27.8 | 62.1 | 122,081 | 114,425 | 7,656 |
| 1998 | 2,226.5 | 24.7 | 100.0 | 2.5 | 34.6 | 27.4 | 63.0 | 110,582 | 104,665 | 5,917 |
| 1999 | 2,171.4 | 23.2 | 100.0 | 2.6 | 33.2 | 26.6 | 64.3 | 121,591 | 110,690 | 10,901 |
| 2000 | 2,212.4 | 22.6 | 100.0 | 2.1 | 32.4 | 26.4 | 65.5 | 148,321 | 140,011 | 8,310 |
| 2001 | 1,734.6 | 17.8 | 100.0 | 1.9 | 30.9 | 25.3 | 67.2 | 122,866 | 107,237 | 15,629 |

1-1c. Indicators of the Taiwan Economy (Continued)

| Period | Population and Employment | | | | | Money Supply (end of year) | | | Interest Rate (% per annum) | |
|--------|---|--------------------------------------|---|---|----------------------------------|---|--|--|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Population (1,000 persons at year-end) | Labor Force (1,000 persons) | Annual Rate of Change in Employment (%) | Labor Participa- tion Rate (%) | Unem- ployment Rate (%) | Annual Rate of Change in M ₂ (%) | Annual Rate of Change in M _{1B} (%) | Annual Rate of Change in Loans and Investments (%) | Rediscount Rate of CBC | Money Market Rate (1) |
| 1952 | 8,128 | 3,063 | 1.2 | 66.5 | 4.37 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1955 | 9,078 | 3,231 | 2.7 | 64.3 | 3.81 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1960 | 10,792 | 3,617 | 1.5 | 62.4 | 3.98 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1965 | 12,628 | 3,891 | 2.9 | 58.2 | 3.29 | 15.5 | 15.8 | - | 11.52 | - |
| 1970 | 14,676 | 4,654 | 4.2 | 57.4 | 1.70 | 23.3 | 15.0 | 17.8 | 9.80 | - |
| 1973 | 15,565 | 5,395 | 7.7 | 59.5 | 1.26 | 29.8 | 50.4 | 44.6 | 10.75 | - |
| 1974 | 15,852 | 5,571 | 3.0 | 59.4 | 1.53 | 24.8 | 10.5 | 42.4 | 12.00 | - |
| 1975 | 16,150 | 5,656 | 0.6 | 58.2 | 2.40 | 28.0 | 28.8 | 30.0 | 10.75 | - |
| 1976 | 16,508 | 5,772 | 2.7 | 57.5 | 1.78 | 26.0 | 25.1 | 16.3 | 9.50 | - |
| 1977 | 16,813 | 6,087 | 5.5 | 58.7 | 1.76 | 32.0 | 33.6 | 21.7 | 8.25 | - |
| 1978 | 17,136 | 6,337 | 4.1 | 58.8 | 1.67 | 31.0 | 37.0 | 26.9 | 8.25 | - |
| 1979 | 17,479 | 6,515 | 3.1 | 58.7 | 1.27 | 9.5 | 7.7 | 20.1 | 11.00 | - |
| 1980 | 17,805 | 6,629 | 1.9 | 58.3 | 1.23 | 21.9 | 22.7 | 26.6 | 11.00 | 17.88 |
| 1981 | 18,136 | 6,764 | 1.9 | 57.8 | 1.36 | 18.6 | 13.8 | 16.5 | 11.75 | 17.90 |
| 1982 | 18,458 | 6,959 | 2.1 | 57.9 | 2.14 | 24.3 | 14.6 | 18.7 | 7.75 | 12.52 |
| 1983 | 18,733 | 7,266 | 3.8 | 59.3 | 2.71 | 26.4 | 18.4 | 15.7 | 7.25 | 8.35 |
| 1984 | 19,013 | 7,491 | 3.4 | 59.7 | 2.45 | 20.1 | 9.3 | 11.9 | 6.75 | 7.35 |
| 1985 | 19,258 | 7,651 | 1.6 | 59.5 | 2.91 | 23.4 | 12.2 | 6.4 | 5.25 | 6.44 |
| 1986 | 19,455 | 7,945 | 4.1 | 60.4 | 2.66 | 25.3 | 51.4 | 5.7 | 4.50 | 3.29 |
| 1987 | 19,673 | 8,183 | 3.7 | 60.9 | 1.97 | 19.0 | 37.7 | 16.3 | 4.50 | 3.90 |
| 1988 | 19,904 | 8,247 | 1.1 | 60.2 | 1.69 | 20.3 | 24.4 | 38.3 | 4.50 | 4.85 |
| 1989 | 20,107 | 8,390 | 1.9 | 60.1 | 1.57 | 18.4 | 6.1 | 29.9 | 7.75 | 8.52 |
| 1990 | 20,353 | 8,423 | 0.3 | 59.2 | 1.67 | 11.0 | -6.7 | 14.8 | 7.75 | 9.58 |
| 1991 | 20,557 | 8,569 | 1.9 | 59.1 | 1.51 | 19.4 | 12.1 | 22.2 | 6.25 | 7.95 |
| 1992 | 20,752 | 8,765 | 2.3 | 59.3 | 1.51 | 19.1 | 12.4 | 28.6 | 5.625 | 7.56 |
| 1993 | 20,944 | 8,874 | 1.3 | 58.8 | 1.45 | 15.4 | 15.3 | 19.5 | 5.500 | 7.16 |
| 1994 | 21,126 | 9,081 | 2.2 | 59.0 | 1.56 | 15.1 | 12.2 | 15.2 | 5.500 | 7.21 |
| 1995 | 21,304 | 9,210 | 1.2 | 58.7 | 1.79 | 9.4 | 0.8 | 10.5 | 5.500 | 7.03 |
| 1996 | 21,471 | 9,310 | 0.3 | 58.4 | 2.60 | 9.1 | 8.3 | 7.9 | 5.000 | 5.94 |
| 1997 | 21,683 | 9,432 | 1.2 | 58.3 | 2.72 | 8.0 | 8.4 | 8.5 | 5.250 | 6.84 |
| 1998 | 21,871 | 9,546 | 1.2 | 58.0 | 2.69 | 8.6 | 3.8 | 7.9 | 4.750 | 6.89 |
| 1999 | 22,034 | 9,668 | 1.0 | 57.9 | 2.92 | 8.3 | 16.9 | 3.4 | 4.500 | 5.12 |
| 2000 | 22,216 | 9,784 | 1.1 | 57.7 | 2.99 | 6.5 | -0.3 | 3.2 | 4.625 | 5.06 |
| 2001 | 22,340 | 9,832 | -1.2 | 57.2 | 4.57 | 4.4 | 11.9 | -1.0 | 2.125 | 3.78 |

(1) Rate for 91-180 days commercial paper in secondary market.

1-1d. Indicators of the Taiwan Economy (Continued)

| Period | Foreign Exchange Rate (NT\$ per foreign currency) | | Foreign Exchange Holdings of Central Bank of China in US\$ Million (end of year) | Employee Compensation Labor Productivity in Manufacturing | | R & D Expenditure | | Distribution of Personal Income by Household | |
|--------|--|--------------|--|--|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| | US Dollar (end of year) | Japanese Yen | | Annual Rate of Change in Labor Produc- tivity (%) | Annual Rate of Change in Average Monthly Com- pensation (%) | Amount in NTS Billion | As Percen- tage of GDP (%) | Ratio of Highest Fifth's Income to Lowest Fifth's | Gini Coefficient |
| 1952 | 10.28 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1955 | 15.60 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1960 | 36.23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1965 | 40.05 | - | 245 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1970 | 40.05 | - | 540 | - | - | - | - | 4.58 | 0.294 |
| 1973 | 38.00 | - | 1,026 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1974 | 38.00 | - | 1,092 | -3.9 | 33.9 | - | - | 4.37 | 0.287 |
| 1975 | 38.00 | - | 1,074 | 8.7 | 17.3 | - | - | 4.25 | 0.312 |
| 1976 | 38.00 | - | 1,516 | 11.1 | 18.0 | - | - | 4.18 | 0.280 |
| 1977 | 38.00 | - | 1,345 | 5.3 | 20.2 | - | - | 4.21 | 0.284 |
| 1978 | 36.00 | - | 1,406 | 15.1 | 11.5 | - | - | 4.18 | 0.287 |
| 1979 | 36.03 | - | 1,467 | 2.1 | 20.9 | - | - | 4.34 | 0.285 |
| 1980 | 36.01 | - | 2,205 | 2.1 | 22.7 | - | - | 4.17 | 0.277 |
| 1981 | 37.84 | 0.1721 | 7,235 | 6.6 | 18.9 | - | - | 4.21 | 0.281 |
| 1982 | 39.91 | 0.1708 | 8,532 | 0.9 | 9.4 | - | - | 4.29 | 0.283 |
| 1983 | 40.27 | 0.1574 | 11,859 | 7.6 | 6.4 | - | - | 4.36 | 0.287 |
| 1984 | 39.47 | 0.1739 | 15,664 | -0.2 | 9.3 | 22.4 | 0.96 | 4.40 | 0.287 |
| 1985 | 39.85 | 0.1990 | 22,556 | 2.3 | 4.3 | 25.4 | 1.03 | 4.50 | 0.290 |
| 1986 | 35.50 | 0.2221 | 46,310 | 7.3 | 10.1 | 28.7 | 1.01 | 4.60 | 0.296 |
| 1987 | 28.55 | 0.2320 | 76,748 | 6.7 | 9.8 | 36.8 | 1.14 | 4.69 | 0.299 |
| 1988 | 28.17 | 0.2256 | 73,897 | 5.3 | 10.8 | 43.8 | 1.24 | 5.85 | 0.303 |
| 1989 | 26.16 | 0.1826 | 73,224 | 9.1 | 14.4 | 54.8 | 1.39 | 4.94 | 0.303 |
| 1990 | 27.11 | 0.2013 | 72,441 | 7.5 | 13.3 | 71.5 | 1.66 | 5.18 | 0.312 |
| 1991 | 25.75 | 0.2060 | 82,405 | 9.5 | 11.0 | 81.8 | 1.70 | 4.97 | 0.308 |
| 1992 | 25.40 | 0.2039 | 82,306 | 3.7 | 10.3 | 94.8 | 1.78 | 5.24 | 0.312 |
| 1993 | 26.63 | 0.2387 | 83,573 | 3.3 | 7.0 | 103.6 | 1.75 | 5.42 | 0.316 |
| 1994 | 26.24 | 0.2632 | 92,454 | 3.5 | 6.7 | 114.7 | 1.77 | 5.38 | 0.318 |
| 1995 | 27.27 | 0.2641 | 90,310 | 7.4 | 5.7 | 125.0 | 1.78 | 5.34 | 0.317 |
| 1996 | 27.49 | 0.2372 | 88,038 | 5.4 | 4.2 | 138.0 | 1.80 | 5.38 | 0.317 |
| 1997 | 32.64 | 0.2509 | 83,502 | 7.0 | 4.6 | 156.3 | 1.88 | 5.41 | 0.320 |
| 1998 | 32.22 | 0.2837 | 90,341 | 4.4 | 2.8 | 176.5 | 1.97 | 5.51 | 0.324 |
| 1999 | 31.40 | 0.3078 | 106,200 | 7.1 | 3.4 | 190.5 | 2.05 | 5.50 | 0.325 |
| 2000 | 32.99 | 0.2886 | 106,742 | 6.1 | 2.9 | 197.6 | 2.05 | 5.55 | 0.326 |
| 2001 | 35.00 | 0.2667 | 122,211 | 4.0 | -1.3 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

1-1e. Indicators of the Taiwan Economy (Continued)

| Period | Trade across the Taiwan Straits through Hong Kong (1) | | | | Approved/Reported Indirect Investment in Mainland China | | |
|--------|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-----------------|-----------------------|
| | Exports to Mainland China | | Imports from Mainland China | | Balance | Number of Cases | Amount (US\$ million) |
| | amount (US\$ million) | % change from previous year | amount (US\$ million) | % change from previous year | | | |
| 1979 | 21.5 | - | 56.3 | - | -34.8 | - | - |
| 1980 | 235.0 | 993.0 | 76.2 | 35.4 | 158.8 | - | - |
| 1981 | 384.2 | 63.5 | 75.2 | -1.3 | 309.0 | - | - |
| 1982 | 194.5 | -49.4 | 84.0 | 11.8 | 110.4 | - | - |
| 1983 | 157.8 | -18.8 | 89.9 | 6.9 | 68.0 | - | - |
| 1984 | 425.5 | 169.6 | 127.8 | 42.2 | 297.7 | - | - |
| 1985 | 986.8 | 132.0 | 115.9 | -9.3 | 870.9 | - | - |
| 1986 | 811.3 | -17.8 | 144.2 | 24.4 | 667.1 | - | - |
| 1987 | 1,226.5 | 51.2 | 288.9 | 100.4 | 937.6 | - | - |
| 1988 | 2,242.2 | 82.9 | 478.7 | 65.7 | 1,763.5 | - | - |
| 1989 | 2,896.5 | 29.2 | 586.9 | 22.6 | 2,309.6 | - | - |
| 1990 | 3,278.2 | 13.2 | 765.4 | 30.4 | 2,512.9 | - | - |
| 1991 | 4,667.2 | 42.4 | 1,126.0 | 47.1 | 3,541.2 | 237 | 174.2 |
| 1992 | 6,287.9 | 34.7 | 1,119.0 | -0.6 | 5,169.0 | 264 | 247.0 |
| 1993 | 7,585.4 | 20.6 | 1,103.6 | -1.4 | 6,481.8 | 9,329 | 3,168.4 |
| 1994 | 8,517.2 | 12.3 | 1,292.3 | 17.1 | 7,224.9 | 934 | 962.2 |
| 1995 | 9,882.8 | 16.0 | 1,574.2 | 21.8 | 8,308.6 | 490 | 1,092.7 |
| 1996 | 9,717.6 | -1.7 | 1,582.4 | 0.5 | 8,135.2 | 383 | 1,229.2 |
| 1997 | 9,715.1 | -0.03 | 1,743.8 | 10.2 | 7,971.3 | 8,725 | 4,334.3 |
| 1998 | 8,364.1 | -13.9 | 1,654.9 | -5.1 | 6,709.2 | 1,284 | 2,034.6 |
| 1999 | 8,174.9 | -2.3 | 1,628.1 | -1.7 | 6,546.8 | 488 | 1,252.8 |
| 2000 | 9,593.1 | 17.4 | 1,980.5 | 21.6 | 7,612.6 | 840 | 2,607.1 |
| 2001 | 8,811.5 | -8.1 | 1,693.3 | -14.5 | 7,118.2 | 1,186 | 2,784.1 |

(1) Trade prior to 1978 was negligible.

2. AREA AND POPULATION

2-1. Area and Geographical Position of Taiwan

| Geographical Division | Area (km ²) | No. of Islands | Coastline (km) | Longitude | | Latitude | |
|-----------------------|--|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|----------------|-----------|
| | | | | Aspect | Apex | Aspect | Apex |
| Whole Area | 36,006 (1) (13,900 miles ²) | 86 | 1566.3 | Eastern Point | 124°34'09" | Southern Point | 21°45'18" |
| | | | | Western Point | 119°18'03" | Northern Point | 25°56'21" |
| Taiwan Island | 35,879 | 22 | 1239.6 | Eastern Point | 121°59'15" | Southern Point | 21°53'50" |
| | | | | Western Point | 120°01'00" | Northern Point | 25°18'20" |
| Penghu Archipelago | 127 | 64 | 326.7 | Eastern Point | 119°42'54" | Southern Point | 23°09'40" |
| | | | | Western Point | 119°18'03" | Northern Point | 23°45'41" |

(1) Including reclaimed tidal land.

Source: The data are provided by the Ministry of Interior, R.O.C

2-2. Population

| End of Year | Number (1) (1,000 persons) | | | Growth Rate (%) | | |
|-------------|----------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------|------|--------|
| | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| 1952 | 8,128 | 4,156 | 3,972 | 3.3 | 3.5 | 3.1 |
| 1955 | 9,078 | 4,647 | 4,431 | 3.8 | 3.6 | 4.0 |
| 1960 | 10,792 | 5,525 | 5,267 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3.4 |
| 1965 | 12,628 | 6,491 | 6,137 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 2.9 |
| 1970 | 14,676 | 7,733 | 6,943 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.4 |
| 1973 | 15,565 | 8,175 | 7,390 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.9 |
| 1974 | 15,852 | 8,315 | 7,537 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 2.0 |
| 1975 | 16,150 | 8,464 | 7,686 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 2.0 |
| 1976 | 16,508 | 8,641 | 7,867 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 2.4 |
| 1977 | 16,813 | 8,794 | 8,019 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.9 |
| 1978 | 17,136 | 8,957 | 8,179 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 2.0 |
| 1979 | 17,479 | 9,127 | 8,352 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 2.1 |
| 1980 | 17,805 | 9,288 | 8,517 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 2.0 |
| 1981 | 18,136 | 9,449 | 8,687 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 2.0 |
| 1982 | 18,458 | 9,606 | 8,852 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.9 |
| 1983 | 18,733 | 9,740 | 8,993 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.6 |
| 1984 | 19,013 | 9,876 | 9,137 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.6 |
| 1985 | 19,258 | 9,994 | 9,264 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.4 |
| 1986 | 19,455 | 10,087 | 9,368 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 1.1 |
| 1987 | 19,673 | 10,190 | 9,483 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.2 |
| 1988 | 19,904 | 10,302 | 9,602 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.3 |
| 1989 | 20,107 | 10,398 | 9,709 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 1.1 |
| 1990 | 20,353 | 10,516 | 9,837 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.3 |
| 1991 | 20,557 | 10,615 | 9,942 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 1.1 |
| 1992 | 20,752 | 10,708 | 10,044 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.0 |
| 1993 | 20,944 | 10,797 | 10,147 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 1.0 |
| 1994 | 21,126 | 10,880 | 10,246 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 1.0 |
| 1995 | 21,304 | 10,962 | 10,342 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| 1996 | 21,471 | 11,037 | 10,434 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.9 |
| 1997 | 21,683 | 11,133 | 10,551 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 1.1 |
| 1998 | 21,871 | 11,213 | 10,658 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 1.0 |
| 1999 | 22,034 | 11,282 | 10,752 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.9 |
| 2000 | 22,216 | 11,360 | 10,856 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 1.0 |
| 2001 | 22,340 | 11,407 | 10,933 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.7 |

(1) Excluding servicemen and foreign nationals; servicemen included since 196

Source: See Table 2-1.

2-3. Population Density and Vital Statistics (1)

| Period | Population Density (2) | | Birth | | Death | | Natural Increase | |
|--------|------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|----------|----------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| | Per sq. km. | Per sq. km. of cultivated land | Number (1,000) | Rate (%) | Number (1,000) | Rate (%) | Number (1,000) | Rate (%) |
| 1952 | 226.03 | 927.7 | 373 | 4.66 | 79 | 0.99 | 294 | 3.67 |
| 1955 | 252.43 | 1,039.9 | 404 | 4.53 | 77 | 0.86 | 327 | 3.67 |
| 1960 | 300.11 | 1,241.6 | 419 | 3.95 | 74 | 0.70 | 345 | 3.25 |
| 1965 | 351.17 | 1,419.5 | 407 | 3.27 | 68 | 0.55 | 339 | 2.72 |
| 1970 | 408.11 | 1,621.1 | 394 | 2.72 | 71 | 0.49 | 323 | 2.23 |
| 1973 | 432.58 | 1,737.9 | 367 | 2.38 | 73 | 0.48 | 294 | 1.90 |
| 1974 | 440.57 | 1,727.7 | 368 | 2.34 | 75 | 0.48 | 293 | 1.86 |
| 1975 | 448.83 | 1,761.0 | 368 | 2.30 | 75 | 0.47 | 293 | 1.83 |
| 1976 | 458.79 | 1,794.9 | 423 | 2.59 | 77 | 0.47 | 346 | 2.12 |
| 1977 | 467.16 | 1,822.0 | 396 | 2.38 | 79 | 0.48 | 317 | 1.90 |
| 1978 | 476.13 | 1,866.5 | 409 | 2.41 | 79 | 0.47 | 330 | 1.94 |
| 1979 | 485.51 | 1,909.4 | 423 | 2.44 | 82 | 0.47 | 341 | 1.97 |
| 1980 | 494.58 | 1,962.3 | 413 | 2.34 | 84 | 0.48 | 329 | 1.86 |
| 1981 | 503.76 | 2,015.1 | 413 | 2.30 | 87 | 0.48 | 326 | 1.82 |
| 1982 | 512.72 | 2,071.6 | 404 | 2.21 | 87 | 0.48 | 317 | 1.73 |
| 1983 | 520.36 | 2,094.6 | 382 | 2.06 | 91 | 0.49 | 291 | 1.57 |
| 1984 | 528.12 | 2,132.3 | 370 | 1.96 | 90 | 0.48 | 280 | 1.48 |
| 1985 | 534.95 | 2,180.7 | 345 | 1.80 | 92 | 0.48 | 253 | 1.32 |
| 1986 | 540.40 | 2,192.1 | 308 | 1.59 | 95 | 0.49 | 213 | 1.10 |
| 1987 | 546.46 | 2,219.7 | 313 | 1.60 | 96 | 0.49 | 217 | 1.11 |
| 1988 | 552.88 | 2,224.0 | 341 | 1.72 | 102 | 0.51 | 239 | 1.21 |
| 1989 | 558.54 | 2,247.6 | 315 | 1.57 | 103 | 0.51 | 212 | 1.06 |
| 1990 | 565.36 | 2,286.6 | 335 | 1.66 | 105 | 0.52 | 230 | 1.13 |
| 1991 | 571.02 | 2,324.3 | 321 | 1.57 | 106 | 0.52 | 215 | 1.05 |
| 1992 | 576.46 | 2,369.1 | 321 | 1.55 | 110 | 0.53 | 211 | 1.02 |
| 1993 | 581.78 | 2,394.9 | 325 | 1.56 | 111 | 0.53 | 214 | 1.03 |
| 1994 | 586.83 | 2,421.9 | 322 | 1.53 | 113 | 0.54 | 209 | 0.99 |
| 1995 | 591.78 | 2,439.3 | 329 | 1.55 | 119 | 0.56 | 210 | 0.99 |
| 1996 | 596.43 | 2,461.8 | 325 | 1.52 | 122 | 0.57 | 203 | 0.95 |
| 1997 | 602.21 | 2,507.2 | 325 | 1.51 | 121 | 0.56 | 205 | 0.95 |
| 1998 | 607.42 | 2,546.8 | 271 | 1.24 | 123 | 0.56 | 148 | 0.68 |
| 1999 | 611.95 | 2,577.1 | 283 | 1.29 | 126 | 0.57 | 157 | 0.72 |
| 2000 | 617.01 | 2,609.1 | 304 | 1.38 | 126 | 0.57 | 179 | 0.81 |
| 2001 | 620.44 | 2,632.1 | 260 | 1.17 | 127 | 0.57 | 132 | 0.59 |

(1) See note (1) of Table 2-2.

(2) End of year.

Source: See Table 2-1.

2-4. Population Aged 15 and Over by Level of Education

Unit: %

| End of Year | Total | Higher Education | Secondary Education | Primary Education | Others | Illiterate |
|-------------|--------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------|------------|
| 1976 | 100.00 | 7.39 | 33.89 | 40.05 | 3.70 | 14.96 |
| 1977 | 100.00 | 7.85 | 35.25 | 39.12 | 3.57 | 14.21 |
| 1978 | 100.00 | 8.45 | 36.85 | 37.73 | 3.48 | 13.49 |
| 1979 | 100.00 | 8.76 | 38.21 | 36.68 | 3.51 | 12.84 |
| 1980 | 100.00 | 9.06 | 39.53 | 35.98 | 3.16 | 12.26 |
| 1981 | 100.00 | 9.54 | 40.89 | 34.84 | 3.10 | 11.62 |
| 1982 | 100.00 | 10.07 | 41.95 | 33.92 | 2.98 | 11.07 |
| 1983 | 100.00 | 10.49 | 43.07 | 32.95 | 2.91 | 10.58 |
| 1984 | 100.00 | 10.91 | 44.13 | 32.14 | 2.71 | 10.09 |
| 1985 | 100.00 | 11.25 | 45.41 | 31.25 | 2.47 | 9.62 |
| 1986 | 100.00 | 11.69 | 46.45 | 30.32 | 2.36 | 9.18 |
| 1987 | 100.00 | 12.17 | 47.43 | 29.59 | 2.06 | 8.76 |
| 1988 | 100.00 | 12.60 | 48.28 | 29.09 | 1.69 | 8.34 |
| 1989 | 100.00 | 13.08 | 48.89 | 28.48 | 1.56 | 7.98 |
| 1990 | 100.00 | 13.41 | 50.02 | 27.48 | 1.51 | 7.59 |
| 1991 | 100.00 | 14.13 | 50.76 | 26.56 | 1.41 | 7.15 |
| 1992 | 100.00 | 15.21 | 51.58 | 25.05 | 1.33 | 6.84 |
| 1993 | 100.00 | 15.91 | 52.28 | 23.91 | 1.31 | 6.59 |
| 1994 | 100.00 | 16.90 | 52.31 | 23.49 | 1.06 | 6.26 |
| 1995 | 100.00 | 17.89 | 52.31 | 22.85 | 0.95 | 5.99 |
| 1996 | 100.00 | 19.32 | 52.67 | 21.52 | 0.82 | 5.68 |
| 1997 | 100.00 | 21.17 | 53.27 | 19.43 | 0.79 | 5.34 |
| 1998 | 100.00 | 23.01 | 53.48 | 17.68 | 0.76 | 5.08 |
| 1999 | 100.00 | 24.64 | 53.94 | 15.98 | 0.71 | 4.72 |
| 2000 | 100.00 | 24.81 | 51.24 | 18.82 | 0.68 | 4.45 |
| 2001 | 100.00 | 25.17 | 51.55 | 18.42 | 0.65 | 4.21 |

Source: The data are provided by the Ministry of Education, R.O.C.

2-5. Population by Dependent and Working Age Group (1)

| End of Year | Number of Persons of Dependent Age (1,000 persons) | | | Number of Persons of Working Age (15-64) (D) (1,000 persons) | Comparison (%) | | |
|-------------|---|-----------------|------------------|--|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Total (A) | Under 15 (B) | 65 & Over (C) | | (A)/(D) x 100 | (B)/(D) x 100 | (C)/(D) x 100 |
| 1952 | 3,645 | 3,442 | 203 | 4,483 | 81.3 | 76.8 | 4.5 |
| 1955 | 4,163 | 3,941 | 222 | 4,915 | 84.7 | 80.2 | 4.5 |
| 1960 | 5,172 | 4,904 | 268 | 5,620 | 92.0 | 87.3 | 4.8 |
| 1965 | 6,002 | 5,667 | 335 | 6,626 | 90.6 | 85.5 | 5.1 |
| 1970 | 6,250 | 5,821 | 429 | 8,426 | 74.2 | 69.1 | 5.1 |
| 1973 | 6,273 | 5,769 | 504 | 9,292 | 67.5 | 62.1 | 5.4 |
| 1974 | 6,266 | 5,733 | 533 | 9,586 | 65.4 | 59.8 | 5.6 |
| 1975 | 6,269 | 5,705 | 564 | 9,881 | 63.4 | 57.7 | 5.7 |
| 1976 | 6,322 | 5,723 | 599 | 10,186 | 62.1 | 56.2 | 5.9 |
| 1977 | 6,348 | 5,705 | 643 | 10,465 | 60.7 | 54.5 | 6.1 |
| 1978 | 6,381 | 5,699 | 682 | 10,755 | 59.3 | 53.0 | 6.3 |
| 1979 | 6,437 | 5,713 | 724 | 11,042 | 58.3 | 51.7 | 6.6 |
| 1980 | 6,476 | 5,714 | 762 | 11,329 | 57.2 | 50.4 | 6.7 |
| 1981 | 6,530 | 5,731 | 799 | 11,606 | 56.3 | 49.4 | 6.9 |
| 1982 | 6,601 | 5,763 | 838 | 11,857 | 55.7 | 48.6 | 7.1 |
| 1983 | 6,643 | 5,768 | 875 | 12,090 | 54.9 | 47.7 | 7.2 |
| 1984 | 6,659 | 5,737 | 922 | 12,353 | 53.9 | 46.4 | 7.5 |
| 1985 | 6,669 | 5,696 | 973 | 12,589 | 53.0 | 45.2 | 7.7 |
| 1986 | 6,667 | 5,640 | 1,027 | 12,788 | 52.1 | 44.1 | 8.0 |
| 1987 | 6,672 | 5,583 | 1,089 | 13,001 | 51.3 | 42.9 | 8.4 |
| 1988 | 6,704 | 5,562 | 1,142 | 13,200 | 50.8 | 42.1 | 8.7 |
| 1989 | 6,724 | 5,527 | 1,197 | 13,383 | 50.2 | 41.3 | 8.9 |
| 1990 | 6,774 | 5,510 | 1,264 | 13,579 | 49.9 | 40.6 | 9.3 |
| 1991 | 6,753 | 5,412 | 1,341 | 13,804 | 48.9 | 39.2 | 9.7 |
| 1992 | 6,758 | 5,347 | 1,411 | 13,994 | 48.3 | 38.2 | 10.1 |
| 1993 | 6,751 | 5,266 | 1,485 | 14,193 | 47.6 | 37.1 | 10.5 |
| 1994 | 6,713 | 5,156 | 1,557 | 14,413 | 46.6 | 35.8 | 10.8 |
| 1995 | 6,688 | 5,062 | 1,626 | 14,616 | 45.8 | 34.6 | 11.1 |
| 1996 | 6,653 | 4,969 | 1,684 | 14,819 | 44.9 | 33.5 | 11.4 |
| 1997 | 6,646 | 4,901 | 1,745 | 15,037 | 44.2 | 32.6 | 11.6 |
| 1998 | 6,606 | 4,803 | 1,803 | 15,265 | 43.3 | 31.5 | 11.8 |
| 1999 | 6,580 | 4,722 | 1,858 | 15,454 | 42.6 | 30.6 | 12.0 |
| 2000 | 6,604 | 4,691 | 1,914 | 15,612 | 42.3 | 30.0 | 12.3 |
| 2001 | 6,614 | 4,649 | 1,965 | 15,725 | 42.1 | 29.6 | 12.5 |

(1) See note (1) of Table 2-2.
Source: See Table 2-1.

2-6a. Population by Age Group (1)

Unit: 1,000 persons

| End of Year | All Ages | Under 15 | | | | 15-64 | | | | |
|-------------|----------|----------|---------|-------|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | Subtotal | Under 5 | 5-9 | 10-14 | Subtotal | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 |
| 1952 | 8,128 | 3,442 | 1,525 | 953 | 964 | 4,483 | 857 | 742 | 632 | 539 |
| 1955 | 9,078 | 3,941 | 1,778 | 1,217 | 946 | 4,915 | 926 | 766 | 704 | 602 |
| 1960 | 10,792 | 4,904 | 1,931 | 1,761 | 1,212 | 5,620 | 940 | 759 | 805 | 738 |
| 1965 | 12,628 | 5,667 | 1,985 | 1,923 | 1,759 | 6,626 | 1,199 | 768 | 905 | 821 |
| 1970 | 14,676 | 5,821 | 1,889 | 2,007 | 1,925 | 8,426 | 1,754 | 1,198 | 926 | 908 |
| 1973 | 15,565 | 5,769 | 1,821 | 1,945 | 2,003 | 9,292 | 1,855 | 1,592 | 975 | 952 |
| 1974 | 15,852 | 5,733 | 1,792 | 1,930 | 2,011 | 9,586 | 1,898 | 1,673 | 1,058 | 948 |
| 1975 | 16,150 | 5,705 | 1,783 | 1,916 | 2,006 | 9,881 | 1,919 | 1,752 | 1,188 | 913 |
| 1976 | 16,508 | 5,723 | 1,822 | 1,895 | 2,006 | 10,186 | 1,940 | 1,790 | 1,355 | 894 |
| 1977 | 16,813 | 5,705 | 1,855 | 1,882 | 1,968 | 10,465 | 1,980 | 1,816 | 1,477 | 913 |
| 1978 | 17,136 | 5,699 | 1,904 | 1,853 | 1,942 | 10,755 | 2,002 | 1,854 | 1,574 | 962 |
| 1979 | 17,479 | 5,713 | 1,958 | 1,829 | 1,926 | 11,042 | 2,008 | 1,895 | 1,654 | 1,044 |
| 1980 | 17,805 | 5,714 | 1,990 | 1,810 | 1,914 | 11,329 | 2,000 | 1,917 | 1,731 | 1,172 |
| 1981 | 18,136 | 5,731 | 1,986 | 1,857 | 1,888 | 11,606 | 1,997 | 1,936 | 1,769 | 1,338 |
| 1982 | 18,458 | 5,763 | 2,000 | 1,887 | 1,876 | 11,857 | 1,963 | 1,976 | 1,800 | 1,461 |
| 1983 | 18,733 | 5,768 | 1,982 | 1,935 | 1,851 | 12,090 | 1,937 | 1,994 | 1,834 | 1,556 |
| 1984 | 19,013 | 5,737 | 1,923 | 1,990 | 1,824 | 12,353 | 1,920 | 2,002 | 1,874 | 1,636 |
| 1985 | 19,258 | 5,696 | 1,861 | 2,029 | 1,806 | 12,589 | 1,906 | 1,996 | 1,894 | 1,709 |
| 1986 | 19,455 | 5,640 | 1,772 | 2,016 | 1,852 | 12,788 | 1,876 | 1,990 | 1,910 | 1,742 |
| 1987 | 19,673 | 5,583 | 1,679 | 2,024 | 1,880 | 13,001 | 1,867 | 1,957 | 1,945 | 1,765 |
| 1988 | 19,904 | 5,562 | 1,639 | 1,999 | 1,924 | 13,200 | 1,841 | 1,934 | 1,966 | 1,806 |
| 1989 | 20,107 | 5,527 | 1,602 | 1,950 | 1,975 | 13,383 | 1,813 | 1,916 | 1,972 | 1,843 |
| 1990 | 20,353 | 5,510 | 1,609 | 1,888 | 2,013 | 13,579 | 1,791 | 1,899 | 1,972 | 1,868 |
| 1991 | 20,557 | 5,412 | 1,619 | 1,789 | 2,004 | 13,804 | 1,835 | 1,869 | 1,963 | 1,886 |
| 1992 | 20,752 | 5,347 | 1,626 | 1,704 | 2,017 | 13,994 | 1,859 | 1,856 | 1,931 | 1,921 |
| 1993 | 20,944 | 5,266 | 1,611 | 1,665 | 1,990 | 14,193 | 1,900 | 1,828 | 1,908 | 1,942 |
| 1994 | 21,126 | 5,156 | 1,598 | 1,611 | 1,947 | 14,413 | 1,963 | 1,796 | 1,889 | 1,956 |
| 1995 | 21,304 | 5,062 | 1,587 | 1,597 | 1,878 | 14,616 | 2,002 | 1,775 | 1,878 | 1,955 |
| 1996 | 21,471 | 4,969 | 1,587 | 1,611 | 1,771 | 14,819 | 1,994 | 1,820 | 1,848 | 1,951 |
| 1997 | 21,683 | 4,901 | 1,595 | 1,623 | 1,683 | 15,037 | 2,006 | 1,846 | 1,838 | 1,918 |
| 1998 | 21,871 | 4,803 | 1,542 | 1,610 | 1,651 | 15,265 | 1,983 | 1,895 | 1,817 | 1,901 |
| 1999 | 22,034 | 4,722 | 1,504 | 1,621 | 1,597 | 15,454 | 1,935 | 1,953 | 1,791 | 1,886 |
| 2000 | 22,216 | 4,691 | 1,485 | 1,611 | 1,594 | 15,612 | 1,870 | 1,996 | 1,774 | 1,877 |
| 2001 | 22,340 | 4,649 | 1,423 | 1,615 | 1,612 | 15,725 | 1,763 | 1,986 | 1,823 | 1,851 |

(1) See note (1) of Table 2-2.

Source: See Table 2-1.

2-6b. Population by Age Group (Continued)

Unit: 1,000 persons

| End of Year | 15-64 | | | | | | 65 & Over | | |
|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|---------|
| | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | Subtotal | 65-69 | Over 70 |
| 1952 | 454 | 395 | 313 | 246 | 174 | 131 | 203 | 103 | 100 |
| 1955 | 488 | 445 | 361 | 276 | 204 | 143 | 222 | 104 | 118 |
| 1960 | 632 | 504 | 454 | 350 | 257 | 181 | 268 | 118 | 150 |
| 1965 | 771 | 646 | 507 | 446 | 330 | 233 | 335 | 155 | 180 |
| 1970 | 846 | 850 | 698 | 515 | 431 | 300 | 429 | 201 | 228 |
| 1973 | 856 | 849 | 786 | 612 | 451 | 364 | 504 | 235 | 269 |
| 1974 | 871 | 838 | 811 | 645 | 463 | 381 | 533 | 250 | 283 |
| 1975 | 893 | 831 | 832 | 676 | 485 | 392 | 564 | 262 | 302 |
| 1976 | 916 | 823 | 840 | 702 | 522 | 404 | 599 | 277 | 322 |
| 1977 | 925 | 830 | 838 | 727 | 552 | 407 | 643 | 301 | 342 |
| 1978 | 938 | 841 | 828 | 760 | 579 | 417 | 682 | 321 | 361 |
| 1979 | 936 | 858 | 820 | 788 | 610 | 429 | 724 | 337 | 387 |
| 1980 | 905 | 884 | 815 | 809 | 644 | 452 | 762 | 350 | 412 |
| 1981 | 884 | 904 | 807 | 816 | 669 | 486 | 799 | 359 | 440 |
| 1982 | 906 | 913 | 815 | 814 | 694 | 515 | 838 | 363 | 475 |
| 1983 | 952 | 924 | 823 | 804 | 727 | 539 | 875 | 372 | 503 |
| 1984 | 1,034 | 924 | 842 | 798 | 754 | 569 | 922 | 385 | 537 |
| 1985 | 1,157 | 892 | 866 | 793 | 774 | 602 | 973 | 405 | 568 |
| 1986 | 1,312 | 876 | 887 | 788 | 781 | 626 | 1,027 | 437 | 590 |
| 1987 | 1,428 | 900 | 901 | 800 | 784 | 654 | 1,089 | 466 | 623 |
| 1988 | 1,527 | 943 | 912 | 810 | 777 | 684 | 1,142 | 488 | 654 |
| 1989 | 1,604 | 1,020 | 913 | 825 | 769 | 708 | 1,197 | 514 | 683 |
| 1990 | 1,682 | 1,143 | 885 | 850 | 763 | 726 | 1,264 | 545 | 719 |
| 1991 | 1,717 | 1,297 | 871 | 871 | 758 | 737 | 1,341 | 570 | 771 |
| 1992 | 1,746 | 1,413 | 885 | 880 | 768 | 735 | 1,411 | 592 | 819 |
| 1993 | 1,786 | 1,510 | 926 | 889 | 775 | 729 | 1,485 | 623 | 862 |
| 1994 | 1,831 | 1,592 | 998 | 881 | 787 | 720 | 1,557 | 645 | 912 |
| 1995 | 1,855 | 1,667 | 1,118 | 846 | 807 | 713 | 1,626 | 662 | 964 |
| 1996 | 1,874 | 1,701 | 1,273 | 825 | 826 | 707 | 1,684 | 669 | 1,015 |
| 1997 | 1,912 | 1,729 | 1,389 | 846 | 836 | 717 | 1,745 | 671 | 1,074 |
| 1998 | 1,940 | 1,772 | 1,487 | 893 | 850 | 728 | 1,803 | 665 | 1,138 |
| 1999 | 1,947 | 1,812 | 1,564 | 972 | 848 | 744 | 1,858 | 661 | 1,197 |
| 2000 | 1,944 | 1,836 | 1,641 | 1,094 | 815 | 766 | 1,914 | 656 | 1,257 |
| 2001 | 1,942 | 1,855 | 1,674 | 1,247 | 798 | 786 | 1,965 | 653 | 1,312 |

2-7a. Percentage of Population by Age Group (1)

| End of Year | All Ages | Under 15 | | | | 15-64 | | | | |
|-------------|----------|----------|---------|------|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | Subtotal | Under 5 | 5-9 | 10-14 | Subtotal | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 |
| 1952 | 100.0 | 42.3 | 18.8 | 11.7 | 11.9 | 55.1 | 10.5 | 9.1 | 7.8 | 6.6 |
| 1955 | 100.0 | 43.4 | 19.6 | 13.4 | 10.4 | 54.1 | 10.2 | 8.4 | 7.8 | 6.6 |
| 1960 | 100.0 | 45.4 | 17.9 | 16.3 | 11.2 | 52.1 | 8.7 | 7.0 | 7.5 | 6.8 |
| 1965 | 100.0 | 44.9 | 15.7 | 15.3 | 13.9 | 52.5 | 9.5 | 6.1 | 7.2 | 6.5 |
| 1970 | 100.0 | 39.6 | 12.9 | 13.6 | 13.1 | 57.4 | 12.0 | 8.2 | 6.3 | 6.2 |
| 1973 | 100.0 | 37.1 | 11.7 | 12.5 | 12.9 | 59.7 | 11.9 | 10.2 | 6.3 | 6.1 |
| 1974 | 100.0 | 36.2 | 11.3 | 12.2 | 12.7 | 60.4 | 12.0 | 10.5 | 6.7 | 6.0 |
| 1975 | 100.0 | 35.3 | 11.0 | 11.9 | 12.4 | 61.2 | 11.9 | 10.8 | 7.4 | 5.7 |
| 1976 | 100.0 | 34.7 | 11.0 | 11.5 | 12.2 | 61.7 | 11.8 | 10.8 | 8.2 | 5.4 |
| 1977 | 100.0 | 33.9 | 11.0 | 11.2 | 11.7 | 62.3 | 11.8 | 10.8 | 8.8 | 5.4 |
| 1978 | 100.0 | 33.2 | 11.1 | 10.8 | 11.3 | 62.8 | 11.7 | 10.8 | 9.2 | 5.6 |
| 1979 | 100.0 | 32.7 | 11.2 | 10.5 | 11.0 | 63.2 | 11.5 | 10.8 | 9.5 | 6.0 |
| 1980 | 100.0 | 32.1 | 11.2 | 10.2 | 10.7 | 63.6 | 11.2 | 10.8 | 9.7 | 6.6 |
| 1981 | 100.0 | 31.6 | 11.0 | 10.2 | 10.4 | 64.0 | 11.0 | 10.7 | 9.8 | 7.4 |
| 1982 | 100.0 | 31.2 | 10.8 | 10.2 | 10.2 | 64.2 | 10.6 | 10.7 | 9.8 | 7.9 |
| 1983 | 100.0 | 30.8 | 10.6 | 10.3 | 9.9 | 64.5 | 10.3 | 10.6 | 9.8 | 8.3 |
| 1984 | 100.0 | 30.2 | 10.1 | 10.5 | 9.6 | 65.0 | 10.1 | 10.5 | 9.9 | 8.6 |
| 1985 | 100.0 | 29.6 | 9.7 | 10.5 | 9.4 | 65.4 | 9.9 | 10.4 | 9.8 | 8.9 |
| 1986 | 100.0 | 29.0 | 9.1 | 10.4 | 9.5 | 65.7 | 9.6 | 10.2 | 9.8 | 9.0 |
| 1987 | 100.0 | 28.4 | 8.5 | 10.3 | 9.6 | 66.1 | 9.5 | 9.9 | 9.9 | 9.0 |
| 1988 | 100.0 | 27.9 | 8.2 | 10.0 | 9.7 | 66.3 | 9.2 | 9.7 | 9.9 | 9.1 |
| 1989 | 100.0 | 27.5 | 8.0 | 9.7 | 9.8 | 66.6 | 9.0 | 9.5 | 9.8 | 9.2 |
| 1990 | 100.0 | 27.1 | 7.9 | 9.3 | 9.9 | 66.7 | 8.8 | 9.3 | 9.7 | 9.2 |
| 1991 | 100.0 | 26.3 | 7.9 | 8.7 | 9.7 | 67.1 | 8.9 | 9.1 | 9.5 | 9.2 |
| 1992 | 100.0 | 25.8 | 7.8 | 8.2 | 9.7 | 67.4 | 9.0 | 8.9 | 9.3 | 9.3 |
| 1993 | 100.0 | 25.1 | 7.7 | 7.9 | 9.5 | 67.8 | 9.1 | 8.7 | 9.1 | 9.3 |
| 1994 | 100.0 | 24.4 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 9.2 | 68.2 | 9.3 | 8.5 | 8.9 | 9.3 |
| 1995 | 100.0 | 23.8 | 7.4 | 7.5 | 8.8 | 68.6 | 9.4 | 8.3 | 8.8 | 9.2 |
| 1996 | 100.0 | 23.1 | 7.4 | 7.5 | 8.2 | 69.0 | 9.3 | 8.5 | 8.6 | 9.1 |
| 1997 | 100.0 | 22.6 | 7.4 | 7.5 | 7.8 | 69.3 | 9.3 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 8.8 |
| 1998 | 100.0 | 22.0 | 7.1 | 7.4 | 7.5 | 69.8 | 9.1 | 8.7 | 8.3 | 8.7 |
| 1999 | 100.0 | 21.4 | 6.8 | 7.4 | 7.2 | 70.1 | 8.8 | 8.9 | 8.1 | 8.6 |
| 2000 | 100.0 | 21.1 | 6.7 | 7.3 | 7.2 | 70.3 | 8.4 | 9.0 | 8.0 | 8.4 |
| 2001 | 100.0 | 20.8 | 6.4 | 7.2 | 7.2 | 70.4 | 7.9 | 8.9 | 8.2 | 8.3 |

(1) See note (1) of Table 2-2.
Source: See Table 2-1.

2-7b. Percentage of Population by Age Group (Continued)

| End of Year | 15-64 | | | | | | 65 & Over | | |
|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|---------|
| | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | Subtotal | 65-69 | Over 70 |
| 1952 | 5.6 | 4.9 | 3.8 | 3.0 | 2.2 | 1.6 | 2.5 | 1.3 | 1.2 |
| 1955 | 5.4 | 4.9 | 4.0 | 3.0 | 2.2 | 1.6 | 2.5 | 1.2 | 1.3 |
| 1960 | 5.9 | 4.7 | 4.2 | 3.2 | 2.4 | 1.7 | 2.5 | 1.1 | 1.4 |
| 1965 | 6.1 | 5.1 | 4.0 | 3.5 | 2.6 | 1.9 | 2.6 | 1.2 | 1.4 |
| 1970 | 5.8 | 5.8 | 4.7 | 3.5 | 2.9 | 2.0 | 3.0 | 1.4 | 1.6 |
| 1973 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.1 | 3.9 | 2.9 | 2.3 | 3.2 | 1.5 | 1.7 |
| 1974 | 5.5 | 5.3 | 5.1 | 4.0 | 2.9 | 2.4 | 3.4 | 1.6 | 1.8 |
| 1975 | 5.5 | 5.1 | 5.2 | 4.2 | 3.0 | 2.4 | 3.5 | 1.6 | 1.9 |
| 1976 | 5.5 | 5.0 | 5.1 | 4.3 | 3.2 | 2.4 | 3.6 | 1.7 | 1.9 |
| 1977 | 5.5 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 4.3 | 3.3 | 2.4 | 3.8 | 1.8 | 2.0 |
| 1978 | 5.5 | 4.9 | 4.8 | 4.4 | 3.4 | 2.5 | 4.0 | 1.9 | 2.1 |
| 1979 | 5.4 | 4.9 | 4.7 | 4.5 | 3.5 | 2.5 | 4.1 | 1.9 | 2.2 |
| 1980 | 5.1 | 5.0 | 4.6 | 4.5 | 3.6 | 2.5 | 4.3 | 2.0 | 2.3 |
| 1981 | 4.9 | 5.0 | 4.4 | 4.5 | 3.7 | 2.7 | 4.4 | 2.0 | 2.4 |
| 1982 | 4.9 | 4.9 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 3.8 | 2.8 | 4.5 | 2.0 | 2.6 |
| 1983 | 5.1 | 4.9 | 4.4 | 4.3 | 3.9 | 2.9 | 4.7 | 2.0 | 2.7 |
| 1984 | 5.4 | 4.9 | 4.4 | 4.2 | 4.0 | 3.0 | 4.8 | 2.0 | 2.8 |
| 1985 | 6.0 | 4.6 | 4.5 | 4.1 | 4.0 | 3.1 | 5.1 | 2.1 | 2.9 |
| 1986 | 6.7 | 4.5 | 4.6 | 4.1 | 4.0 | 3.2 | 5.3 | 2.2 | 3.0 |
| 1987 | 7.3 | 4.6 | 4.6 | 4.1 | 4.0 | 3.3 | 5.5 | 2.4 | 3.2 |
| 1988 | 7.7 | 4.7 | 4.6 | 4.1 | 3.9 | 3.4 | 5.7 | 2.5 | 3.3 |
| 1989 | 8.0 | 5.1 | 4.5 | 4.1 | 3.8 | 3.5 | 6.0 | 2.6 | 3.4 |
| 1990 | 8.3 | 5.6 | 4.3 | 4.2 | 3.7 | 3.6 | 6.2 | 2.7 | 3.5 |
| 1991 | 8.4 | 6.3 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 3.7 | 3.6 | 6.5 | 2.8 | 3.8 |
| 1992 | 8.4 | 6.8 | 4.3 | 4.2 | 3.7 | 3.5 | 6.8 | 2.9 | 3.9 |
| 1993 | 8.5 | 7.2 | 4.4 | 4.2 | 3.7 | 3.5 | 7.1 | 3.0 | 4.1 |
| 1994 | 8.7 | 7.5 | 4.7 | 4.2 | 3.7 | 3.4 | 7.4 | 3.1 | 4.3 |
| 1995 | 8.7 | 7.8 | 5.2 | 4.0 | 3.8 | 3.3 | 7.6 | 3.1 | 4.5 |
| 1996 | 8.7 | 7.9 | 5.9 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.3 | 7.8 | 3.1 | 4.7 |
| 1997 | 8.8 | 8.0 | 6.4 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 3.3 | 8.0 | 3.1 | 5.0 |
| 1998 | 8.9 | 8.1 | 6.8 | 4.1 | 3.9 | 3.3 | 8.2 | 3.0 | 5.2 |
| 1999 | 8.8 | 8.2 | 7.1 | 4.4 | 3.8 | 3.4 | 8.4 | 3.0 | 5.4 |
| 2000 | 8.8 | 8.3 | 7.4 | 4.9 | 3.7 | 3.4 | 8.6 | 3.0 | 5.7 |
| 2001 | 8.7 | 8.3 | 7.5 | 5.6 | 3.6 | 3.5 | 8.8 | 2.9 | 5.9 |

2-8a. Labor Force Statistics (1)

| Period | Population Aged 15 & Over | In Labor Force | | | Not in Labor Force |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|----------|------------|-----------------------|
| | | Total | Employed | Unemployed | |
| I. Number (1,000 persons) | | | | | |
| 1952 | 4,609 | 3,063 | 2,929 | 134 | 1,546 |
| 1955 | 5,022 | 3,231 | 3,108 | 123 | 1,791 |
| 1960 | 5,795 | 3,617 | 3,473 | 144 | 2,178 |
| 1965 | 6,689 | 3,891 | 3,763 | 128 | 2,798 |
| 1970 | 8,115 | 4,654 | 4,576 | 79 | 3,461 |
| 1973 | 9,070 | 5,395 | 5,327 | 68 | 3,675 |
| 1974 | 9,383 | 5,571 | 5,486 | 85 | 3,812 |
| 1975 | 9,711 | 5,656 | 5,521 | 136 | 4,056 |
| 1976 | 10,043 | 5,772 | 5,669 | 103 | 4,271 |
| 1977 | 10,375 | 6,087 | 5,980 | 107 | 4,288 |
| 1978 | 10,784 | 6,337 | 6,231 | 106 | 4,448 |
| 1979 | 11,092 | 6,515 | 6,432 | 83 | 4,577 |
| 1980 | 11,378 | 6,629 | 6,547 | 82 | 4,749 |
| 1981 | 11,698 | 6,764 | 6,672 | 92 | 4,934 |
| 1982 | 12,013 | 6,959 | 6,811 | 149 | 5,054 |
| 1983 | 12,263 | 7,266 | 7,070 | 197 | 4,996 |
| 1984 | 12,544 | 7,491 | 7,308 | 183 | 5,052 |
| 1985 | 12,860 | 7,651 | 7,428 | 222 | 5,210 |
| 1986 | 13,161 | 7,945 | 7,733 | 212 | 5,216 |
| 1987 | 13,432 | 8,183 | 8,022 | 161 | 5,248 |
| 1988 | 13,696 | 8,247 | 8,107 | 139 | 5,449 |
| 1989 | 13,955 | 8,390 | 8,258 | 132 | 5,565 |
| 1990 | 14,219 | 8,423 | 8,283 | 140 | 5,795 |
| 1991 | 14,496 | 8,569 | 8,439 | 130 | 5,927 |
| 1992 | 14,771 | 8,765 | 8,632 | 132 | 6,006 |
| 1993 | 15,087 | 8,874 | 8,745 | 128 | 6,213 |
| 1994 | 15,401 | 9,081 | 8,939 | 142 | 6,321 |
| 1995 | 15,687 | 9,210 | 9,045 | 165 | 6,478 |
| 1996 | 15,932 | 9,310 | 9,068 | 242 | 6,621 |
| 1997 | 16,170 | 9,432 | 9,176 | 256 | 6,738 |
| 1998 | 16,448 | 9,546 | 9,289 | 257 | 6,902 |
| 1999 | 16,687 | 9,668 | 9,385 | 283 | 7,020 |
| 2000 | 16,963 | 9,784 | 9,491 | 293 | 7,178 |
| 2001 | 17,179 | 9,832 | 9,383 | 450 | 7,347 |

(1) Referring to civilian labor force only

Source: Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting & Statistics, Executive Yuan, R.O.C. *Monthly Bulletin of Manpower Statistics, Taiwan Area, Republic of China*, March 2002.

2-8b. Labor Force Statistics (Continued)

| Period | Population Aged 15 & Over | In Labor Force | | | Not in Labor Force | Unemployment Rate (%) |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|----------|------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| | | Total | Employed | Unemployed | | |
| H. Percentage (%) | | | | | | |
| 1952 | 100.0 | 66.5 | 63.6 | 2.9 | 33.5 | 4.4 |
| 1955 | 100.0 | 64.3 | 61.9 | 2.4 | 35.7 | 3.8 |
| 1960 | 100.0 | 62.4 | 59.9 | 2.5 | 37.6 | 4.0 |
| 1965 | 100.0 | 58.2 | 56.3 | 1.9 | 41.8 | 3.3 |
| 1970 | 100.0 | 57.4 | 56.4 | 1.0 | 42.6 | 1.7 |
| 1973 | 100.0 | 59.5 | 58.7 | 0.8 | 40.5 | 1.3 |
| 1974 | 100.0 | 59.4 | 58.5 | 0.9 | 40.6 | 1.5 |
| 1975 | 100.0 | 58.2 | 56.9 | 1.4 | 41.8 | 2.4 |
| 1976 | 100.0 | 57.5 | 56.5 | 1.0 | 42.5 | 1.8 |
| 1977 | 100.0 | 58.7 | 57.6 | 1.1 | 41.3 | 1.8 |
| 1978 | 100.0 | 58.8 | 57.8 | 1.0 | 41.2 | 1.7 |
| 1979 | 100.0 | 58.7 | 58.0 | 0.7 | 41.3 | 1.3 |
| 1980 | 100.0 | 58.3 | 57.6 | 0.7 | 41.7 | 1.2 |
| 1981 | 100.0 | 57.8 | 57.0 | 0.8 | 42.2 | 1.4 |
| 1982 | 100.0 | 57.9 | 56.7 | 1.2 | 42.1 | 2.1 |
| 1983 | 100.0 | 59.3 | 57.7 | 1.6 | 40.7 | 2.7 |
| 1984 | 100.0 | 59.7 | 58.3 | 1.5 | 40.3 | 2.5 |
| 1985 | 100.0 | 59.5 | 57.8 | 1.7 | 40.5 | 2.9 |
| 1986 | 100.0 | 60.4 | 58.8 | 1.6 | 39.6 | 2.7 |
| 1987 | 100.0 | 60.9 | 59.7 | 1.2 | 39.1 | 2.0 |
| 1988 | 100.0 | 60.2 | 59.2 | 1.0 | 39.8 | 1.7 |
| 1989 | 100.0 | 60.1 | 59.2 | 0.9 | 39.9 | 1.6 |
| 1990 | 100.0 | 59.2 | 58.3 | 1.0 | 40.8 | 1.7 |
| 1991 | 100.0 | 59.1 | 58.2 | 0.9 | 40.9 | 1.5 |
| 1992 | 100.0 | 59.3 | 58.4 | 0.9 | 40.7 | 1.5 |
| 1993 | 100.0 | 58.8 | 58.0 | 0.8 | 41.2 | 1.5 |
| 1994 | 100.0 | 59.0 | 58.0 | 0.9 | 41.0 | 1.6 |
| 1995 | 100.0 | 58.7 | 57.7 | 1.1 | 41.3 | 1.8 |
| 1996 | 100.0 | 58.4 | 56.9 | 1.5 | 41.6 | 2.6 |
| 1997 | 100.0 | 58.3 | 56.7 | 1.6 | 41.7 | 2.7 |
| 1998 | 100.0 | 58.0 | 56.5 | 1.6 | 42.0 | 2.7 |
| 1999 | 100.0 | 57.9 | 56.2 | 1.7 | 42.1 | 2.9 |
| 2000 | 100.0 | 57.7 | 56.0 | 1.7 | 42.3 | 3.0 |
| 2001 | 100.0 | 57.2 | 54.6 | 2.6 | 42.8 | 4.6 |

2-9a. Employment by Industry

| Period | Total | Primary Industry | Secondary Industry | | | | | Tertiary Industry | | | |
|---------------------------|-------|------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|--------|-----------|-------------------|-------|--------|----------------|
| | | | Subtotal | Mining | Mfg. | Const. | Utilities | Subtotal | Comm. | Trans. | Other Services |
| I. Number (1,000 persons) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1952 | 2,929 | 1,642 | 495 | 56 | 362 | 70 | 7 | 792 | 310 | 100 | 382 |
| 1955 | 3,108 | 1,667 | 560 | 57 | 411 | 84 | 8 | 881 | 313 | 124 | 444 |
| 1960 | 3,473 | 1,742 | 713 | 80 | 514 | 107 | 12 | 1,018 | 346 | 154 | 518 |
| 1965 | 3,763 | 1,748 | 839 | 83 | 612 | 130 | 15 | 1,176 | 389 | 179 | 608 |
| 1970 | 4,576 | 1,680 | 1,278 | 72 | 958 | 231 | 17 | 1,617 | 623 | 248 | 746 |
| 1973 | 5,327 | 1,624 | 1,795 | 59 | 1,419 | 296 | 21 | 1,908 | 767 | 296 | 845 |
| 1974 | 5,486 | 1,697 | 1,882 | 62 | 1,479 | 319 | 22 | 1,907 | 782 | 293 | 832 |
| 1975 | 5,521 | 1,681 | 1,927 | 62 | 1,518 | 325 | 23 | 1,913 | 775 | 314 | 824 |
| 1976 | 5,669 | 1,641 | 2,065 | 65 | 1,628 | 348 | 24 | 1,964 | 777 | 326 | 861 |
| 1977 | 5,980 | 1,597 | 2,250 | 61 | 1,767 | 398 | 25 | 2,133 | 869 | 337 | 927 |
| 1978 | 6,231 | 1,553 | 2,460 | 60 | 1,916 | 459 | 25 | 2,219 | 941 | 304 | 976 |
| 1979 | 6,432 | 1,380 | 2,676 | 57 | 2,083 | 510 | 26 | 2,375 | 1,015 | 335 | 1,026 |
| 1980 | 6,547 | 1,277 | 2,784 | 56 | 2,152 | 549 | 27 | 2,487 | 1,058 | 332 | 1,098 |
| 1981 | 6,672 | 1,257 | 2,828 | 54 | 2,162 | 583 | 29 | 2,587 | 1,106 | 342 | 1,139 |
| 1982 | 6,811 | 1,284 | 2,813 | 51 | 2,168 | 563 | 31 | 2,713 | 1,168 | 352 | 1,194 |
| 1983 | 7,070 | 1,317 | 2,909 | 46 | 2,282 | 548 | 33 | 2,844 | 1,231 | 362 | 1,251 |
| 1984 | 7,308 | 1,286 | 3,089 | 41 | 2,497 | 517 | 34 | 2,934 | 1,281 | 370 | 1,283 |
| 1985 | 7,428 | 1,297 | 3,088 | 35 | 2,501 | 518 | 34 | 3,044 | 1,327 | 385 | 1,333 |
| 1986 | 7,733 | 1,317 | 3,215 | 33 | 2,635 | 512 | 34 | 3,201 | 1,372 | 408 | 1,421 |
| 1987 | 8,022 | 1,226 | 3,431 | 31 | 2,821 | 544 | 35 | 3,366 | 1,429 | 418 | 1,519 |
| 1988 | 8,107 | 1,112 | 3,443 | 28 | 2,802 | 577 | 35 | 3,551 | 1,530 | 423 | 1,598 |
| 1989 | 8,258 | 1,066 | 3,476 | 24 | 2,796 | 620 | 35 | 3,717 | 1,605 | 432 | 1,680 |
| 1990 | 8,283 | 1,064 | 3,382 | 20 | 2,653 | 673 | 36 | 3,837 | 1,621 | 441 | 1,774 |
| 1991 | 8,439 | 1,093 | 3,370 | 19 | 2,598 | 715 | 37 | 3,977 | 1,712 | 448 | 1,817 |
| 1992 | 8,632 | 1,065 | 3,419 | 18 | 2,585 | 778 | 37 | 4,148 | 1,771 | 450 | 1,927 |
| 1993 | 8,745 | 1,005 | 3,418 | 19 | 2,483 | 879 | 36 | 4,323 | 1,806 | 463 | 2,054 |
| 1994 | 8,939 | 976 | 3,506 | 18 | 2,485 | 967 | 36 | 4,456 | 1,875 | 473 | 2,108 |
| 1995 | 9,045 | 954 | 3,504 | 15 | 2,449 | 1,003 | 36 | 4,587 | 1,919 | 469 | 2,198 |
| 1996 | 9,068 | 918 | 3,399 | 14 | 2,422 | 928 | 35 | 4,751 | 1,976 | 472 | 2,303 |
| 1997 | 9,176 | 878 | 3,502 | 13 | 2,570 | 885 | 35 | 4,795 | 1,995 | 465 | 2,335 |
| 1998 | 9,289 | 822 | 3,523 | 12 | 2,611 | 865 | 35 | 4,944 | 2,047 | 477 | 2,421 |
| 1999 | 9,385 | 776 | 3,492 | 11 | 2,603 | 843 | 35 | 5,116 | 2,130 | 476 | 2,510 |
| 2000 | 9,491 | 740 | 3,534 | 11 | 2,655 | 832 | 36 | 5,218 | 2,163 | 481 | 2,574 |
| 2001 | 9,383 | 708 | 3,377 | 10 | 2,587 | 746 | 35 | 5,298 | 2,165 | 486 | 2,646 |

Source: See Table 2-8a.

2-9b. Employment by Industry (Continued)

| Period | Total | Primary Industry | Secondary Industry | | | | | Tertiary Industry | | | |
|--------------------|-------|------------------|--------------------|--------|------|--------|-----------|-------------------|-------|--------|----------------|
| | | | Subtotal | Mining | Mfg. | Const. | Utilities | Subtotal | Comm. | Trans. | Other Services |
| II. Percentage (%) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1952 | 100.0 | 56.1 | 16.9 | 1.9 | 12.4 | 2.4 | 0.2 | 27.0 | 10.6 | 3.4 | 13.0 |
| 1955 | 100.0 | 53.6 | 18.0 | 1.8 | 13.2 | 2.7 | 0.3 | 28.4 | 10.1 | 4.0 | 14.3 |
| 1960 | 100.0 | 50.2 | 20.5 | 2.3 | 14.8 | 3.1 | 0.3 | 29.3 | 10.0 | 4.4 | 14.9 |
| 1965 | 100.0 | 46.5 | 22.3 | 2.2 | 16.3 | 3.4 | 0.4 | 31.2 | 10.3 | 4.8 | 16.1 |
| 1970 | 100.0 | 36.7 | 28.0 | 1.6 | 20.9 | 5.1 | 0.4 | 35.3 | 13.6 | 5.4 | 16.3 |
| 1973 | 100.0 | 30.5 | 33.7 | 1.1 | 26.6 | 5.6 | 0.4 | 35.8 | 14.4 | 5.6 | 15.8 |
| 1974 | 100.0 | 30.9 | 34.3 | 1.1 | 27.0 | 5.8 | 0.4 | 34.8 | 14.3 | 5.3 | 15.2 |
| 1975 | 100.0 | 30.4 | 34.9 | 1.1 | 27.5 | 5.9 | 0.4 | 34.7 | 14.1 | 5.7 | 14.9 |
| 1976 | 100.0 | 29.0 | 36.4 | 1.2 | 28.7 | 6.1 | 0.4 | 34.6 | 13.7 | 5.8 | 15.2 |
| 1977 | 100.0 | 26.7 | 37.6 | 1.0 | 29.5 | 6.7 | 0.4 | 35.7 | 14.5 | 5.7 | 15.5 |
| 1978 | 100.0 | 24.9 | 39.5 | 1.0 | 30.7 | 7.4 | 0.4 | 35.6 | 15.1 | 4.9 | 15.7 |
| 1979 | 100.0 | 21.5 | 41.6 | 0.9 | 32.4 | 7.9 | 0.4 | 36.9 | 15.8 | 5.2 | 16.0 |
| 1980 | 100.0 | 19.5 | 42.5 | 0.9 | 32.9 | 8.4 | 0.4 | 38.0 | 16.2 | 5.1 | 16.8 |
| 1981 | 100.0 | 18.8 | 42.4 | 0.8 | 32.4 | 8.7 | 0.4 | 38.8 | 16.6 | 5.1 | 17.1 |
| 1982 | 100.0 | 18.9 | 41.3 | 0.7 | 31.8 | 8.3 | 0.5 | 39.8 | 17.1 | 5.2 | 17.5 |
| 1983 | 100.0 | 18.6 | 41.1 | 0.7 | 32.3 | 7.8 | 0.5 | 40.2 | 17.4 | 5.1 | 17.7 |
| 1984 | 100.0 | 17.6 | 42.3 | 0.6 | 34.2 | 7.1 | 0.5 | 40.1 | 17.5 | 5.1 | 17.6 |
| 1985 | 100.0 | 17.5 | 41.6 | 0.5 | 33.7 | 7.0 | 0.5 | 41.0 | 17.9 | 5.2 | 17.9 |
| 1986 | 100.0 | 17.0 | 41.6 | 0.4 | 34.1 | 6.6 | 0.4 | 41.4 | 17.7 | 5.3 | 18.4 |
| 1987 | 100.0 | 15.3 | 42.8 | 0.4 | 35.2 | 6.8 | 0.4 | 42.0 | 17.8 | 5.2 | 18.9 |
| 1988 | 100.0 | 13.7 | 42.5 | 0.3 | 34.6 | 7.1 | 0.4 | 43.8 | 18.9 | 5.2 | 19.7 |
| 1989 | 100.0 | 12.9 | 42.1 | 0.3 | 33.9 | 7.5 | 0.4 | 45.0 | 19.4 | 5.2 | 20.3 |
| 1990 | 100.0 | 12.8 | 40.8 | 0.2 | 32.0 | 8.1 | 0.4 | 46.3 | 19.6 | 5.3 | 21.4 |
| 1991 | 100.0 | 13.0 | 39.9 | 0.2 | 30.8 | 8.5 | 0.4 | 47.1 | 20.3 | 5.3 | 21.5 |
| 1992 | 100.0 | 12.3 | 39.6 | 0.2 | 29.9 | 9.0 | 0.4 | 48.1 | 20.5 | 5.2 | 22.3 |
| 1993 | 100.0 | 11.5 | 39.1 | 0.2 | 28.4 | 10.1 | 0.4 | 49.4 | 20.7 | 5.3 | 23.5 |
| 1994 | 100.0 | 10.9 | 39.2 | 0.2 | 27.8 | 10.8 | 0.4 | 49.8 | 21.0 | 5.3 | 23.6 |
| 1995 | 100.0 | 10.5 | 38.7 | 0.2 | 27.1 | 11.1 | 0.4 | 50.7 | 21.2 | 5.2 | 24.3 |
| 1996 | 100.0 | 10.1 | 37.5 | 0.2 | 26.7 | 10.2 | 0.4 | 52.4 | 21.8 | 5.2 | 25.4 |
| 1997 | 100.0 | 9.6 | 38.2 | 0.1 | 28.0 | 9.6 | 0.4 | 52.3 | 21.7 | 5.1 | 25.4 |
| 1998 | 100.0 | 8.8 | 37.9 | 0.1 | 28.1 | 9.3 | 0.4 | 53.2 | 22.0 | 5.1 | 26.1 |
| 1999 | 100.0 | 8.3 | 37.2 | 0.1 | 27.7 | 9.0 | 0.4 | 54.5 | 22.7 | 5.1 | 26.7 |
| 2000 | 100.0 | 7.8 | 37.2 | 0.1 | 28.0 | 8.8 | 0.4 | 55.0 | 22.8 | 5.1 | 27.1 |
| 2001 | 100.0 | 7.5 | 36.0 | 0.1 | 27.6 | 8.0 | 0.4 | 56.5 | 23.1 | 5.2 | 28.2 |

2-10a. Employment by Level of Education

| Period | Total | Junior High & Below | | | Senior High & Vocational | | | Junior College & Above | | | |
|---------------------------|-------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|--------------------------|----------|-------------|------------------------|----------|----------------|-----------------|
| | | Subtotal | Illiterate & Self-educated | Primary | Junior High | Subtotal | Senior High | Vocational | Subtotal | Junior College | College & Above |
| I. Number (1,000 persons) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1978 | 6,231 | 4,660 | 734 | 2,844 | 1,081 | 1,041 | 380 | 661 | 530 | 265 | 265 |
| 1979 | 6,432 | 4,699 | 696 | 2,822 | 1,181 | 1,157 | 408 | 749 | 576 | 289 | 287 |
| 1980 | 6,547 | 4,588 | 644 | 2,716 | 1,228 | 1,279 | 449 | 829 | 681 | 350 | 331 |
| 1981 | 6,672 | 4,589 | 626 | 2,682 | 1,281 | 1,358 | 475 | 883 | 726 | 376 | 350 |
| 1982 | 6,811 | 4,587 | 605 | 2,664 | 1,318 | 1,465 | 492 | 973 | 758 | 399 | 360 |
| 1983 | 7,070 | 4,672 | 630 | 2,674 | 1,367 | 1,584 | 495 | 1,089 | 814 | 427 | 387 |
| 1984 | 7,308 | 4,715 | 627 | 2,666 | 1,422 | 1,711 | 523 | 1,188 | 882 | 469 | 413 |
| 1985 | 7,428 | 4,703 | 612 | 2,616 | 1,475 | 1,797 | 533 | 1,264 | 928 | 510 | 419 |
| 1986 | 7,733 | 4,762 | 614 | 2,607 | 1,540 | 1,971 | 560 | 1,411 | 1,001 | 548 | 452 |
| 1987 | 8,022 | 4,779 | 573 | 2,616 | 1,590 | 2,134 | 592 | 1,542 | 1,109 | 614 | 495 |
| 1988 | 8,107 | 4,655 | 503 | 2,544 | 1,608 | 2,260 | 636 | 1,624 | 1,193 | 661 | 532 |
| 1989 | 8,258 | 4,603 | 466 | 2,490 | 1,646 | 2,388 | 662 | 1,726 | 1,267 | 702 | 565 |
| 1990 | 8,283 | 4,456 | 424 | 2,383 | 1,649 | 2,473 | 704 | 1,770 | 1,354 | 758 | 596 |
| 1991 | 8,439 | 4,460 | 385 | 2,368 | 1,707 | 2,572 | 745 | 1,826 | 1,407 | 798 | 609 |
| 1992 | 8,632 | 4,414 | 359 | 2,296 | 1,760 | 2,691 | 745 | 1,946 | 1,527 | 884 | 643 |
| 1993 | 8,745 | 4,265 | 329 | 2,187 | 1,750 | 2,822 | 759 | 2,064 | 1,658 | 954 | 704 |
| 1994 | 8,939 | 4,262 | 315 | 2,142 | 1,804 | 2,925 | 774 | 2,151 | 1,751 | 1,019 | 732 |
| 1995 | 9,045 | 4,180 | 297 | 2,064 | 1,819 | 2,999 | 767 | 2,232 | 1,866 | 1,066 | 800 |
| 1996 | 9,068 | 3,953 | 268 | 1,926 | 1,759 | 3,095 | 786 | 2,309 | 2,019 | 1,162 | 858 |
| 1997 | 9,176 | 3,877 | 257 | 1,855 | 1,765 | 3,110 | 805 | 2,304 | 2,189 | 1,250 | 938 |
| 1998 | 9,289 | 3,762 | 238 | 1,747 | 1,778 | 3,214 | 854 | 2,359 | 2,313 | 1,308 | 1,005 |
| 1999 | 9,385 | 3,609 | 194 | 1,621 | 1,794 | 3,317 | 874 | 2,443 | 2,459 | 1,394 | 1,065 |
| 2000 | 9,491 | 3,520 | 178 | 1,545 | 1,797 | 3,375 | 877 | 2,498 | 2,596 | 1,473 | 1,123 |
| 2001 | 9,383 | 3,318 | 153 | 1,449 | 1,716 | 3,371 | 859 | 2,512 | 2,694 | 1,525 | 1,169 |

Source: See Table 2-8a.

2-10b. Employment by Level of Education (Continued)

| Period | Total | Junior High & Below | | | | Senior High & Vocational | | | Junior College & Above | | |
|--------------------|-------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | | Subtotal | Illiterate & Self-educated | Primary | Junior High | Subtotal | Senior High | Vocational | Subtotal | Junior College | College & Above |
| II. Percentage (%) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1978 | 100.0 | 74.8 | 11.8 | 45.6 | 17.3 | 16.7 | 6.1 | 10.6 | 8.5 | 4.3 | 4.3 |
| 1979 | 100.0 | 73.1 | 10.8 | 43.9 | 18.4 | 18.0 | 6.3 | 11.6 | 9.0 | 4.5 | 4.5 |
| 1980 | 100.0 | 70.1 | 9.8 | 41.5 | 18.8 | 19.5 | 6.9 | 12.7 | 10.4 | 5.3 | 5.1 |
| 1981 | 100.0 | 68.8 | 9.4 | 40.2 | 19.2 | 20.4 | 7.1 | 13.2 | 10.9 | 5.6 | 5.2 |
| 1982 | 100.0 | 67.3 | 8.9 | 39.1 | 19.4 | 21.5 | 7.2 | 14.3 | 11.1 | 5.9 | 5.3 |
| 1983 | 100.0 | 66.1 | 8.9 | 37.8 | 19.3 | 22.4 | 7.0 | 15.4 | 11.5 | 6.0 | 5.5 |
| 1984 | 100.0 | 64.5 | 8.6 | 36.5 | 19.5 | 23.4 | 7.2 | 16.3 | 12.1 | 6.4 | 5.7 |
| 1985 | 100.0 | 63.3 | 8.2 | 35.2 | 19.9 | 24.2 | 7.2 | 17.0 | 12.5 | 6.9 | 5.6 |
| 1986 | 100.0 | 61.6 | 7.9 | 33.7 | 19.9 | 25.5 | 7.2 | 18.2 | 12.9 | 7.1 | 5.8 |
| 1987 | 100.0 | 59.6 | 7.1 | 32.6 | 19.8 | 26.6 | 7.4 | 19.2 | 13.8 | 7.7 | 6.2 |
| 1988 | 100.0 | 57.4 | 6.2 | 31.4 | 19.8 | 27.9 | 7.8 | 20.0 | 14.7 | 8.2 | 6.6 |
| 1989 | 100.0 | 55.7 | 5.6 | 30.2 | 19.9 | 28.9 | 8.0 | 20.9 | 15.3 | 8.5 | 6.8 |
| 1990 | 100.0 | 53.8 | 5.1 | 28.8 | 19.9 | 29.9 | 8.5 | 21.4 | 16.3 | 9.2 | 7.2 |
| 1991 | 100.0 | 52.8 | 4.6 | 28.1 | 20.2 | 30.5 | 8.8 | 21.6 | 16.7 | 9.5 | 7.2 |
| 1992 | 100.0 | 51.1 | 4.2 | 26.6 | 20.4 | 31.2 | 8.6 | 22.5 | 17.7 | 10.2 | 7.4 |
| 1993 | 100.0 | 48.8 | 3.8 | 25.0 | 20.0 | 32.3 | 8.7 | 23.6 | 19.0 | 10.9 | 8.1 |
| 1994 | 100.0 | 47.7 | 3.5 | 24.0 | 20.2 | 32.7 | 8.7 | 24.1 | 19.6 | 11.4 | 8.2 |
| 1995 | 100.0 | 46.2 | 3.3 | 22.8 | 20.1 | 33.2 | 8.5 | 24.7 | 20.6 | 11.8 | 8.8 |
| 1996 | 100.0 | 43.6 | 3.0 | 21.2 | 19.4 | 34.1 | 8.7 | 25.5 | 22.3 | 12.8 | 9.5 |
| 1997 | 100.0 | 42.3 | 2.8 | 20.2 | 19.2 | 33.9 | 8.8 | 25.1 | 23.9 | 13.6 | 10.2 |
| 1998 | 100.0 | 40.5 | 2.6 | 18.8 | 19.1 | 34.6 | 9.2 | 25.4 | 24.9 | 14.1 | 10.8 |
| 1999 | 100.0 | 38.5 | 2.1 | 17.3 | 19.1 | 35.3 | 9.3 | 26.0 | 26.2 | 14.9 | 11.3 |
| 2000 | 100.0 | 37.1 | 1.9 | 16.3 | 18.9 | 35.6 | 9.2 | 26.3 | 27.4 | 15.5 | 11.8 |
| 2001 | 100.0 | 35.4 | 1.6 | 15.4 | 18.3 | 35.9 | 9.2 | 26.8 | 28.7 | 16.3 | 12.5 |

2-11. Average Monthly Working Hours of Employees of Nonagricultural Industries

Unit: hour

| Period | Mining & Quarrying | Manufacturing | Electricity, Gas & Water | Construction | Trade & Eating-Drinking Places | Transport., Storage & Communications | Finance, Insurance, Real Estate | Business Services | Community, Social & Personal Services |
|--------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1976 | 184 | 223 | 233 | 206 | 221 | 217 | 196 | 194 | 228 |
| 1977 | 180 | 223 | 231 | 205 | 219 | 215 | 199 | 195 | 226 |
| 1978 | 180 | 221 | 225 | 204 | 221 | 214 | 199 | 198 | 225 |
| 1979 | 182 | 220 | 224 | 205 | 214 | 214 | 203 | 195 | 224 |
| 1980 | 187 | 221 | 224 | 201 | 211 | 213 | 197 | 195 | 220 |
| 1981 | 188 | 210 | 205 | 202 | 201 | 213 | 197 | 196 | 215 |
| 1982 | 187 | 210 | 207 | 202 | 205 | 211 | 195 | 201 | 229 |
| 1983 | 185 | 210 | 206 | 199 | 206 | 207 | 194 | 193 | 217 |
| 1984 | 185 | 212 | 206 | 199 | 202 | 209 | 194 | 189 | 210 |
| 1985 | 184 | 205 | 196 | 201 | 202 | 207 | 192 | 191 | 207 |
| 1986 | 182 | 209 | 193 | 195 | 200 | 207 | 191 | 192 | 211 |
| 1987 | 185 | 209 | 189 | 192 | 201 | 205 | 190 | 194 | 211 |
| 1988 | 186 | 207 | 189 | 195 | 195 | 203 | 190 | 191 | 209 |
| 1989 | 188 | 204 | 189 | 196 | 191 | 200 | 188 | 190 | 206 |
| 1990 | 187 | 202 | 189 | 191 | 189 | 199 | 185 | 189 | 204 |
| 1991 | 192 | 202 | 190 | 191 | 190 | 198 | 184 | 186 | 202 |
| 1992 | 190 | 202 | 188 | 191 | 190 | 197 | 185 | 185 | 200 |
| 1993 | 194 | 202 | 188 | 191 | 190 | 196 | 186 | 186 | 199 |
| 1994 | 192 | 202 | 188 | 195 | 190 | 195 | 185 | 186 | 198 |
| 1995 | 191 | 202 | 186 | 195 | 186 | 194 | 183 | 183 | 197 |
| 1996 | 191 | 201 | 185 | 194 | 184 | 194 | 182 | 184 | 197 |
| 1997 | 194 | 202 | 183 | 193 | 186 | 193 | 182 | 185 | 196 |
| 1998 | 194 | 198 | 180 | 189 | 183 | 191 | 178 | 179 | 194 |
| 1999 | 190 | 199 | 182 | 186 | 183 | 189 | 176 | 179 | 192 |
| 2000 | 189 | 199 | 181 | 188 | 183 | 188 | 174 | 182 | 190 |
| 2001 | 187 | 185 | 172 | 182 | 178 | 178 | 167 | 175 | 184 |

Source: Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting and Statistics, Executive Yuan, R.O.C. *Monthly Bulletin of Earnings and Productivity Statistics, Taiwan Area, Republic of China*, March 2002.

2-12. Average Monthly Earnings of Employees by Industry

Unit: NT\$

| Period | Mining & Quarrying | Manufacturing | Electricity, Gas & Water | Construction | Trade & Eating-Drinking Places | Transport., Storage & Communications | Finance, Insurance, Real Estate | Business Services | Community, Social & Personal Services |
|--------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1976 | 6,200 | 4,044 | 7,237 | 4,941 | 4,081 | 6,028 | 9,817 | 9,968 | 5,212 |
| 1977 | 6,684 | 4,862 | 8,317 | 5,679 | 4,938 | 7,087 | 10,666 | 10,532 | 6,241 |
| 1978 | 7,683 | 5,420 | 9,426 | 6,228 | 5,132 | 7,910 | 10,875 | 11,143 | 7,269 |
| 1979 | 9,127 | 6,554 | 11,741 | 6,994 | 7,027 | 9,487 | 12,203 | 12,428 | 8,717 |
| 1980 | 11,549 | 8,043 | 13,451 | 8,310 | 8,938 | 11,001 | 14,680 | 13,446 | 9,642 |
| 1981 | 14,750 | 9,564 | 17,078 | 10,764 | 11,133 | 13,216 | 17,641 | 14,756 | 10,734 |
| 1982 | 15,197 | 10,467 | 18,518 | 11,415 | 11,330 | 14,476 | 19,505 | 16,797 | 10,753 |
| 1983 | 14,821 | 11,136 | 19,500 | 12,718 | 11,846 | 14,656 | 19,580 | 18,409 | 11,618 |
| 1984 | 15,773 | 12,173 | 22,743 | 14,122 | 13,934 | 15,740 | 21,704 | 20,038 | 13,040 |
| 1985 | 16,321 | 12,697 | 25,850 | 14,763 | 13,917 | 17,588 | 23,521 | 20,671 | 13,414 |
| 1986 | 17,180 | 13,983 | 26,328 | 15,036 | 15,161 | 18,714 | 24,920 | 21,120 | 14,566 |
| 1987 | 17,862 | 15,356 | 27,421 | 16,045 | 16,427 | 19,676 | 27,818 | 22,819 | 15,808 |
| 1988 | 19,760 | 17,012 | 32,581 | 17,879 | 18,112 | 21,475 | 31,739 | 25,196 | 17,785 |
| 1989 | 21,687 | 19,461 | 39,956 | 21,433 | 20,007 | 25,206 | 38,491 | 28,204 | 19,931 |
| 1990 | 26,518 | 22,048 | 46,182 | 24,719 | 23,436 | 28,372 | 38,601 | 33,632 | 23,007 |
| 1991 | 28,666 | 24,469 | 55,529 | 28,193 | 25,133 | 32,450 | 41,099 | 35,667 | 25,206 |
| 1992 | 32,008 | 26,986 | 58,484 | 30,829 | 26,833 | 34,940 | 45,124 | 39,579 | 27,631 |
| 1993 | 33,036 | 28,869 | 62,245 | 33,645 | 29,123 | 37,854 | 48,281 | 42,256 | 29,236 |
| 1994 | 34,108 | 30,797 | 67,665 | 34,382 | 30,729 | 40,253 | 53,145 | 41,779 | 31,363 |
| 1995 | 35,976 | 32,545 | 70,394 | 35,285 | 32,806 | 43,112 | 51,430 | 44,355 | 33,396 |
| 1996 | 37,794 | 33,900 | 77,277 | 35,821 | 33,547 | 45,088 | 53,239 | 44,935 | 35,004 |
| 1997 | 39,167 | 35,456 | 78,450 | 37,031 | 35,048 | 47,355 | 55,981 | 47,776 | 37,218 |
| 1998 | 40,692 | 36,436 | 85,816 | 37,888 | 36,234 | 49,470 | 55,275 | 49,491 | 39,173 |
| 1999 | 42,065 | 37,686 | 90,025 | 38,070 | 37,058 | 50,899 | 56,634 | 51,041 | 40,526 |
| 2000 | 43,543 | 38,792 | 89,591 | 38,893 | 37,806 | 52,172 | 57,596 | 51,840 | 42,338 |
| 2001 | 44,487 | 38,277 | 94,689 | 37,746 | 37,870 | 54,090 | 59,495 | 51,735 | 42,713 |

Source: See Table 2-11.

2-13. Indices of Average Earnings of Employees by Industry

Base: 1996 = 100

| Period | Mining & Quarrying | Manufacturing | Electricity, Gas & Water | Construction | Trade & Eating-Drinking Places | Transport., Storage & Communications | Finance, Insurance, Real Estate | Business Services | Community, Social & Personal Services |
|--------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1976 | 16.40 | 11.93 | 9.37 | 13.79 | 12.17 | 13.37 | 18.44 | 22.18 | 14.89 |
| 1977 | 17.69 | 14.34 | 10.76 | 15.85 | 14.72 | 15.72 | 20.03 | 23.44 | 17.83 |
| 1978 | 20.33 | 15.99 | 12.20 | 17.39 | 15.30 | 17.54 | 20.43 | 24.80 | 20.77 |
| 1979 | 24.15 | 19.33 | 15.19 | 19.52 | 20.95 | 21.04 | 22.92 | 27.66 | 24.90 |
| 1980 | 30.56 | 23.73 | 17.41 | 23.20 | 26.64 | 24.40 | 27.57 | 29.92 | 27.55 |
| 1981 | 39.03 | 28.21 | 22.10 | 30.05 | 33.19 | 29.31 | 33.14 | 32.84 | 30.67 |
| 1982 | 40.21 | 30.88 | 23.96 | 31.87 | 33.77 | 32.11 | 36.64 | 37.38 | 30.72 |
| 1983 | 39.22 | 32.85 | 25.23 | 35.50 | 35.31 | 32.51 | 36.78 | 40.97 | 33.19 |
| 1984 | 41.73 | 35.91 | 29.43 | 39.42 | 41.54 | 34.91 | 40.77 | 44.59 | 37.25 |
| 1985 | 43.18 | 37.45 | 33.45 | 41.21 | 41.49 | 39.01 | 44.18 | 46.00 | 38.32 |
| 1986 | 45.46 | 41.25 | 34.07 | 41.98 | 45.19 | 41.51 | 46.81 | 47.00 | 41.61 |
| 1987 | 47.26 | 45.30 | 35.48 | 44.79 | 48.97 | 43.64 | 52.25 | 50.78 | 45.16 |
| 1988 | 52.28 | 50.18 | 42.16 | 49.91 | 53.99 | 47.63 | 59.62 | 56.07 | 50.81 |
| 1989 | 57.38 | 57.41 | 51.70 | 59.83 | 59.64 | 55.90 | 72.30 | 62.77 | 56.94 |
| 1990 | 70.16 | 65.04 | 59.76 | 69.01 | 69.86 | 62.93 | 72.51 | 74.85 | 65.73 |
| 1991 | 75.85 | 72.18 | 71.86 | 78.71 | 74.92 | 71.97 | 77.20 | 79.37 | 72.01 |
| 1992 | 84.69 | 79.60 | 75.68 | 86.06 | 79.99 | 77.49 | 84.76 | 88.08 | 78.94 |
| 1993 | 87.41 | 85.16 | 80.55 | 93.93 | 86.81 | 83.96 | 90.69 | 94.04 | 83.52 |
| 1994 | 90.25 | 90.85 | 87.56 | 95.98 | 91.60 | 89.28 | 99.82 | 92.98 | 89.60 |
| 1995 | 95.19 | 96.00 | 91.09 | 98.50 | 97.79 | 95.62 | 96.60 | 98.71 | 95.41 |
| 1996 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 1997 | 103.63 | 104.59 | 101.52 | 103.38 | 104.47 | 105.03 | 105.15 | 106.32 | 106.32 |
| 1998 | 107.67 | 107.48 | 111.05 | 105.77 | 108.01 | 109.72 | 103.82 | 110.14 | 111.91 |
| 1999 | 111.30 | 111.17 | 116.50 | 106.28 | 110.47 | 112.89 | 106.38 | 113.59 | 115.78 |
| 2000 | 115.21 | 114.43 | 115.93 | 108.58 | 112.70 | 115.71 | 108.18 | 115.37 | 120.95 |
| 2001 | 117.71 | 112.91 | 122.53 | 105.37 | 112.89 | 119.97 | 111.75 | 115.13 | 122.02 |

Source: See Table 2-11.

2-14a. Labor Productivity in Manufacturing Industry

Base: 1996=100

A. Indexes

| Period | Manufacturing | Food & Beverages Manufacturing | Tobacco Manufacturing | Textile Mill Products | Apparel & Other Textile Products | Leather, Fur & Related Products | Wood and Bamboo Products | Furniture & Fixtures Products | Pulp & Paper Products | Printing & Kindred Products | Industrial Chemicals | Chemical Products |
|--------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| 1987 | 58.95 | 72.40 | 109.17 | 56.47 | 136.70 | 115.87 | 150.55 | 95.23 | 72.22 | 89.43 | 49.02 | 63.16 |
| 1988 | 62.05 | 78.15 | 117.67 | 54.92 | 113.39 | 112.17 | 133.81 | 101.05 | 75.30 | 86.79 | 49.95 | 66.03 |
| 1989 | 67.69 | 76.65 | 120.85 | 63.17 | 120.31 | 123.96 | 124.87 | 112.40 | 82.68 | 92.80 | 53.36 | 67.06 |
| 1990 | 72.79 | 80.65 | 100.89 | 74.58 | 119.19 | 130.37 | 112.39 | 104.61 | 89.77 | 94.06 | 58.10 | 73.83 |
| 1991 | 79.71 | 86.02 | 92.98 | 81.23 | 132.77 | 130.49 | 131.42 | 113.97 | 95.41 | 94.81 | 65.67 | 80.85 |
| 1992 | 82.65 | 88.01 | 87.23 | 84.38 | 130.75 | 112.29 | 132.85 | 113.33 | 97.45 | 103.40 | 72.97 | 85.33 |
| 1993 | 85.38 | 89.61 | 92.08 | 86.26 | 116.46 | 103.36 | 128.30 | 105.94 | 93.73 | 105.51 | 77.27 | 85.53 |
| 1994 | 88.36 | 93.72 | 93.25 | 91.13 | 104.73 | 102.28 | 108.86 | 102.52 | 95.65 | 99.79 | 89.92 | 91.82 |
| 1995 | 94.86 | 97.63 | 114.46 | 93.50 | 103.29 | 96.68 | 98.62 | 99.36 | 96.76 | 102.45 | 95.11 | 94.27 |
| 1996 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 1997 | 106.96 | 96.04 | 102.88 | 104.56 | 96.70 | 90.66 | 96.31 | 96.29 | 105.28 | 100.21 | 106.61 | 108.96 |
| 1998 | 111.69 | 96.41 | 112.02 | 107.85 | 103.61 | 90.55 | 90.30 | 94.11 | 105.10 | 110.28 | 109.71 | 110.49 |
| 1999 | 119.56 | 95.32 | 107.97 | 110.94 | 101.73 | 85.12 | 78.72 | 96.23 | 106.86 | 99.90 | 106.75 | 109.52 |
| 2000 | 126.88 | 95.57 | 90.57 | 111.82 | 94.21 | 79.07 | 66.29 | 95.49 | 108.10 | 105.64 | 113.74 | 109.38 |
| 2001 | 131.97 | 104.77 | 97.00 | 115.60 | 87.91 | 72.99 | 67.75 | 76.31 | 110.71 | 115.32 | 135.61 | 106.14 |

B. Percentage Change from Previous Year (%)

| Period | Manufacturing | Food & Beverages Manufacturing | Tobacco Manufacturing | Textile Mill Products | Apparel & Other Textile Products | Leather, Fur & Related Products | Wood and Bamboo Products | Furniture & Fixtures Products | Pulp & Paper Products | Printing & Kindred Products | Industrial Chemicals | Chemical Products |
|--------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| 1988 | 5.26 | 7.94 | 7.79 | -2.74 | -17.05 | -3.19 | -11.12 | 6.11 | 4.26 | -2.95 | 1.90 | 4.54 |
| 1989 | 9.09 | -1.92 | 2.70 | 15.02 | 6.10 | 10.51 | -6.68 | 11.23 | 9.80 | 6.92 | 6.83 | 1.56 |
| 1990 | 7.53 | 5.22 | -16.52 | 18.06 | -0.93 | 5.17 | -9.99 | -6.93 | 8.58 | 1.36 | 8.88 | 10.10 |
| 1991 | 9.51 | 6.66 | -7.84 | 8.92 | 11.39 | 0.09 | 16.93 | 8.95 | 6.28 | 0.80 | 13.03 | 9.51 |
| 1992 | 3.69 | 2.31 | -6.18 | 3.88 | -1.52 | -13.95 | 1.09 | -0.56 | 2.14 | 9.06 | 11.12 | 5.54 |
| 1993 | 3.30 | 1.82 | 5.56 | 2.23 | -10.93 | -7.95 | -3.42 | -6.52 | -3.82 | 2.04 | 5.89 | 0.23 |
| 1994 | 3.49 | 4.59 | 1.27 | 5.65 | -10.07 | -1.04 | -15.15 | -3.23 | 2.05 | -5.42 | 16.37 | 7.35 |
| 1995 | 7.36 | 4.17 | 22.75 | 2.60 | -1.37 | -5.48 | -9.41 | -3.08 | 1.16 | 2.67 | 5.77 | 2.67 |
| 1996 | 5.42 | 2.43 | -12.63 | 6.95 | -3.19 | 3.43 | 1.40 | 0.64 | 3.35 | -2.39 | 5.14 | 6.08 |
| 1997 | 6.96 | -3.96 | 2.88 | 4.56 | -3.30 | -9.34 | -3.69 | -3.71 | 5.28 | 0.21 | 6.61 | 8.96 |
| 1998 | 4.42 | 0.39 | 8.88 | 3.15 | 7.15 | -0.12 | -6.24 | -2.26 | -0.17 | 10.05 | 2.91 | 1.40 |
| 1999 | 7.05 | -1.13 | -3.62 | 2.87 | -1.81 | -6.00 | -12.82 | 2.25 | 1.67 | -9.41 | -2.70 | -0.88 |
| 2000 | 6.12 | 0.26 | -16.12 | 0.79 | -7.39 | -7.11 | -15.79 | -0.77 | 1.16 | 5.75 | 6.55 | -0.13 |
| 2001 | 4.01 | 9.63 | 7.10 | 3.38 | -6.69 | -7.69 | 2.20 | -20.09 | 2.41 | 9.16 | 19.23 | -2.96 |

Source: See Table 2-11.

2-14b. Labor Productivity in Manufacturing Industry(Continued)

Base: 1996=100

A. Indexes

| Period | Petroleum & Coal Products | Rubber Products | Plastic Products | Nonmetallic Mineral Products | Basic Metal Industries | Fabricated Metal Products | Machinery Except Electrical Equipment | Electrical & Electronic Equipment | Transportation Equipment | Precision Equipment | Misc. Manufacturing Industries |
|--------|---------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1987 | 76.57 | 68.46 | 68.08 | 59.03 | 61.04 | 82.64 | 78.65 | 47.52 | 72.72 | 73.22 | 63.97 |
| 1988 | 75.49 | 68.32 | 74.78 | 62.64 | 64.76 | 87.85 | 85.13 | 51.72 | 75.62 | 82.31 | 72.24 |
| 1989 | 74.04 | 71.51 | 83.61 | 71.35 | 67.06 | 90.67 | 84.35 | 56.26 | 88.09 | 90.42 | 75.90 |
| 1990 | 63.40 | 85.92 | 91.09 | 77.33 | 74.01 | 92.56 | 87.72 | 60.99 | 89.15 | 90.81 | 84.47 |
| 1991 | 69.94 | 92.16 | 96.64 | 84.09 | 81.31 | 102.43 | 95.27 | 68.28 | 99.42 | 91.87 | 90.59 |
| 1992 | 68.38 | 98.15 | 96.69 | 86.00 | 82.17 | 102.38 | 94.94 | 70.22 | 103.22 | 99.05 | 92.89 |
| 1993 | 76.64 | 93.15 | 97.50 | 89.42 | 85.80 | 93.99 | 91.01 | 77.34 | 100.50 | 103.70 | 92.88 |
| 1994 | 75.58 | 92.50 | 98.63 | 90.95 | 87.87 | 93.66 | 92.45 | 82.79 | 99.70 | 105.71 | 88.36 |
| 1995 | 90.21 | 98.39 | 93.01 | 98.16 | 91.90 | 99.97 | 95.56 | 93.69 | 102.36 | 104.30 | 95.42 |
| 1996 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 1997 | 112.03 | 96.90 | 102.96 | 107.82 | 116.74 | 99.80 | 104.27 | 113.06 | 102.33 | 96.43 | 101.38 |
| 1998 | 123.64 | 94.77 | 99.47 | 112.86 | 126.41 | 97.04 | 97.98 | 123.94 | 105.43 | 89.71 | 96.03 |
| 1999 | 136.88 | 93.87 | 103.07 | 111.47 | 139.47 | 97.85 | 100.17 | 145.29 | 100.06 | 103.17 | 91.94 |
| 2000 | 143.02 | 93.50 | 97.94 | 111.57 | 141.60 | 95.93 | 107.59 | 159.43 | 105.68 | 125.16 | 96.84 |
| 2001 | 168.29 | 92.71 | 97.65 | 117.98 | 144.16 | 89.61 | 99.54 | 163.58 | 104.91 | 124.89 | 105.89 |

B. Percentage Change from Previous Year (%)

| Period | Petroleum & Coal Products | Rubber Products | Plastic Products | Nonmetallic Mineral Products | Basic Metal Industries | Fabricated Metal Products | Machinery Except Electrical Equipment | Electrical & Electronic Equipment | Transportation Equipment | Precision Equipment | Misc. Manufacturing Industries |
|--------|---------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1988 | -1.41 | -0.20 | 9.84 | 6.12 | 6.09 | 6.30 | 8.24 | 8.84 | 3.99 | 12.41 | 12.93 |
| 1989 | -1.92 | 4.67 | 11.81 | 13.90 | 3.55 | 3.21 | -0.92 | 8.78 | 16.49 | 9.85 | 5.07 |
| 1990 | -14.37 | 20.15 | 8.95 | 8.38 | 10.36 | 2.08 | 4.00 | 8.41 | 1.20 | 0.43 | 11.29 |
| 1991 | 10.32 | 7.26 | 6.09 | 8.74 | 9.86 | 10.66 | 8.61 | 11.95 | 11.52 | 1.17 | 7.25 |
| 1992 | -2.23 | 6.50 | 0.05 | 2.27 | 1.06 | -0.05 | -0.35 | 2.84 | 3.82 | 7.82 | 2.54 |
| 1993 | 12.08 | -5.09 | 0.84 | 3.98 | 4.42 | -8.19 | -4.14 | 10.14 | -2.64 | 4.69 | -0.01 |
| 1994 | -1.38 | -0.70 | 1.16 | 1.71 | 2.41 | -0.35 | 1.58 | 7.05 | -0.80 | 1.94 | -4.87 |
| 1995 | 19.36 | 6.37 | -5.70 | 7.93 | 4.59 | 6.74 | 3.36 | 13.17 | 2.67 | -1.33 | 7.99 |
| 1996 | 10.85 | 1.64 | 7.52 | 1.87 | 8.81 | 0.03 | 4.65 | 6.73 | -2.31 | -4.12 | 4.80 |
| 1997 | 12.03 | -3.10 | 2.96 | 7.82 | 16.74 | -0.20 | 4.27 | 13.06 | 2.33 | -3.57 | 1.38 |
| 1998 | 10.36 | -2.20 | -3.39 | 4.67 | 8.28 | -2.77 | -6.03 | 9.62 | 3.03 | -6.97 | -5.28 |
| 1999 | 10.71 | -0.95 | 3.62 | -1.23 | 10.33 | 0.83 | 2.24 | 17.23 | -5.09 | 15.00 | -4.26 |
| 2000 | 4.49 | -0.39 | -4.98 | 0.09 | 1.53 | -1.96 | 7.41 | 9.73 | 5.62 | 21.31 | 5.33 |
| 2001 | 17.67 | -0.84 | -0.30 | 5.75 | 1.81 | -6.59 | -7.48 | 2.60 | -0.73 | -0.22 | 9.35 |

2-15a. Unit Labor Cost in Manufacturing Industry

Base: 1996=100

A. Indexes

| Period | Manufacturing | Food & Beverages Manufacturing | Tobacco Manufacturing | Textile Mill Products | Apparel & Other Textile Products | Leather, Fur & Related Products | Wood and Bamboo Products | Furniture & Fixtures Products | Pulp & Paper Products | Printing & Kindred Products | Industrial Chemicals | Chemical Products |
|--------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| 1987 | 73.08 | 61.77 | 38.45 | 92.18 | 41.27 | 39.57 | 31.53 | 51.95 | 66.81 | 45.04 | 91.76 | 69.25 |
| 1988 | 78.02 | 64.17 | 39.31 | 103.76 | 53.16 | 45.38 | 38.68 | 56.48 | 71.18 | 51.43 | 102.75 | 74.28 |
| 1989 | 83.10 | 74.75 | 44.86 | 102.48 | 56.30 | 47.23 | 45.57 | 54.97 | 73.97 | 57.47 | 110.38 | 79.96 |
| 1990 | 88.56 | 82.62 | 63.19 | 96.00 | 62.12 | 49.25 | 57.57 | 66.84 | 76.51 | 66.06 | 112.53 | 85.30 |
| 1991 | 89.71 | 85.88 | 78.73 | 97.76 | 60.35 | 51.41 | 53.80 | 67.59 | 77.21 | 74.80 | 113.11 | 86.50 |
| 1992 | 95.64 | 91.52 | 99.48 | 103.49 | 66.29 | 63.76 | 57.50 | 71.95 | 84.69 | 76.69 | 106.72 | 91.90 |
| 1993 | 99.18 | 95.55 | 93.41 | 106.88 | 77.99 | 78.55 | 66.19 | 82.63 | 91.38 | 82.03 | 101.32 | 94.81 |
| 1994 | 101.89 | 97.53 | 102.44 | 102.34 | 90.48 | 85.67 | 84.97 | 90.72 | 95.69 | 88.45 | 89.87 | 96.89 |
| 1995 | 100.83 | 98.00 | 84.28 | 105.69 | 96.29 | 95.97 | 98.56 | 97.20 | 102.42 | 94.75 | 97.53 | 98.30 |
| 1996 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 1997 | 97.42 | 109.64 | 102.34 | 103.46 | 108.58 | 111.92 | 106.09 | 106.40 | 96.90 | 101.85 | 94.13 | 93.97 |
| 1998 | 97.88 | 112.72 | 86.08 | 103.04 | 106.65 | 118.73 | 122.34 | 113.39 | 98.89 | 93.55 | 94.07 | 97.88 |
| 1999 | 94.16 | 119.44 | 94.90 | 100.69 | 112.43 | 128.50 | 141.05 | 111.58 | 98.97 | 105.12 | 99.51 | 102.16 |
| 2000 | 91.55 | 120.90 | 119.34 | 102.12 | 123.54 | 139.29 | 168.79 | 118.95 | 103.71 | 101.78 | 96.46 | 103.14 |
| 2001 | 93.64 | 118.10 | 132.98 | 104.45 | 141.37 | 158.34 | 175.95 | 156.75 | 107.91 | 98.89 | 89.00 | 116.93 |

B. Percentage Change from Previous Year (%)

| Period | Manufacturing | Food & Beverages manufacturing | Tobacco Manufacturing | Textile Mill Products | Apparel & Other Textile Products | Leather, Fur & Related Products | Wood and Bamboo Products | Furniture & Fixtures Products | Pulp & paper products | Printing & Kindred Products | Industrial Chemicals | Chemical Products |
|--------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| 1988 | 6.76 | 3.89 | 2.24 | 12.56 | 28.81 | 14.68 | 22.68 | 8.72 | 6.54 | 14.19 | 11.98 | 7.26 |
| 1989 | 6.51 | 16.49 | 14.12 | -1.23 | 5.91 | 4.08 | 17.81 | -2.67 | 3.92 | 11.74 | 7.43 | 7.65 |
| 1990 | 6.57 | 10.53 | 40.86 | -6.32 | 10.34 | 4.28 | 26.33 | 21.59 | 3.43 | 14.95 | 1.95 | 6.68 |
| 1991 | 1.30 | 3.95 | 24.59 | 1.83 | -2.85 | 4.39 | -6.55 | 1.12 | 0.91 | 13.23 | 0.52 | 1.41 |
| 1992 | 6.61 | 6.57 | 26.36 | 5.86 | 9.84 | 24.02 | 6.88 | 6.45 | 9.69 | 2.53 | -5.65 | 6.24 |
| 1993 | 3.70 | 4.40 | -6.10 | 3.28 | 17.65 | 23.20 | 15.11 | 14.84 | 7.90 | 6.96 | -5.06 | 3.17 |
| 1994 | 2.73 | 2.07 | 9.67 | -4.25 | 16.01 | 9.06 | 28.37 | 9.79 | 4.72 | 7.83 | -11.30 | 2.19 |
| 1995 | -1.04 | 0.48 | -17.73 | 3.27 | 6.42 | 12.02 | 15.99 | 7.14 | 7.03 | 7.12 | 8.52 | 1.46 |
| 1996 | -0.82 | 2.04 | 18.65 | -5.38 | 3.85 | 4.20 | 1.46 | 2.88 | -2.36 | 5.54 | 2.53 | 1.73 |
| 1997 | -2.58 | 9.64 | 2.34 | 3.46 | 8.58 | 11.92 | 6.09 | 6.40 | -3.10 | 1.85 | -5.87 | -6.03 |
| 1998 | 0.47 | 2.81 | -15.89 | -0.41 | -1.78 | 6.08 | 15.32 | 6.57 | 2.05 | -8.15 | -0.06 | 4.16 |
| 1999 | -3.80 | 5.96 | 10.25 | -2.28 | 5.42 | 8.23 | 15.29 | -1.60 | 0.08 | 12.37 | 5.78 | 4.37 |
| 2000 | -2.77 | 1.22 | 25.75 | 1.42 | 9.88 | 8.40 | 19.67 | 6.61 | 4.79 | -3.18 | -3.07 | 0.96 |
| 2001 | 2.28 | -2.32 | 11.43 | 2.28 | 14.43 | 13.68 | 4.24 | 31.78 | 4.05 | -2.84 | -7.73 | 13.37 |

Source: See Table 2-11.

2-15b. Unit Labor Cost in Manufacturing Industry(Continued)

Base: 1996=100

A. Indexes

| Period | Petroleum & Coal Products | Rubber Products | Plastic Products | Nonmetallic Mineral Products | Basic Metal Industries | Fabricated Metal Products | Machinery Except Electrical Equipment | Electrical & Electronic Equipment | Transportation Equipment | Precision Equipment | Misc. Manufacturing Industries |
|--------|---------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1987 | 52.90 | 71.30 | 58.73 | 80.24 | 78.90 | 60.11 | 60.57 | 82.04 | 63.16 | 57.45 | 62.09 |
| 1988 | 56.72 | 78.56 | 59.90 | 85.62 | 89.68 | 61.17 | 61.88 | 86.28 | 68.75 | 55.00 | 62.11 |
| 1989 | 78.14 | 83.57 | 61.48 | 83.90 | 102.07 | 67.07 | 71.67 | 94.65 | 69.04 | 60.25 | 70.11 |
| 1990 | 102.46 | 80.68 | 65.20 | 88.70 | 104.05 | 72.19 | 76.76 | 100.31 | 79.61 | 70.34 | 72.70 |
| 1991 | 100.73 | 81.60 | 71.08 | 88.83 | 105.72 | 71.24 | 75.74 | 99.82 | 80.74 | 72.66 | 73.94 |
| 1992 | 118.57 | 83.83 | 78.39 | 99.44 | 108.01 | 80.14 | 85.10 | 105.97 | 83.45 | 77.09 | 81.21 |
| 1993 | 108.02 | 92.09 | 85.00 | 100.93 | 106.27 | 92.39 | 92.94 | 105.45 | 91.52 | 79.21 | 86.88 |
| 1994 | 121.90 | 97.57 | 89.11 | 103.90 | 108.32 | 98.78 | 97.20 | 107.21 | 94.69 | 84.44 | 99.59 |
| 1995 | 108.77 | 97.68 | 101.64 | 100.13 | 107.11 | 97.20 | 101.08 | 100.23 | 94.06 | 86.63 | 100.34 |
| 1996 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 1997 | 102.20 | 107.08 | 100.43 | 96.01 | 88.00 | 104.26 | 97.94 | 91.62 | 105.65 | 111.70 | 103.32 |
| 1998 | 94.81 | 112.73 | 110.39 | 96.12 | 86.23 | 112.08 | 109.76 | 88.67 | 107.91 | 126.41 | 112.56 |
| 1999 | 97.96 | 119.71 | 111.60 | 97.26 | 84.00 | 110.52 | 108.72 | 78.47 | 115.60 | 110.30 | 120.33 |
| 2000 | 89.16 | 122.29 | 118.23 | 99.95 | 86.11 | 115.60 | 105.83 | 74.84 | 108.96 | 96.22 | 118.73 |
| 2001 | 77.44 | 129.13 | 125.18 | 101.09 | 93.11 | 128.94 | 119.38 | 76.92 | 115.80 | 103.19 | 119.91 |

B. Percentage Change from Previous Year (%)

| Period | Petroleum & Coal Products | Rubber Products | Plastic Products | Nonmetallic Mineral Products | Basic Metal Industries | Fabricated Metal Products | Machinery Except Electrical Equipment | Electrical & Electronic Equipment | Transportation Equipment | Precision Equipment | Misc. Manufacturing Industries |
|--------|---------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1988 | 7.22 | 10.18 | 1.99 | 6.70 | 13.66 | 1.76 | 2.16 | 5.17 | 8.85 | -4.26 | 0.03 |
| 1989 | 37.76 | 6.38 | 2.64 | -2.01 | 13.82 | 9.65 | 15.82 | 9.70 | 0.42 | 9.55 | 12.88 |
| 1990 | 31.12 | -3.46 | 6.05 | 5.72 | 1.94 | 7.63 | 7.10 | 5.98 | 15.31 | 16.75 | 3.69 |
| 1991 | -1.69 | 1.14 | 9.02 | 0.15 | 1.60 | -1.32 | -1.33 | -0.49 | 1.42 | 3.30 | 1.71 |
| 1992 | 17.71 | 2.73 | 10.28 | 11.94 | 2.17 | 12.49 | 12.36 | 6.16 | 3.36 | 6.10 | 9.83 |
| 1993 | -8.90 | 9.85 | 8.43 | 1.50 | -1.61 | 15.29 | 9.21 | -0.49 | 9.67 | 2.75 | 6.98 |
| 1994 | 12.85 | 5.95 | 4.84 | 2.94 | 1.93 | 6.92 | 4.58 | 1.67 | 3.46 | 6.60 | 14.63 |
| 1995 | -10.77 | 0.11 | 14.06 | -3.63 | -1.12 | -1.60 | 3.99 | -6.51 | -0.67 | 2.59 | 0.75 |
| 1996 | -8.06 | 2.38 | -1.61 | -0.13 | -6.64 | 2.88 | -1.07 | -0.23 | 6.32 | 15.43 | -0.34 |
| 1997 | 2.20 | 7.08 | 0.43 | -3.99 | -12.00 | 4.26 | -2.06 | -8.38 | 5.65 | 11.70 | 3.32 |
| 1998 | -7.23 | 5.28 | 9.92 | 0.11 | -2.01 | 7.50 | 12.07 | -3.22 | 2.14 | 13.17 | 8.94 |
| 1999 | 3.32 | 6.19 | 1.10 | 1.19 | -2.59 | -1.39 | -0.95 | -11.50 | 7.13 | -12.74 | 6.90 |
| 2000 | -8.98 | 2.16 | 5.94 | 2.77 | 2.51 | 4.60 | -2.66 | -4.63 | -5.74 | -12.77 | -1.33 |
| 2001 | -13.14 | 5.59 | 5.88 | 1.14 | 8.13 | 11.54 | 12.80 | 2.78 | 6.28 | 7.24 | 0.99 |

3. NATIONAL INCOME

3-1. Gross Domestic Product and Gross National Product

(At Market Prices)

| Period | Gross Domestic Product (GDP) | | | | Gross National Product (GNP) | | | |
|--------|------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Amount (NT\$ million) | | Nominal Growth Rate (%) | Real Growth Rate (%) | Amount (NT\$ million) | | Nominal Growth Rate (%) | Real Growth Rate (%) |
| | at current prices | at 1996 prices before adjustment of terms of trade | | | at current prices | at 1996 prices before adjustment of terms of trade | | |
| 1952 | 17,251 | 210,055 | 39.9 | 12.0 | 17,247 | 210,008 | 40.0 | 12.0 |
| 1955 | 29,981 | 271,957 | 19.0 | 8.1 | 29,978 | 271,935 | 19.0 | 8.1 |
| 1960 | 62,507 | 376,188 | 20.6 | 6.3 | 62,480 | 376,093 | 20.9 | 6.5 |
| 1965 | 112,627 | 591,569 | 10.5 | 11.1 | 112,433 | 590,934 | 10.2 | 11.0 |
| 1970 | 226,805 | 944,878 | 15.2 | 11.4 | 226,393 | 943,533 | 15.2 | 11.3 |
| 1973 | 410,405 | 1,363,900 | 29.8 | 12.8 | 410,289 | 1,363,542 | 29.7 | 12.8 |
| 1974 | 549,577 | 1,379,747 | 33.9 | 1.2 | 549,400 | 1,379,318 | 33.9 | 1.2 |
| 1975 | 589,651 | 1,447,748 | 7.3 | 4.9 | 586,307 | 1,440,143 | 6.7 | 4.4 |
| 1976 | 707,710 | 1,648,416 | 20.0 | 13.9 | 702,694 | 1,637,377 | 19.9 | 13.7 |
| 1977 | 828,995 | 1,816,383 | 17.1 | 10.2 | 823,871 | 1,805,347 | 17.2 | 10.3 |
| 1978 | 991,602 | 2,063,299 | 19.6 | 13.6 | 989,271 | 2,058,385 | 20.1 | 14.0 |
| 1979 | 1,195,838 | 2,231,953 | 20.6 | 8.2 | 1,196,238 | 2,232,758 | 20.9 | 8.5 |
| 1980 | 1,491,059 | 2,394,914 | 24.7 | 7.3 | 1,488,953 | 2,391,489 | 24.5 | 7.1 |
| 1981 | 1,773,931 | 2,542,505 | 19.0 | 6.2 | 1,764,278 | 2,528,621 | 18.5 | 5.7 |
| 1982 | 1,899,971 | 2,632,796 | 7.1 | 3.6 | 1,899,289 | 2,631,815 | 7.7 | 4.1 |
| 1983 | 2,100,005 | 2,855,186 | 10.5 | 8.4 | 2,103,261 | 2,859,674 | 10.7 | 8.7 |
| 1984 | 2,343,078 | 3,157,823 | 11.6 | 10.6 | 2,368,478 | 3,192,837 | 12.6 | 11.7 |
| 1985 | 2,473,786 | 3,314,214 | 5.6 | 5.0 | 2,515,049 | 3,371,194 | 6.2 | 5.6 |
| 1986 | 2,855,180 | 3,699,889 | 15.4 | 11.6 | 2,925,772 | 3,796,687 | 16.3 | 12.6 |
| 1987 | 3,237,051 | 4,171,439 | 13.4 | 12.7 | 3,303,031 | 4,261,522 | 12.9 | 12.2 |
| 1988 | 3,523,193 | 4,498,496 | 8.8 | 7.8 | 3,611,536 | 4,617,644 | 9.3 | 8.4 |
| 1989 | 3,938,826 | 4,868,833 | 11.8 | 8.2 | 4,029,254 | 4,985,492 | 11.6 | 8.0 |
| 1990 | 4,307,043 | 5,131,506 | 9.3 | 5.4 | 4,411,995 | 5,261,882 | 9.5 | 5.5 |
| 1991 | 4,810,705 | 5,519,140 | 11.7 | 7.6 | 4,927,801 | 5,659,375 | 11.7 | 7.6 |
| 1992 | 5,338,952 | 5,932,383 | 11.0 | 7.5 | 5,459,814 | 6,070,793 | 10.8 | 7.3 |
| 1993 | 5,918,376 | 6,348,468 | 10.9 | 7.0 | 6,032,180 | 6,475,155 | 10.5 | 6.7 |
| 1994 | 6,463,600 | 6,799,720 | 9.2 | 7.1 | 6,571,009 | 6,914,552 | 8.9 | 6.8 |
| 1995 | 7,017,933 | 7,236,536 | 8.6 | 6.4 | 7,129,131 | 7,351,244 | 8.5 | 6.3 |
| 1996 | 7,678,126 | 7,678,126 | 9.4 | 6.1 | 7,787,626 | 7,787,626 | 9.2 | 5.9 |
| 1997 | 8,328,780 | 8,190,783 | 8.5 | 6.7 | 8,417,392 | 8,278,451 | 8.1 | 6.3 |
| 1998 | 8,938,967 | 8,565,134 | 7.3 | 4.6 | 9,006,625 | 8,630,871 | 7.0 | 4.3 |
| 1999 | 9,289,929 | 9,029,704 | 3.9 | 5.4 | 9,375,841 | 9,112,981 | 4.1 | 5.6 |
| 2000 | 9,663,388 | 9,558,698 | 4.0 | 5.9 | 9,803,348 | 9,692,766 | 4.6 | 6.4 |
| 2001 | 9,542,301 | 9,376,203 | -1.3 | -1.9 | 9,739,688 | 9,565,492 | -0.6 | -1.3 |

Source: Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting and Statistics, Executive Yuan, R.O.C. *Statistical Abstract of National Income in Taiwan Area, Republic of China, 1951-2002*, March 2002.

3-2a. Average Annual Growth Rate of Real GDP

Unit: %

| Terminal Year | Initial Year | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|--------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1951 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 |
| 1952 | 12.0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1967 | 8.7 | 10.7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1968 | 8.7 | 9.9 | 9.2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1969 | 8.7 | 9.6 | 9.1 | 8.9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1970 | 8.9 | 10.0 | 9.8 | 10.2 | 11.4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1971 | 9.1 | 10.6 | 10.6 | 11.1 | 12.1 | 12.9 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1972 | 9.3 | 11.1 | 11.1 | 11.6 | 12.5 | 13.1 | 13.3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1973 | 9.4 | 11.3 | 11.4 | 11.9 | 12.6 | 13.0 | 13.1 | 12.8 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1974 | 9.1 | 10.0 | 9.9 | 10.0 | 10.2 | 9.9 | 9.0 | 6.8 | 1.2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1975 | 8.9 | 9.4 | 9.3 | 9.3 | 9.3 | 8.9 | 7.9 | 6.2 | 3.0 | 4.9 | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 9.1 | 9.8 | 9.8 | 9.8 | 10.0 | 9.7 | 9.1 | 8.1 | 6.5 | 9.3 | 13.9 | | | | | | | |
| 1977 | 9.1 | 9.9 | 9.8 | 9.9 | 10.0 | 9.8 | 9.3 | 8.5 | 7.4 | 9.6 | 12.0 | 10.2 | | | | | | |
| 1978 | 9.3 | 10.2 | 10.1 | 10.2 | 10.4 | 10.3 | 9.9 | 9.3 | 8.6 | 10.6 | 12.5 | 11.9 | 13.6 | | | | | |
| 1979 | 9.2 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 10.2 | 10.0 | 9.7 | 9.2 | 8.6 | 10.1 | 11.4 | 10.6 | 10.9 | 8.2 | | | | |
| 1980 | 9.2 | 9.8 | 9.8 | 9.8 | 9.9 | 9.7 | 9.4 | 8.9 | 8.4 | 9.6 | 10.6 | 9.8 | 9.7 | 7.7 | 7.3 | | | |
| 1981 | 9.1 | 9.6 | 9.5 | 9.5 | 9.6 | 9.4 | 9.1 | 8.6 | 8.1 | 9.1 | 9.8 | 9.1 | 8.8 | 7.2 | 6.7 | 6.2 | | |
| 1982 | 8.9 | 9.2 | 9.1 | 9.1 | 9.1 | 8.9 | 8.6 | 8.1 | 7.6 | 8.4 | 8.9 | 8.1 | 7.7 | 6.3 | 5.7 | 4.8 | 3.6 | |
| 1983 | 8.9 | 9.2 | 9.1 | 9.0 | 9.1 | 8.9 | 8.6 | 8.1 | 7.7 | 8.4 | 8.9 | 8.2 | 7.8 | 6.7 | 6.3 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 8.4 |
| 1984 | 8.9 | 9.2 | 9.1 | 9.1 | 9.2 | 9.0 | 8.7 | 8.3 | 7.9 | 8.6 | 9.1 | 8.5 | 8.2 | 7.4 | 7.2 | 7.2 | 7.5 | 9.5 |
| 1985 | 8.8 | 9.0 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 8.7 | 8.4 | 8.1 | 7.7 | 8.3 | 8.6 | 8.1 | 7.8 | 7.0 | 6.8 | 6.7 | 6.9 | 8.0 |
| 1986 | 8.9 | 9.1 | 9.1 | 9.0 | 9.0 | 8.9 | 8.6 | 8.3 | 8.0 | 8.6 | 8.9 | 8.4 | 8.2 | 7.6 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 7.8 | 8.9 |
| 1987 | 9.0 | 9.3 | 9.2 | 9.2 | 9.3 | 9.1 | 8.9 | 8.6 | 8.3 | 8.9 | 9.2 | 8.8 | 8.7 | 8.1 | 8.1 | 8.3 | 8.6 | 9.6 |
| 1988 | 9.0 | 9.2 | 9.2 | 9.2 | 9.2 | 9.1 | 8.8 | 8.6 | 8.3 | 8.8 | 9.1 | 8.7 | 8.6 | 8.1 | 8.1 | 8.2 | 8.5 | 9.3 |
| 1989 | 8.9 | 9.2 | 9.1 | 9.1 | 9.1 | 9.0 | 8.8 | 8.5 | 8.3 | 8.8 | 9.0 | 8.7 | 8.6 | 8.1 | 8.1 | 8.2 | 8.5 | 9.2 |
| 1990 | 8.9 | 9.0 | 9.0 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 8.8 | 8.6 | 8.4 | 8.1 | 8.6 | 8.8 | 8.4 | 8.3 | 7.9 | 7.9 | 7.9 | 8.1 | 8.7 |
| 1991 | 8.8 | 9.0 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 8.8 | 8.6 | 8.3 | 8.1 | 8.5 | 8.7 | 8.4 | 8.3 | 7.9 | 7.8 | 7.9 | 8.1 | 8.6 |
| 1992 | 8.8 | 8.9 | 8.8 | 8.8 | 8.8 | 8.7 | 8.5 | 8.3 | 8.0 | 8.4 | 8.7 | 8.3 | 8.2 | 7.8 | 7.8 | 7.9 | 8.0 | 8.5 |
| 1993 | 8.7 | 8.8 | 8.8 | 8.8 | 8.7 | 8.6 | 8.4 | 8.2 | 8.0 | 8.4 | 8.6 | 8.3 | 8.1 | 7.8 | 7.8 | 7.8 | 7.9 | 8.3 |
| 1994 | 8.7 | 8.8 | 8.7 | 8.7 | 8.7 | 8.6 | 8.4 | 8.2 | 8.0 | 8.3 | 8.5 | 8.2 | 8.1 | 7.7 | 7.7 | 7.7 | 7.9 | 8.2 |
| 1995 | 8.7 | 8.7 | 8.6 | 8.6 | 8.6 | 8.5 | 8.3 | 8.1 | 7.9 | 8.2 | 8.4 | 8.1 | 8.0 | 7.7 | 7.6 | 7.7 | 7.8 | 8.1 |
| 1996 | 8.6 | 8.6 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 8.4 | 8.2 | 8.0 | 7.8 | 8.1 | 8.3 | 8.0 | 7.9 | 7.6 | 7.5 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 7.9 |
| 1997 | 8.6 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 8.4 | 8.3 | 8.2 | 8.0 | 7.8 | 8.1 | 8.2 | 7.9 | 7.8 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 7.6 | 7.9 |
| 1998 | 8.5 | 8.4 | 8.3 | 8.3 | 8.3 | 8.2 | 8.0 | 7.8 | 7.6 | 7.9 | 8.0 | 7.8 | 7.7 | 7.4 | 7.3 | 7.3 | 7.4 | 7.7 |
| 1999 | 8.4 | 8.3 | 8.3 | 8.2 | 8.2 | 8.1 | 7.9 | 7.7 | 7.5 | 7.8 | 7.9 | 7.7 | 7.6 | 7.3 | 7.2 | 7.2 | 7.3 | 7.5 |
| 2000 | 8.4 | 8.3 | 8.2 | 8.2 | 8.1 | 8.0 | 7.9 | 7.7 | 7.5 | 7.7 | 7.8 | 7.6 | 7.5 | 7.2 | 7.2 | 7.2 | 7.2 | 7.4 |
| 2001 | 8.1 | 8.0 | 7.9 | 7.8 | 7.8 | 7.7 | 7.5 | 7.3 | 7.1 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 7.2 | 7.1 | 6.8 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 6.9 |

Source: See Table 3-1.

3-2b. Average Annual Growth Rate of Real GDP (Continued)

Unit: %

| Terminal Year | Initial Year | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|--------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 |
| 1952 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1967 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1968 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1969 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1970 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1971 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1972 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1973 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1974 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1975 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1977 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1978 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1979 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1980 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1981 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1983 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1984 | 10.6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1985 | 7.7 | 5.0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 9.0 | 8.2 | 11.6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 | 9.9 | 9.7 | 12.2 | 12.7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1988 | 9.5 | 9.2 | 10.7 | 10.3 | 7.8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1989 | 9.3 | 9.0 | 10.1 | 9.6 | 8.0 | 8.2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 8.7 | 8.4 | 9.1 | 8.5 | 7.1 | 6.8 | 5.4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1991 | 8.6 | 8.3 | 8.9 | 8.3 | 7.2 | 7.1 | 6.5 | 7.6 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1992 | 8.5 | 8.2 | 8.7 | 8.2 | 7.3 | 7.2 | 6.8 | 7.5 | 7.5 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1993 | 8.3 | 8.1 | 8.5 | 8.0 | 7.2 | 7.1 | 6.9 | 7.4 | 7.3 | 7.0 | | | | | | | | |
| 1994 | 8.2 | 8.0 | 8.3 | 7.9 | 7.2 | 7.1 | 6.9 | 7.3 | 7.2 | 7.1 | 7.1 | | | | | | | |
| 1995 | 8.1 | 7.8 | 8.1 | 7.7 | 7.1 | 7.0 | 6.8 | 7.1 | 7.0 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 6.4 | | | | | | |
| 1996 | 7.9 | 7.7 | 7.9 | 7.6 | 7.0 | 6.9 | 6.7 | 6.9 | 6.8 | 6.7 | 6.5 | 6.3 | 6.1 | | | | | |
| 1997 | 7.8 | 7.6 | 7.8 | 7.5 | 7.0 | 6.9 | 6.7 | 6.9 | 6.8 | 6.7 | 6.6 | 6.4 | 6.4 | 6.7 | | | | |
| 1998 | 7.6 | 7.4 | 7.6 | 7.2 | 6.8 | 6.7 | 6.5 | 6.6 | 6.5 | 6.3 | 6.2 | 5.9 | 5.8 | 5.6 | 4.6 | | | |
| 1999 | 7.5 | 7.3 | 7.4 | 7.1 | 6.6 | 6.5 | 6.4 | 6.5 | 6.3 | 6.2 | 6.0 | 5.8 | 5.7 | 5.6 | 5.0 | 5.4 | | |
| 2000 | 7.4 | 7.2 | 7.3 | 7.0 | 6.6 | 6.5 | 6.3 | 6.4 | 6.3 | 6.1 | 6.0 | 5.8 | 5.7 | 5.6 | 5.3 | 5.6 | 5.9 | |
| 2001 | 6.8 | 6.6 | 6.7 | 6.4 | 6.0 | 5.8 | 5.6 | 5.6 | 5.4 | 5.2 | 5.0 | 4.7 | 4.4 | 4.1 | 3.4 | 3.1 | 1.9 | -1.9 |

3-3a. Average Annual Growth Rate of Real GNP

Unit: %

| Terminal Year | Initial Year | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|--------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1951 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 |
| 1952 | 12.0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1967 | 8.7 | 10.6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1968 | 8.7 | 9.9 | 9.1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1969 | 8.7 | 9.6 | 9.1 | 9.1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1970 | 8.9 | 10.0 | 9.8 | 10.2 | 11.3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1971 | 9.1 | 10.6 | 10.6 | 11.1 | 12.2 | 13.0 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1972 | 9.3 | 11.1 | 11.2 | 11.7 | 12.6 | 13.2 | 13.4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1973 | 9.4 | 11.3 | 11.4 | 11.9 | 12.6 | 13.1 | 13.1 | 12.8 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1974 | 9.1 | 10.0 | 9.9 | 10.0 | 10.2 | 10.0 | 9.0 | 6.8 | 1.2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1975 | 8.9 | 9.4 | 9.2 | 9.2 | 9.2 | 8.8 | 7.8 | 6.0 | 2.8 | 4.4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | 9.1 | 9.8 | 9.7 | 9.8 | 9.9 | 9.6 | 9.0 | 7.9 | 6.3 | 9.0 | 13.7 | | | | | | | |
| 1977 | 9.1 | 9.8 | 9.7 | 9.8 | 9.9 | 9.7 | 9.2 | 8.3 | 7.3 | 9.4 | 12.0 | 10.3 | | | | | | |
| 1978 | 9.3 | 10.2 | 10.1 | 10.2 | 10.4 | 10.2 | 9.9 | 9.3 | 8.6 | 10.5 | 12.6 | 12.1 | 14.0 | | | | | |
| 1979 | 9.3 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 10.1 | 10.2 | 10.0 | 9.7 | 9.2 | 8.6 | 10.1 | 11.6 | 10.9 | 11.2 | 8.5 | | | | |
| 1980 | 9.2 | 9.8 | 9.8 | 9.8 | 9.9 | 9.7 | 9.4 | 8.9 | 8.4 | 9.6 | 10.7 | 9.9 | 9.8 | 7.8 | 7.1 | | | |
| 1981 | 9.1 | 9.5 | 9.5 | 9.5 | 9.5 | 9.4 | 9.0 | 8.5 | 8.0 | 9.0 | 9.8 | 9.1 | 8.8 | 7.1 | 6.4 | 5.7 | | |
| 1982 | 8.9 | 9.2 | 9.1 | 9.1 | 9.1 | 8.9 | 8.6 | 8.1 | 7.6 | 8.4 | 9.0 | 8.2 | 7.8 | 6.3 | 5.6 | 4.9 | 4.1 | |
| 1983 | 8.9 | 9.2 | 9.1 | 9.1 | 9.1 | 8.9 | 8.6 | 8.1 | 7.7 | 8.4 | 9.0 | 8.3 | 8.0 | 6.8 | 6.4 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 8.7 |
| 1984 | 9.0 | 9.3 | 9.2 | 9.2 | 9.2 | 9.1 | 8.8 | 8.4 | 8.0 | 8.8 | 9.2 | 8.7 | 8.5 | 7.6 | 7.4 | 7.5 | 8.1 | 10.1 |
| 1985 | 8.9 | 9.1 | 9.0 | 9.0 | 9.0 | 8.9 | 8.6 | 8.2 | 7.8 | 8.5 | 8.9 | 8.4 | 8.1 | 7.3 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 7.5 | 8.6 |
| 1986 | 9.0 | 9.3 | 9.2 | 9.2 | 9.2 | 9.1 | 8.8 | 8.5 | 8.2 | 8.8 | 9.2 | 8.8 | 8.6 | 8.0 | 7.9 | 8.0 | 8.5 | 9.6 |
| 1987 | 9.1 | 9.4 | 9.4 | 9.4 | 9.4 | 9.3 | 9.0 | 8.8 | 8.5 | 9.1 | 9.5 | 9.1 | 9.0 | 8.4 | 8.4 | 8.6 | 9.1 | 10.1 |
| 1988 | 9.0 | 9.4 | 9.3 | 9.3 | 9.3 | 9.2 | 9.0 | 8.7 | 8.5 | 9.0 | 9.4 | 9.0 | 8.9 | 8.4 | 8.4 | 8.6 | 9.0 | 9.8 |
| 1989 | 9.0 | 9.3 | 9.2 | 9.3 | 9.3 | 9.2 | 8.9 | 8.7 | 8.4 | 8.9 | 9.3 | 8.9 | 8.8 | 8.4 | 8.4 | 8.5 | 8.9 | 9.6 |
| 1990 | 8.9 | 9.1 | 9.1 | 9.1 | 9.1 | 9.0 | 8.8 | 8.5 | 8.3 | 8.7 | 9.0 | 8.7 | 8.6 | 8.1 | 8.1 | 8.2 | 8.5 | 9.0 |
| 1991 | 8.9 | 9.1 | 9.0 | 9.0 | 9.0 | 8.9 | 8.7 | 8.5 | 8.2 | 8.7 | 8.9 | 8.6 | 8.5 | 8.1 | 8.1 | 8.1 | 8.4 | 8.9 |
| 1992 | 8.9 | 9.0 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 8.8 | 8.6 | 8.4 | 8.2 | 8.6 | 8.8 | 8.5 | 8.4 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 8.1 | 8.3 | 8.7 |
| 1993 | 8.8 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 8.8 | 8.8 | 8.7 | 8.5 | 8.3 | 8.1 | 8.5 | 8.7 | 8.4 | 8.3 | 7.9 | 7.9 | 8.0 | 8.2 | 8.5 |
| 1994 | 8.8 | 8.8 | 8.8 | 8.8 | 8.8 | 8.7 | 8.5 | 8.2 | 8.0 | 8.4 | 8.6 | 8.3 | 8.2 | 7.9 | 7.8 | 7.9 | 8.0 | 8.4 |
| 1995 | 8.7 | 8.8 | 8.7 | 8.7 | 8.7 | 8.6 | 8.4 | 8.2 | 8.0 | 8.3 | 8.5 | 8.2 | 8.1 | 7.8 | 7.7 | 7.8 | 7.9 | 8.2 |
| 1996 | 8.6 | 8.7 | 8.6 | 8.6 | 8.6 | 8.5 | 8.3 | 8.1 | 7.9 | 8.2 | 8.4 | 8.1 | 8.0 | 7.7 | 7.6 | 7.7 | 7.8 | 8.1 |
| 1997 | 8.6 | 8.6 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 8.4 | 8.2 | 8.0 | 7.8 | 8.1 | 8.3 | 8.0 | 7.9 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 7.7 | 7.9 |
| 1998 | 8.5 | 8.4 | 8.4 | 8.4 | 8.3 | 8.2 | 8.1 | 7.9 | 7.7 | 7.9 | 8.1 | 7.8 | 7.7 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 7.5 | 7.7 |
| 1999 | 8.4 | 8.4 | 8.3 | 8.3 | 8.2 | 8.1 | 8.0 | 7.8 | 7.6 | 7.8 | 8.0 | 7.7 | 7.6 | 7.3 | 7.3 | 7.3 | 7.4 | 7.6 |
| 2000 | 8.4 | 8.3 | 8.2 | 8.2 | 8.2 | 8.1 | 7.9 | 7.7 | 7.5 | 7.8 | 7.9 | 7.7 | 7.6 | 7.3 | 7.2 | 7.2 | 7.3 | 7.5 |
| 2001 | 8.2 | 8.0 | 7.9 | 7.9 | 7.9 | 7.8 | 7.6 | 7.4 | 7.2 | 7.4 | 7.6 | 7.3 | 7.2 | 6.9 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 6.9 | 7.0 |

Source: See Table 3-1.

3-3b. Average Annual Growth Rate of Real GNP (Continued)

Unit: %

| Terminal Year | Initial Year | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|--------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | |
| 1952 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1967 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1968 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1969 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1970 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1971 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1972 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1973 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1974 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1975 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1976 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1977 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1978 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1979 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1980 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1981 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1983 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1984 | 11.7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1985 | 8.6 | 5.6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 9.9 | 9.0 | 12.6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1987 | 10.5 | 10.1 | 12.4 | 12.2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1988 | 10.1 | 9.7 | 11.1 | 10.3 | 8.4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1989 | 9.7 | 9.3 | 10.3 | 9.5 | 8.2 | 8.0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1990 | 9.1 | 8.7 | 9.3 | 8.5 | 7.3 | 6.7 | 5.5 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1991 | 8.9 | 8.5 | 9.0 | 8.3 | 7.3 | 7.0 | 6.5 | 7.6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1992 | 8.7 | 8.4 | 8.8 | 8.1 | 7.3 | 7.1 | 6.8 | 7.4 | 7.3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1993 | 8.5 | 8.2 | 8.5 | 7.9 | 7.2 | 7.0 | 6.8 | 7.2 | 7.0 | 6.7 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1994 | 8.4 | 8.0 | 8.3 | 7.8 | 7.2 | 7.0 | 6.8 | 7.1 | 6.9 | 6.7 | 6.8 | | | | | | | | |
| 1995 | 8.2 | 7.9 | 8.1 | 7.6 | 7.1 | 6.9 | 6.7 | 6.9 | 6.8 | 6.6 | 6.6 | 6.3 | | | | | | | |
| 1996 | 8.0 | 7.7 | 7.9 | 7.4 | 6.9 | 6.8 | 6.6 | 6.8 | 6.6 | 6.4 | 6.3 | 6.1 | 5.9 | | | | | | |
| 1997 | 7.9 | 7.6 | 7.8 | 7.3 | 6.9 | 6.7 | 6.5 | 6.7 | 6.5 | 6.4 | 6.3 | 6.2 | 6.1 | 6.3 | | | | | |
| 1998 | 7.6 | 7.4 | 7.5 | 7.1 | 6.6 | 6.5 | 6.3 | 6.4 | 6.2 | 6.0 | 5.9 | 5.7 | 5.5 | 5.3 | 4.3 | | | | |
| 1999 | 7.5 | 7.2 | 7.4 | 7.0 | 6.5 | 6.4 | 6.2 | 6.3 | 6.1 | 6.0 | 5.9 | 5.7 | 5.5 | 5.4 | 4.9 | 5.6 | | | |
| 2000 | 7.4 | 7.2 | 7.3 | 6.9 | 6.5 | 6.4 | 6.2 | 6.3 | 6.2 | 6.0 | 5.9 | 5.8 | 5.7 | 5.6 | 5.4 | 6.0 | 6.4 | | |
| 2001 | 6.9 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 6.4 | 5.9 | 5.8 | 5.6 | 5.6 | 5.4 | 5.2 | 5.0 | 4.7 | 4.5 | 4.2 | 3.7 | 3.5 | 2.5 | | -1.3 |

3-4. Per Capita Gross National Product

| Period | At Current Prices | | | | At 1996 Prices Before Adjustment of Terms of Trade | |
|--------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|---|----------------------|
| | US\$ | | NT\$ | | Amount (NT\$) | Real Growth Rate (%) |
| | Amount | Nominal Growth Rate (%) | Amount | Nominal Growth Rate (%) | | |
| 1952 | 196 | 35.3 | 2,019 | 35.3 | 24,588 | 8.2 |
| 1955 | 203 | 14.6 | 3,162 | 14.6 | 28,685 | 4.2 |
| 1960 | 154 | 17.1 | 5,601 | 17.1 | 33,715 | 3.1 |
| 1965 | 217 | 7.2 | 8,697 | 7.2 | 45,710 | 7.9 |
| 1970 | 389 | 12.8 | 15,544 | 12.8 | 64,781 | 9.0 |
| 1973 | 695 | 33.2 | 26,596 | 27.3 | 88,387 | 10.7 |
| 1974 | 920 | 32.4 | 34,974 | 31.5 | 87,804 | -0.7 |
| 1975 | 964 | 4.8 | 36,642 | 4.8 | 90,003 | 2.5 |
| 1976 | 1,132 | 17.4 | 43,033 | 17.4 | 100,274 | 11.4 |
| 1977 | 1,301 | 14.9 | 49,449 | 14.9 | 108,358 | 8.1 |
| 1978 | 1,577 | 21.2 | 58,282 | 17.9 | 121,267 | 11.9 |
| 1979 | 1,920 | 21.7 | 69,115 | 18.6 | 129,002 | 6.4 |
| 1980 | 2,344 | 22.1 | 84,398 | 22.1 | 135,557 | 5.1 |
| 1981 | 2,669 | 13.8 | 98,179 | 16.3 | 140,713 | 3.8 |
| 1982 | 2,653 | -0.6 | 103,803 | 5.7 | 143,839 | 2.2 |
| 1983 | 2,823 | 6.4 | 113,103 | 9.0 | 153,779 | 6.9 |
| 1984 | 3,167 | 12.2 | 125,496 | 11.0 | 169,175 | 10.0 |
| 1985 | 3,297 | 4.1 | 131,430 | 4.7 | 176,170 | 4.1 |
| 1986 | 3,993 | 21.1 | 151,148 | 15.0 | 196,140 | 11.3 |
| 1987 | 5,298 | 32.7 | 168,832 | 11.7 | 217,825 | 11.1 |
| 1988 | 6,379 | 20.4 | 182,511 | 8.1 | 233,356 | 7.1 |
| 1989 | 7,626 | 19.5 | 201,402 | 10.4 | 249,200 | 6.8 |
| 1990 | 8,111 | 6.4 | 218,092 | 8.3 | 260,103 | 4.4 |
| 1991 | 8,982 | 10.7 | 240,909 | 10.5 | 276,674 | 6.4 |
| 1992 | 10,502 | 16.9 | 264,338 | 9.7 | 293,919 | 6.2 |
| 1993 | 10,964 | 4.4 | 289,337 | 9.5 | 310,585 | 5.7 |
| 1994 | 11,806 | 7.7 | 312,386 | 8.0 | 328,718 | 5.8 |
| 1995 | 12,686 | 7.5 | 336,042 | 7.6 | 346,512 | 5.4 |
| 1996 | 13,260 | 4.5 | 364,115 | 8.4 | 364,115 | 5.1 |
| 1997 | 13,592 | 2.5 | 390,103 | 7.1 | 383,663 | 5.4 |
| 1998 | 12,360 | -9.1 | 413,582 | 6.0 | 396,328 | 3.3 |
| 1999 | 13,235 | 7.1 | 427,097 | 3.3 | 415,123 | 4.7 |
| 2000 | 14,188 | 7.2 | 443,087 | 3.7 | 438,089 | 5.5 |
| 2001 | 12,941 | -8.8 | 437,233 | -1.3 | 429,410 | -2.0 |

Source: See Table 3-1.

3-5. National Income

| Period | At Current Prices | | At 1996 Prices After Adjustment of Terms of Trade | |
|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--|----------------------|
| | Amount (NT\$ million) | Nominal Growth Rate (%) | Amount (NT\$ million) | Real Growth Rate (%) |
| 1952 | 16,335 | 40.7 | 204,476 | 12.7 |
| 1955 | 28,331 | 18.9 | 264,205 | 8.5 |
| 1960 | 58,106 | 20.7 | 359,499 | 5.5 |
| 1965 | 104,844 | 10.3 | 567,186 | 9.0 |
| 1970 | 209,985 | 15.0 | 910,545 | 10.9 |
| 1973 | 378,952 | 29.8 | 1,297,835 | 12.3 |
| 1974 | 509,092 | 34.3 | 1,292,279 | -0.4 |
| 1975 | 541,011 | 6.3 | 1,343,910 | 4.0 |
| 1976 | 645,957 | 19.4 | 1,536,097 | 14.3 |
| 1977 | 755,245 | 16.9 | 1,683,501 | 9.6 |
| 1978 | 904,768 | 19.8 | 1,884,095 | 11.9 |
| 1979 | 1,095,161 | 21.0 | 2,046,781 | 8.6 |
| 1980 | 1,368,574 | 25.0 | 2,159,013 | 5.5 |
| 1981 | 1,614,934 | 18.0 | 2,250,974 | 4.3 |
| 1982 | 1,731,757 | 7.2 | 2,347,679 | 4.3 |
| 1983 | 1,917,111 | 10.7 | 2,548,579 | 8.6 |
| 1984 | 2,161,164 | 12.7 | 2,845,464 | 11.6 |
| 1985 | 2,282,388 | 5.6 | 3,000,201 | 5.4 |
| 1986 | 2,671,115 | 17.0 | 3,468,317 | 15.6 |
| 1987 | 3,017,330 | 13.0 | 3,915,565 | 12.9 |
| 1988 | 3,299,817 | 9.4 | 4,237,809 | 8.2 |
| 1989 | 3,686,442 | 11.7 | 4,592,808 | 8.4 |
| 1990 | 4,032,640 | 9.4 | 4,841,207 | 5.4 |
| 1991 | 4,492,667 | 11.4 | 5,199,408 | 7.4 |
| 1992 | 4,984,108 | 10.9 | 5,578,957 | 7.3 |
| 1993 | 5,508,017 | 10.5 | 5,968,272 | 7.0 |
| 1994 | 6,019,992 | 9.3 | 6,343,478 | 6.3 |
| 1995 | 6,536,043 | 8.6 | 6,663,080 | 5.0 |
| 1996 | 7,142,414 | 9.3 | 7,142,414 | 7.2 |
| 1997 | 7,713,988 | 8.0 | 7,621,733 | 6.7 |
| 1998 | 8,257,926 | 7.1 | 8,028,888 | 5.3 |
| 1999 | 8,571,697 | 3.8 | 8,331,703 | 3.8 |
| 2000 | 8,924,866 | 4.1 | 8,620,761 | 3.5 |
| 2001 | 8,894,199 | -0.3 | 8,588,570 | -0.4 |

Source: See Table 3-1.

3-6. Per Capita National Income

(At Market Prices)

| Period | At Current Prices | | | | At 1996 Prices Before Adjustment of Terms of Trade | |
|--------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|---|----------------------|
| | US\$ | | NT\$ | | Amount (NT\$) | Real Growth Rate (%) |
| | Amount | Nominal Growth Rate (%) | Amount | Nominal Growth Rate (%) | | |
| 1952 | 186 | 36.0 | 1,913 | 36.0 | 23,941 | 8.9 |
| 1955 | 192 | 14.6 | 2,989 | 14.6 | 27,870 | 4.5 |
| 1960 | 143 | 17.0 | 5,209 | 17.0 | 32,228 | 2.2 |
| 1965 | 203 | 7.2 | 8,110 | 7.2 | 43,873 | 6.0 |
| 1970 | 360 | 12.6 | 14,417 | 12.6 | 62,516 | 8.7 |
| 1973 | 642 | 33.3 | 24,564 | 27.4 | 84,128 | 10.3 |
| 1974 | 853 | 32.8 | 32,408 | 31.9 | 82,264 | -2.2 |
| 1975 | 890 | 4.3 | 33,811 | 4.3 | 83,989 | 2.1 |
| 1976 | 1,041 | 17.0 | 39,559 | 17.0 | 94,072 | 12.0 |
| 1977 | 1,193 | 14.6 | 45,330 | 14.6 | 101,044 | 7.4 |
| 1978 | 1,443 | 20.9 | 53,303 | 17.6 | 110,999 | 9.9 |
| 1979 | 1,758 | 21.8 | 63,275 | 18.7 | 118,256 | 6.5 |
| 1980 | 2,155 | 22.6 | 77,575 | 22.6 | 122,379 | 3.5 |
| 1981 | 2,443 | 13.4 | 89,868 | 15.8 | 125,263 | 2.4 |
| 1982 | 2,419 | -1.0 | 94,647 | 5.3 | 128,310 | 2.4 |
| 1983 | 2,573 | 6.4 | 103,093 | 8.9 | 137,050 | 6.8 |
| 1984 | 2,890 | 12.3 | 114,511 | 11.1 | 150,769 | 10.0 |
| 1985 | 2,992 | 3.5 | 119,272 | 4.2 | 156,783 | 4.0 |
| 1986 | 3,646 | 21.8 | 137,992 | 15.7 | 179,176 | 14.3 |
| 1987 | 4,839 | 32.7 | 154,229 | 11.8 | 200,141 | 11.7 |
| 1988 | 5,829 | 20.4 | 166,758 | 8.1 | 214,161 | 7.0 |
| 1989 | 6,977 | 19.7 | 184,267 | 10.5 | 229,572 | 7.2 |
| 1990 | 7,413 | 6.2 | 199,340 | 8.2 | 239,308 | 4.2 |
| 1991 | 8,189 | 10.5 | 219,637 | 10.2 | 254,188 | 6.2 |
| 1992 | 9,591 | 17.1 | 241,307 | 9.9 | 270,106 | 6.3 |
| 1993 | 10,011 | 4.4 | 264,196 | 9.5 | 286,272 | 6.0 |
| 1994 | 10,816 | 8.0 | 286,191 | 8.3 | 301,569 | 5.3 |
| 1995 | 11,630 | 7.5 | 308,086 | 7.7 | 314,074 | 4.1 |
| 1996 | 12,161 | 4.6 | 333,948 | 8.4 | 333,948 | 6.3 |
| 1997 | 12,457 | 2.4 | 357,503 | 7.1 | 353,228 | 5.8 |
| 1998 | 11,333 | -9.0 | 379,202 | 6.1 | 368,685 | 4.4 |
| 1999 | 12,100 | 6.8 | 390,466 | 3.0 | 379,533 | 2.9 |
| 2000 | 12,916 | 6.7 | 403,382 | 3.3 | 389,637 | 2.7 |
| 2001 | 11,820 | -8.5 | 399,279 | -1.0 | 385,550 | -1.0 |

Source: See Table 3-1.

3-7a. Distribution of National Income

| Period | National Income | Compensation of Employees | Private Income from Property | Private Transfers from Enterprises | Net Indirect Taxes | Business Profit Tax | Government Income from Property | Compulsory Fees, Fines and Penalties | Corporate Savings |
|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| I. Amount (NT\$ million) | | | | | | | | | |
| 1952 | 16,335 | 6,232 | 7,118 | - | 1,827 | 269 | 354 | - | 535 |
| 1955 | 28,331 | 11,259 | 11,696 | - | 3,999 | 400 | 447 | - | 530 |
| 1960 | 58,106 | 23,355 | 22,802 | - | 7,977 | 835 | 1,561 | - | 1,576 |
| 1965 | 104,844 | 44,299 | 36,594 | - | 14,941 | 933 | 3,999 | - | 4,078 |
| 1970 | 209,985 | 94,611 | 61,161 | - | 35,098 | 2,122 | 7,459 | - | 9,534 |
| 1973 | 378,952 | 170,259 | 111,104 | - | 60,696 | 5,952 | 10,047 | - | 20,894 |
| 1974 | 509,092 | 241,781 | 145,395 | - | 80,325 | 9,169 | 16,323 | - | 16,099 |
| 1975 | 541,011 | 268,428 | 147,492 | - | 89,429 | 10,533 | 15,691 | - | 9,438 |
| 1976 | 645,957 | 317,556 | 153,462 | - | 106,464 | 11,725 | 21,868 | - | 34,882 |
| 1977 | 755,245 | 375,567 | 184,911 | - | 122,850 | 14,573 | 24,495 | - | 32,849 |
| 1978 | 904,768 | 449,825 | 216,064 | - | 151,488 | 18,277 | 24,104 | - | 45,010 |
| 1979 | 1,095,161 | 549,918 | 262,102 | - | 188,719 | 23,592 | 30,170 | - | 40,660 |
| 1980 | 1,368,574 | 699,269 | 297,083 | - | 222,427 | 29,985 | 37,143 | - | 82,667 |
| 1981 | 1,614,934 | 872,127 | 338,137 | 7,891 | 238,262 | 41,085 | 57,029 | 2,582 | 57,821 |
| 1982 | 1,731,757 | 957,942 | 373,684 | 6,839 | 233,679 | 40,671 | 55,276 | 6,218 | 57,448 |
| 1983 | 1,917,111 | 1,037,675 | 410,811 | 9,361 | 266,537 | 41,310 | 63,421 | 6,546 | 81,450 |
| 1984 | 2,161,164 | 1,171,782 | 455,936 | 13,185 | 282,548 | 49,752 | 72,018 | 8,660 | 107,283 |
| 1985 | 2,282,388 | 1,247,788 | 499,455 | 19,141 | 276,610 | 49,705 | 96,161 | 6,899 | 86,629 |
| 1986 | 2,671,115 | 1,412,062 | 616,307 | 12,001 | 291,202 | 51,253 | 85,940 | 8,966 | 193,384 |
| 1987 | 3,017,330 | 1,583,901 | 757,908 | 11,627 | 332,880 | 67,856 | 96,328 | 6,253 | 160,577 |
| 1988 | 3,299,817 | 1,769,444 | 819,360 | 13,757 | 370,526 | 88,635 | 112,514 | 4,383 | 121,198 |
| 1989 | 3,686,442 | 2,024,853 | 886,698 | 14,177 | 418,593 | 133,456 | 126,013 | 5,764 | 76,888 |
| 1990 | 4,032,640 | 2,273,847 | 964,754 | 9,768 | 447,931 | 152,424 | 107,647 | 2,930 | 73,339 |
| 1991 | 4,492,667 | 2,542,163 | 1,065,587 | 2,903 | 492,730 | 129,528 | 69,739 | 6,500 | 183,517 |
| 1992 | 4,984,108 | 2,822,803 | 1,133,427 | 23,428 | 563,389 | 133,130 | 97,273 | 8,168 | 202,490 |
| 1993 | 5,508,017 | 3,095,871 | 1,306,395 | 13,879 | 620,369 | 138,313 | 92,154 | 3,455 | 237,582 |
| 1994 | 6,019,992 | 3,376,037 | 1,494,945 | 16,904 | 672,066 | 151,213 | 77,364 | 3,671 | 227,792 |
| 1995 | 6,536,043 | 3,662,689 | 1,631,015 | 29,185 | 711,197 | 175,079 | 53,495 | 3,743 | 269,640 |
| 1996 | 7,142,414 | 3,955,128 | 1,904,726 | 34,260 | 686,549 | 161,053 | 102,303 | 4,072 | 294,323 |
| 1997 | 7,713,988 | 4,144,227 | 2,206,640 | 9,748 | 720,371 | 175,459 | 129,296 | 4,444 | 323,803 |
| 1998 | 8,257,926 | 4,489,006 | 2,244,120 | 26,256 | 721,749 | 212,668 | 217,502 | 10,993 | 335,632 |
| 1999 | 8,571,697 | 4,670,203 | 2,393,553 | 56,174 | 692,546 | 207,452 | 96,624 | 12,631 | 442,514 |
| 2000 | 8,924,866 | 4,924,940 | 2,493,859 | 60,321 | 681,458 | 231,931 | 84,810 | 15,005 | 432,542 |

Source: The data are provided by the Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting and Statistics, Executive Yuan, R.O.C.

3-7b. Distribution of National Income (Continued)

| Period | National Income | Compensation of Employees | Private Income from Property | Private Transfers from Enterprises | Net Indirect Taxes | Business Profit Tax | Government Income from Property | Compulsory Fees, Fines and Penalties | Corporate Savings |
|--------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| II. Percentage (%) | | | | | | | | | |
| 1952 | 100.0 | 38.2 | 43.6 | - | 11.2 | 1.6 | 2.2 | - | 3.2 |
| 1955 | 100.0 | 39.7 | 41.3 | - | 14.1 | 1.4 | 1.6 | - | 1.9 |
| 1960 | 100.0 | 40.2 | 39.2 | - | 13.7 | 1.4 | 2.7 | - | 2.8 |
| 1965 | 100.0 | 42.3 | 34.9 | - | 14.3 | 0.9 | 3.8 | - | 3.8 |
| 1970 | 100.0 | 45.1 | 29.1 | - | 16.7 | 1.0 | 3.6 | - | 4.5 |
| 1973 | 100.0 | 44.9 | 29.3 | - | 16.0 | 1.6 | 2.7 | - | 5.5 |
| 1974 | 100.0 | 47.5 | 28.6 | - | 15.8 | 1.8 | 3.2 | - | 3.1 |
| 1975 | 100.0 | 49.6 | 27.3 | - | 16.5 | 1.9 | 2.9 | - | 1.8 |
| 1976 | 100.0 | 49.2 | 23.8 | - | 16.5 | 1.8 | 3.4 | - | 5.3 |
| 1977 | 100.0 | 49.7 | 24.5 | - | 16.3 | 1.9 | 3.2 | - | 4.4 |
| 1978 | 100.0 | 49.7 | 23.9 | - | 16.7 | 2.0 | 2.7 | - | 5.0 |
| 1979 | 100.0 | 50.2 | 23.9 | - | 17.2 | 2.2 | 2.8 | - | 3.7 |
| 1980 | 100.0 | 51.1 | 21.7 | - | 16.3 | 2.2 | 2.7 | - | 6.0 |
| 1981 | 100.0 | 54.0 | 20.9 | 0.5 | 14.8 | 2.5 | 3.5 | 0.2 | 3.6 |
| 1982 | 100.0 | 55.3 | 21.6 | 0.4 | 13.5 | 2.3 | 3.2 | 0.4 | 3.3 |
| 1983 | 100.0 | 54.1 | 21.4 | 0.5 | 13.9 | 2.2 | 3.3 | 0.3 | 4.3 |
| 1984 | 100.0 | 54.2 | 21.1 | 0.6 | 13.1 | 2.3 | 3.3 | 0.4 | 5.0 |
| 1985 | 100.0 | 54.7 | 21.9 | 0.8 | 12.1 | 2.2 | 4.2 | 0.3 | 3.8 |
| 1986 | 100.0 | 52.9 | 23.1 | 0.5 | 10.9 | 1.9 | 3.2 | 0.3 | 7.2 |
| 1987 | 100.0 | 52.4 | 25.0 | 0.4 | 11.4 | 2.2 | 3.2 | 0.2 | 5.2 |
| 1988 | 100.0 | 53.6 | 24.8 | 0.4 | 11.2 | 2.7 | 3.4 | 0.1 | 3.7 |
| 1989 | 100.0 | 54.9 | 24.1 | 0.4 | 11.4 | 3.6 | 3.4 | 0.1 | 2.1 |
| 1990 | 100.0 | 56.4 | 23.9 | 0.2 | 11.1 | 3.8 | 2.7 | 0.1 | 1.8 |
| 1991 | 100.0 | 56.6 | 23.7 | 0.1 | 11.0 | 2.9 | 1.5 | 0.1 | 4.1 |
| 1992 | 100.0 | 57.7 | 23.9 | 0.0 | 11.4 | 2.8 | 2.0 | 0.1 | 2.0 |
| 1993 | 100.0 | 56.2 | 23.7 | 0.3 | 11.3 | 2.5 | 1.7 | 0.1 | 4.3 |
| 1994 | 100.0 | 56.1 | 24.8 | 0.3 | 11.2 | 2.5 | 1.3 | 0.1 | 3.8 |
| 1995 | 100.0 | 56.0 | 25.0 | 0.4 | 10.9 | 2.7 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 4.1 |
| 1996 | 100.0 | 55.4 | 26.7 | 0.5 | 9.6 | 2.3 | 1.4 | 0.1 | 4.1 |
| 1997 | 100.0 | 53.7 | 28.6 | 0.1 | 9.3 | 2.3 | 1.7 | 0.1 | 4.2 |
| 1998 | 100.0 | 54.4 | 27.2 | 0.3 | 8.7 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 0.1 | 4.1 |
| 1999 | 100.0 | 54.5 | 27.9 | 0.7 | 8.1 | 2.4 | 1.1 | 0.1 | 5.2 |
| 2000 | 100.0 | 55.2 | 27.9 | 0.7 | 7.6 | 2.6 | 1.0 | 0.2 | 4.8 |

3-8a. Gross Domestic Product by Industry

(At Market Prices)

| Period | Total | Agriculture | Subtotal | Industry | | | Subtotal | Services | | | |
|--|-----------|-------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|----------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--|
| | | | | Manufacturing | Construction | Electricity, Gas and Water | | Trade & Eating-Drinking Places | Transport, Storage and Communications | Government Services | Finance, Insurance & Business Services |
| I. Amount (NT\$ million at current prices) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1952 | 17,251 | 5,558 | 3,396 | 2,221 | 667 | 155 | 8,297 | 3,081 | 716 | 1,662 | 1,648 |
| 1955 | 29,981 | 8,720 | 6,966 | 4,685 | 1,454 | 289 | 14,295 | 4,973 | 1,279 | 3,305 | 2,858 |
| 1960 | 62,507 | 17,838 | 16,796 | 11,925 | 2,431 | 1,038 | 27,873 | 9,593 | 2,941 | 6,657 | 5,593 |
| 1965 | 112,627 | 26,611 | 34,025 | 25,095 | 4,473 | 2,377 | 51,991 | 17,840 | 6,050 | 11,451 | 10,376 |
| 1970 | 226,805 | 35,076 | 83,530 | 66,168 | 8,801 | 5,511 | 108,199 | 32,845 | 13,642 | 25,979 | 22,138 |
| 1973 | 410,405 | 49,678 | 179,893 | 151,065 | 16,550 | 7,922 | 180,834 | 50,496 | 24,169 | 39,039 | 39,401 |
| 1974 | 549,577 | 68,279 | 223,609 | 180,129 | 24,718 | 12,107 | 257,689 | 76,006 | 31,977 | 51,295 | 55,678 |
| 1975 | 589,651 | 74,875 | 235,419 | 182,012 | 31,032 | 15,109 | 279,357 | 77,815 | 35,429 | 61,884 | 61,870 |
| 1976 | 707,710 | 80,504 | 305,443 | 238,965 | 40,210 | 17,025 | 321,763 | 88,292 | 41,974 | 69,326 | 74,182 |
| 1977 | 828,995 | 87,875 | 364,393 | 283,621 | 50,463 | 20,779 | 376,727 | 102,416 | 49,037 | 80,400 | 88,173 |
| 1978 | 991,602 | 93,033 | 448,007 | 353,265 | 60,109 | 24,608 | 450,562 | 119,839 | 59,435 | 95,443 | 108,224 |
| 1979 | 1,195,838 | 102,248 | 542,210 | 429,320 | 73,977 | 27,786 | 551,380 | 147,359 | 70,023 | 116,004 | 145,012 |
| 1980 | 1,491,059 | 114,556 | 682,114 | 537,089 | 93,350 | 37,544 | 694,389 | 196,066 | 89,104 | 144,274 | 189,393 |
| 1981 | 1,773,931 | 129,496 | 806,657 | 631,227 | 100,656 | 59,412 | 837,778 | 235,221 | 105,608 | 184,321 | 244,652 |
| 1982 | 1,899,971 | 147,041 | 842,505 | 668,934 | 95,448 | 63,424 | 910,425 | 252,928 | 113,833 | 208,006 | 261,043 |
| 1983 | 2,100,005 | 153,331 | 944,178 | 754,729 | 97,488 | 77,423 | 1,002,496 | 273,647 | 126,851 | 221,467 | 275,568 |
| 1984 | 2,343,078 | 148,414 | 1,081,510 | 879,455 | 99,927 | 87,983 | 1,113,154 | 308,310 | 146,543 | 239,184 | 311,935 |
| 1985 | 2,473,786 | 143,083 | 1,144,712 | 929,142 | 102,023 | 99,526 | 1,185,991 | 327,935 | 158,563 | 254,272 | 341,227 |
| 1986 | 2,855,180 | 158,326 | 1,345,071 | 1,123,528 | 107,923 | 99,825 | 1,351,783 | 370,109 | 176,167 | 268,945 | 372,148 |
| 1987 | 3,237,051 | 171,728 | 1,510,912 | 1,258,998 | 125,981 | 110,899 | 1,554,411 | 417,547 | 198,510 | 289,608 | 440,036 |
| 1988 | 3,523,193 | 177,416 | 1,579,639 | 1,308,726 | 148,184 | 106,859 | 1,766,138 | 467,055 | 220,481 | 333,341 | 533,066 |
| 1989 | 3,938,826 | 192,872 | 1,666,633 | 1,361,050 | 175,776 | 113,231 | 2,079,321 | 531,959 | 244,858 | 382,694 | 693,368 |
| 1990 | 4,307,043 | 180,110 | 1,775,583 | 1,434,545 | 203,345 | 121,101 | 2,351,350 | 611,988 | 265,272 | 458,477 | 785,589 |
| 1991 | 4,810,705 | 182,356 | 1,975,634 | 1,603,842 | 225,742 | 128,254 | 2,652,715 | 702,911 | 297,917 | 532,239 | 858,518 |
| 1992 | 5,338,952 | 191,974 | 2,139,747 | 1,698,719 | 262,685 | 145,359 | 3,007,231 | 806,250 | 334,033 | 574,708 | 1,003,013 |
| 1993 | 5,918,376 | 215,333 | 2,328,822 | 1,808,804 | 315,076 | 159,616 | 3,374,221 | 905,719 | 373,121 | 621,128 | 1,148,010 |
| 1994 | 6,463,600 | 227,172 | 2,437,727 | 1,873,978 | 360,326 | 170,390 | 3,798,701 | 1,008,857 | 412,474 | 663,743 | 1,354,865 |
| 1995 | 7,017,933 | 244,265 | 2,552,997 | 1,959,471 | 381,383 | 179,111 | 4,220,671 | 1,147,123 | 447,430 | 726,590 | 1,499,496 |
| 1996 | 7,678,126 | 245,184 | 2,742,061 | 2,143,654 | 376,746 | 190,327 | 4,690,881 | 1,289,625 | 488,800 | 795,667 | 1,665,515 |
| 1997 | 8,328,780 | 212,100 | 2,941,615 | 2,315,420 | 391,785 | 195,779 | 5,175,065 | 1,434,915 | 530,916 | 848,859 | 1,901,251 |
| 1998 | 8,938,967 | 220,605 | 3,090,002 | 2,448,395 | 389,255 | 205,575 | 5,628,360 | 1,588,691 | 588,555 | 895,887 | 2,032,418 |
| 1999 | 9,289,929 | 237,531 | 3,082,452 | 2,470,012 | 358,300 | 207,749 | 5,969,946 | 1,717,692 | 625,637 | 946,549 | 2,127,532 |
| 2000 | 9,663,388 | 201,810 | 3,128,699 | 2,550,380 | 329,567 | 208,325 | 6,332,879 | 1,865,320 | 648,571 | 984,982 | 2,199,438 |
| 2001 | 9,542,301 | 182,524 | 2,947,338 | 2,415,497 | 284,875 | 209,651 | 6,412,439 | 1,849,033 | 664,161 | 1,027,182 | 2,214,744 |

Source: See Table 3-1.

3-8b. Gross Domestic Product by Industry (Continued)

(At Market Prices)

| Period | Total | Agri- culture | Industry | | | | Services | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------|------------------|----------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|----------|--|--|------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Subtotal | Manu- facturing | Construc- tion | Electricity, Gas and Water | Subtotal | Trade & Eating- Drinking Places | Transport, Storage and Communi- cations | Government Services | Finance, Insurance & Business Services | |
| II. Percentage (%) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1952 | 100.0 | 32.2 | 19.7 | 12.9 | 3.9 | 0.9 | 48.1 | 17.9 | 4.2 | 9.6 | 9.6 | |
| 1955 | 100.0 | 29.1 | 23.2 | 15.6 | 4.8 | 1.0 | 47.7 | 16.6 | 4.3 | 11.0 | 9.5 | |
| 1960 | 100.0 | 28.5 | 26.9 | 19.1 | 3.9 | 1.7 | 44.6 | 15.3 | 4.7 | 10.7 | 8.9 | |
| 1965 | 100.0 | 23.6 | 30.2 | 22.3 | 4.0 | 2.1 | 46.2 | 15.8 | 5.4 | 10.2 | 9.2 | |
| 1970 | 100.0 | 15.5 | 36.8 | 29.2 | 3.9 | 2.4 | 47.7 | 14.5 | 6.0 | 11.5 | 9.8 | |
| 1973 | 100.0 | 12.1 | 43.8 | 36.8 | 4.0 | 1.9 | 44.1 | 12.3 | 5.9 | 9.5 | 9.6 | |
| 1974 | 100.0 | 12.4 | 40.7 | 32.8 | 4.5 | 2.2 | 46.9 | 13.8 | 5.8 | 9.3 | 10.1 | |
| 1975 | 100.0 | 12.7 | 39.9 | 30.9 | 5.3 | 2.6 | 47.4 | 13.2 | 6.0 | 10.5 | 10.5 | |
| 1976 | 100.0 | 11.4 | 43.2 | 33.8 | 5.7 | 2.4 | 45.5 | 12.5 | 5.9 | 9.8 | 10.5 | |
| 1977 | 100.0 | 10.6 | 44.0 | 34.2 | 6.1 | 2.5 | 45.4 | 12.4 | 5.9 | 9.7 | 10.6 | |
| 1978 | 100.0 | 9.4 | 45.2 | 35.6 | 6.1 | 2.5 | 45.4 | 12.1 | 6.0 | 9.6 | 10.9 | |
| 1979 | 100.0 | 8.6 | 45.3 | 35.9 | 6.2 | 2.3 | 46.1 | 12.3 | 5.9 | 9.7 | 12.1 | |
| 1980 | 100.0 | 7.7 | 45.7 | 36.0 | 6.3 | 2.5 | 46.6 | 13.1 | 6.0 | 9.7 | 12.7 | |
| 1981 | 100.0 | 7.3 | 45.5 | 35.6 | 5.7 | 3.3 | 47.2 | 13.3 | 6.0 | 10.4 | 13.8 | |
| 1982 | 100.0 | 7.7 | 44.3 | 35.2 | 5.0 | 3.3 | 47.9 | 13.3 | 6.0 | 10.9 | 13.7 | |
| 1983 | 100.0 | 7.3 | 45.0 | 35.9 | 4.6 | 3.7 | 47.7 | 13.0 | 6.0 | 10.5 | 13.1 | |
| 1984 | 100.0 | 6.3 | 46.2 | 37.5 | 4.3 | 3.8 | 47.5 | 13.2 | 6.3 | 10.2 | 13.3 | |
| 1985 | 100.0 | 5.8 | 46.3 | 37.6 | 4.1 | 4.0 | 47.9 | 13.3 | 6.4 | 10.3 | 13.8 | |
| 1986 | 100.0 | 5.5 | 47.1 | 39.4 | 3.8 | 3.5 | 47.3 | 13.0 | 6.2 | 9.4 | 13.0 | |
| 1987 | 100.0 | 5.3 | 46.7 | 38.9 | 3.9 | 3.4 | 48.0 | 12.9 | 6.1 | 8.9 | 13.6 | |
| 1988 | 100.0 | 5.0 | 44.8 | 37.1 | 4.2 | 3.0 | 50.1 | 13.3 | 6.3 | 9.5 | 15.1 | |
| 1989 | 100.0 | 4.9 | 42.3 | 34.6 | 4.5 | 2.9 | 52.8 | 13.5 | 6.2 | 9.7 | 17.6 | |
| 1990 | 100.0 | 4.2 | 41.2 | 33.3 | 4.7 | 2.8 | 54.6 | 14.2 | 6.2 | 10.6 | 18.2 | |
| 1991 | 100.0 | 3.8 | 41.1 | 33.3 | 4.7 | 2.7 | 55.1 | 14.6 | 6.2 | 11.1 | 17.8 | |
| 1992 | 100.0 | 3.6 | 40.1 | 31.8 | 4.9 | 2.7 | 56.3 | 15.1 | 6.3 | 10.8 | 18.8 | |
| 1993 | 100.0 | 3.6 | 39.3 | 30.6 | 5.3 | 2.7 | 57.0 | 15.3 | 6.3 | 10.5 | 19.4 | |
| 1994 | 100.0 | 3.5 | 37.7 | 29.0 | 5.6 | 2.6 | 58.8 | 15.6 | 6.4 | 10.3 | 21.0 | |
| 1995 | 100.0 | 3.5 | 36.4 | 27.9 | 5.4 | 2.6 | 60.1 | 16.3 | 6.4 | 10.4 | 21.4 | |
| 1996 | 100.0 | 3.2 | 35.7 | 27.9 | 4.9 | 2.5 | 61.1 | 16.8 | 6.4 | 10.4 | 21.7 | |
| 1997 | 100.0 | 2.5 | 35.3 | 27.8 | 4.7 | 2.4 | 62.1 | 17.2 | 6.4 | 10.2 | 22.8 | |
| 1998 | 100.0 | 2.5 | 34.6 | 27.4 | 4.4 | 2.3 | 63.0 | 17.8 | 6.6 | 10.0 | 22.7 | |
| 1999 | 100.0 | 2.6 | 33.2 | 26.6 | 3.9 | 2.2 | 64.3 | 18.5 | 6.7 | 10.2 | 22.9 | |
| 2000 | 100.0 | 2.1 | 32.4 | 26.4 | 3.4 | 2.2 | 65.5 | 19.3 | 6.7 | 10.2 | 22.8 | |
| 2001 | 100.0 | 1.9 | 30.9 | 25.3 | 3.0 | 2.2 | 67.2 | 19.4 | 7.0 | 10.8 | 23.2 | |

3-8c. Gross Domestic Product by Industry
(At Market Prices)

| Period | Total | Agri- culture | Subtotal | Industry | | | Subtotal | Services | | | |
|---|-----------|------------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|--|--|-----------------------------|---|
| | | | | Manu- facturing | Construc- tion | Electricity, Gas and Water | | Trade & Eating- Drinking Places | Transport, Storage and Communi- cations | Govern- ment Services | Finance, Insurance & Business Services |
| I. Amount (NT\$ million at 1996 prices) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1968 | 778,724 | 161,561 | 221,095 | 153,390 | 32,572 | 12,066 | 396,068 | 102,890 | 26,645 | 152,613 | 75,773 |
| 1969 | 848,408 | 156,134 | 260,342 | 186,042 | 37,193 | 14,215 | 431,932 | 109,740 | 31,298 | 165,131 | 86,852 |
| 1970 | 944,878 | 163,562 | 304,986 | 225,445 | 38,617 | 17,489 | 476,330 | 118,427 | 36,660 | 182,924 | 97,326 |
| 1971 | 1,066,722 | 165,922 | 366,554 | 276,856 | 44,977 | 19,907 | 534,246 | 134,900 | 44,307 | 198,938 | 109,398 |
| 1972 | 1,208,783 | 171,881 | 440,210 | 336,740 | 54,448 | 23,841 | 596,692 | 155,927 | 52,330 | 202,429 | 128,520 |
| 1973 | 1,363,900 | 178,061 | 511,807 | 396,967 | 63,108 | 27,356 | 674,032 | 182,467 | 62,703 | 211,866 | 155,466 |
| 1974 | 1,379,747 | 181,449 | 503,183 | 374,522 | 75,979 | 28,618 | 695,115 | 188,759 | 72,677 | 201,569 | 168,622 |
| 1975 | 1,447,748 | 174,167 | 535,308 | 391,213 | 88,768 | 30,832 | 738,273 | 188,476 | 83,953 | 222,144 | 175,637 |
| 1976 | 1,648,416 | 189,354 | 653,264 | 481,354 | 107,266 | 36,390 | 805,798 | 206,881 | 98,497 | 235,878 | 196,815 |
| 1977 | 1,816,383 | 197,058 | 734,967 | 544,696 | 121,613 | 40,440 | 884,358 | 227,684 | 106,267 | 254,574 | 219,383 |
| 1978 | 2,063,299 | 196,103 | 872,628 | 660,889 | 135,311 | 47,158 | 994,568 | 265,569 | 120,716 | 271,739 | 259,035 |
| 1979 | 2,231,953 | 205,326 | 937,585 | 713,277 | 144,860 | 51,694 | 1,089,042 | 288,241 | 134,706 | 290,964 | 314,564 |
| 1980 | 2,394,914 | 201,293 | 1,024,043 | 783,768 | 156,276 | 55,259 | 1,169,578 | 311,993 | 148,497 | 307,208 | 346,685 |
| 1981 | 2,542,505 | 200,406 | 1,087,432 | 843,352 | 159,241 | 55,833 | 1,254,667 | 331,360 | 164,325 | 328,205 | 381,389 |
| 1982 | 2,632,796 | 204,734 | 1,102,479 | 863,873 | 152,549 | 58,889 | 1,325,583 | 348,011 | 175,350 | 347,214 | 393,939 |
| 1983 | 2,855,186 | 209,697 | 1,208,781 | 964,051 | 148,742 | 68,717 | 1,436,708 | 379,096 | 191,742 | 364,621 | 407,443 |
| 1984 | 3,157,823 | 213,996 | 1,365,807 | 1,107,790 | 153,549 | 77,785 | 1,578,020 | 424,376 | 214,291 | 388,590 | 461,663 |
| 1985 | 3,314,214 | 218,860 | 1,415,857 | 1,145,030 | 157,088 | 87,493 | 1,679,497 | 452,274 | 227,814 | 410,211 | 498,119 |
| 1986 | 3,699,889 | 218,834 | 1,614,858 | 1,331,676 | 165,245 | 91,616 | 1,866,197 | 487,651 | 245,672 | 423,349 | 541,425 |
| 1987 | 4,171,439 | 232,638 | 1,811,552 | 1,502,025 | 181,734 | 101,216 | 2,127,249 | 551,249 | 271,847 | 447,985 | 629,120 |
| 1988 | 4,498,496 | 234,954 | 1,902,264 | 1,561,992 | 202,386 | 111,186 | 2,361,278 | 611,500 | 294,840 | 484,759 | 745,340 |
| 1989 | 4,868,833 | 233,598 | 1,986,464 | 1,617,536 | 222,921 | 118,725 | 2,648,771 | 677,623 | 314,852 | 518,518 | 903,390 |
| 1990 | 5,131,506 | 238,879 | 2,002,531 | 1,603,777 | 244,445 | 127,734 | 2,890,096 | 750,110 | 333,537 | 571,458 | 993,497 |
| 1991 | 5,519,140 | 243,119 | 2,139,906 | 1,712,074 | 260,024 | 140,037 | 3,136,115 | 827,332 | 358,431 | 623,526 | 1,042,685 |
| 1992 | 5,932,383 | 237,654 | 2,268,285 | 1,781,531 | 306,532 | 147,751 | 3,426,444 | 923,962 | 388,075 | 647,970 | 1,166,035 |
| 1993 | 6,348,468 | 249,712 | 2,374,441 | 1,825,038 | 353,050 | 158,386 | 3,724,315 | 1,023,347 | 416,300 | 678,368 | 1,278,852 |
| 1994 | 6,799,720 | 239,195 | 2,522,102 | 1,932,548 | 382,956 | 169,205 | 4,038,423 | 1,105,009 | 438,386 | 700,732 | 1,443,792 |
| 1995 | 7,236,536 | 246,007 | 2,651,521 | 2,046,385 | 388,662 | 180,239 | 4,339,008 | 1,197,165 | 464,400 | 747,415 | 1,545,488 |
| 1996 | 7,678,126 | 245,184 | 2,742,061 | 2,143,654 | 376,746 | 190,327 | 4,690,881 | 1,289,625 | 488,800 | 795,667 | 1,665,515 |
| 1997 | 8,190,783 | 241,562 | 2,909,337 | 2,286,588 | 391,723 | 201,857 | 5,039,884 | 1,385,066 | 521,740 | 818,083 | 1,861,820 |
| 1998 | 8,565,134 | 225,635 | 2,989,047 | 2,363,104 | 383,668 | 214,104 | 5,350,452 | 1,481,645 | 571,207 | 838,783 | 1,946,798 |
| 1999 | 9,029,704 | 231,789 | 3,128,248 | 2,520,596 | 361,226 | 219,727 | 5,669,667 | 1,569,668 | 664,764 | 865,866 | 2,017,939 |
| 2000 | 9,558,698 | 234,461 | 3,306,882 | 2,704,772 | 341,383 | 235,527 | 6,017,355 | 1,674,081 | 749,207 | 888,417 | 2,073,386 |
| 2001 | 9,376,203 | 233,116 | 3,107,598 | 2,541,170 | 305,244 | 238,687 | 6,035,489 | 1,647,280 | 766,534 | 916,442 | 2,086,429 |

3-8d. Gross Domestic Product by Industry(Continued)
(At Market Prices)

| Period | Total | Agri- culture | Subtotal | Industry | | | Subtotal | Services | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------|------------------|----------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|----------|--|--|------------------------|---|
| | | | | Manu- facturing | Construc- tion | Electricity, Gas and Water | | Trade & Eating- Drinking Places | Transport, Storage and Communi- cations | Government Services | Finance, Insurance & Business Services |
| II. Annual Real Growth Rate(%) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1969 | 8.9 | -3.4 | 17.8 | 21.3 | 14.2 | 17.8 | 9.1 | 6.7 | 17.5 | 8.2 | 14.6 |
| 1970 | 11.4 | 4.8 | 17.1 | 21.2 | 3.8 | 23.0 | 10.3 | 7.9 | 17.1 | 10.8 | 12.1 |
| 1971 | 12.9 | 1.4 | 20.2 | 22.8 | 16.5 | 13.8 | 12.2 | 13.9 | 20.9 | 8.8 | 12.4 |
| 1972 | 13.3 | 3.6 | 20.1 | 21.6 | 21.1 | 19.8 | 11.7 | 15.6 | 18.1 | 1.8 | 17.5 |
| 1973 | 12.8 | 3.6 | 16.3 | 17.9 | 15.9 | 14.7 | 13.0 | 17.0 | 19.8 | 4.7 | 21.0 |
| 1974 | 1.2 | 1.9 | -1.7 | -5.7 | 20.4 | 4.6 | 3.1 | 3.4 | 15.9 | -4.9 | 8.5 |
| 1975 | 4.9 | -4.0 | 6.4 | 4.5 | 16.8 | 7.7 | 6.2 | -0.1 | 15.5 | 10.2 | 4.2 |
| 1976 | 13.9 | 8.7 | 22.0 | 23.0 | 20.8 | 18.0 | 9.1 | 9.8 | 17.3 | 6.2 | 12.1 |
| 1977 | 10.2 | 4.1 | 12.5 | 13.2 | 13.4 | 11.1 | 9.7 | 10.1 | 7.9 | 7.9 | 11.5 |
| 1978 | 13.6 | -0.5 | 18.7 | 21.3 | 11.3 | 16.6 | 12.5 | 16.6 | 13.6 | 6.7 | 18.1 |
| 1979 | 8.2 | 4.7 | 7.4 | 7.9 | 7.1 | 9.6 | 9.5 | 8.5 | 11.6 | 7.1 | 21.4 |
| 1980 | 7.3 | -2.0 | 9.2 | 9.9 | 7.9 | 6.9 | 7.4 | 8.2 | 10.2 | 5.6 | 10.2 |
| 1981 | 6.2 | -0.4 | 6.2 | 7.6 | 1.9 | 1.0 | 7.3 | 6.2 | 10.7 | 6.8 | 10.0 |
| 1982 | 3.6 | 2.2 | 1.4 | 2.4 | -4.2 | 5.5 | 5.7 | 5.0 | 6.7 | 5.8 | 3.3 |
| 1983 | 8.4 | 2.4 | 9.6 | 11.6 | -2.5 | 16.7 | 8.4 | 8.9 | 9.3 | 5.0 | 3.4 |
| 1984 | 10.6 | 2.1 | 13.0 | 14.9 | 3.2 | 13.2 | 9.8 | 11.9 | 11.8 | 6.6 | 13.3 |
| 1985 | 5.0 | 2.3 | 3.7 | 3.4 | 2.3 | 12.5 | 6.4 | 6.6 | 6.3 | 5.6 | 7.9 |
| 1986 | 11.6 | 0.0 | 14.1 | 16.3 | 5.2 | 4.7 | 11.1 | 7.8 | 7.8 | 3.2 | 8.7 |
| 1987 | 12.7 | 6.3 | 12.2 | 12.8 | 10.0 | 10.5 | 14.0 | 13.0 | 10.7 | 5.8 | 16.2 |
| 1988 | 7.8 | 1.0 | 5.0 | 4.0 | 11.4 | 9.9 | 11.0 | 10.9 | 8.5 | 8.2 | 18.5 |
| 1989 | 8.2 | -0.6 | 4.4 | 3.6 | 10.1 | 6.8 | 12.2 | 10.8 | 6.8 | 7.0 | 21.2 |
| 1990 | 5.4 | 2.3 | 0.8 | -0.9 | 9.7 | 7.6 | 9.1 | 10.7 | 5.9 | 10.2 | 10.0 |
| 1991 | 7.6 | 1.8 | 6.9 | 6.8 | 6.4 | 9.6 | 8.5 | 10.3 | 7.5 | 9.1 | 5.0 |
| 1992 | 7.5 | -2.2 | 6.0 | 4.1 | 17.9 | 5.5 | 9.3 | 11.7 | 8.3 | 3.9 | 11.8 |
| 1993 | 7.0 | 5.1 | 4.7 | 2.4 | 15.2 | 7.2 | 8.7 | 10.8 | 7.3 | 4.7 | 9.7 |
| 1994 | 7.1 | -4.2 | 6.2 | 5.9 | 8.5 | 6.8 | 8.4 | 8.0 | 5.3 | 3.3 | 12.9 |
| 1995 | 6.4 | 2.8 | 5.1 | 5.9 | 1.5 | 6.5 | 7.4 | 8.3 | 5.9 | 6.7 | 7.0 |
| 1996 | 6.1 | -0.3 | 3.4 | 4.8 | -3.1 | 5.6 | 8.1 | 7.7 | 5.3 | 6.5 | 7.8 |
| 1997 | 6.7 | -1.5 | 6.1 | 6.7 | 4.0 | 6.1 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 6.7 | 2.8 | 11.8 |
| 1998 | 4.6 | -6.6 | 2.7 | 3.3 | -2.1 | 6.1 | 6.2 | 7.0 | 9.5 | 2.5 | 4.6 |
| 1999 | 5.4 | 2.7 | 4.7 | 6.7 | -5.8 | 2.6 | 6.0 | 5.9 | 16.4 | 3.2 | 3.7 |
| 2000 | 5.9 | 1.2 | 5.7 | 7.3 | -5.5 | 7.2 | 6.1 | 6.7 | 12.7 | 2.6 | 2.7 |
| 2001 | -1.9 | -0.6 | -6.0 | -6.0 | -10.6 | 1.3 | 0.3 | -1.6 | 2.3 | 3.2 | 0.6 |

3-9a. Expenditure on Gross National Product

(At Market Prices)

| Period | Gross National Product | Net Factor Income from the Rest of the World | National Consumption | | | Gross Capital Formation | | | Domestic Demand | Exports of Goods & Services | Less: Imports of Goods & Services |
|--|------------------------|--|----------------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | Subtotal | Private | Government | Subtotal | Gross Fixed Capital Formation | Increase in Inventory | | | |
| I. Amount (NT\$ million at current prices) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1952 | 17,247 | -4 | 15,661 | 12,728 | 2,933 | 2,643 | 1,940 | 703 | 18,304 | 1,386 | 2,439 |
| 1955 | 29,978 | -3 | 27,278 | 21,623 | 5,655 | 3,998 | 3,401 | 597 | 31,276 | 2,475 | 3,770 |
| 1960 | 62,480 | -27 | 54,591 | 42,559 | 12,032 | 12,618 | 10,361 | 2,257 | 67,209 | 7,192 | 11,894 |
| 1965 | 112,433 | -194 | 90,454 | 71,452 | 19,002 | 25,546 | 19,090 | 6,456 | 116,000 | 21,771 | 25,144 |
| 1970 | 226,393 | -412 | 169,033 | 127,636 | 41,397 | 57,886 | 49,054 | 8,832 | 226,919 | 68,746 | 68,860 |
| 1973 | 410,289 | -116 | 269,268 | 206,919 | 62,349 | 119,373 | 102,301 | 17,072 | 388,641 | 193,755 | 171,991 |
| 1974 | 549,400 | -177 | 376,835 | 299,346 | 77,489 | 215,325 | 156,712 | 58,613 | 592,160 | 241,395 | 283,978 |
| 1975 | 586,307 | -3,344 | 429,910 | 336,846 | 93,064 | 179,047 | 183,312 | -4,265 | 608,957 | 233,701 | 253,007 |
| 1976 | 702,694 | -5,016 | 476,217 | 368,690 | 107,527 | 216,231 | 195,724 | 20,507 | 692,448 | 336,228 | 320,966 |
| 1977 | 823,871 | -5,124 | 555,629 | 426,802 | 128,827 | 232,950 | 212,590 | 20,360 | 788,579 | 405,534 | 365,118 |
| 1978 | 989,271 | -2,331 | 647,975 | 497,649 | 150,326 | 279,671 | 255,597 | 24,074 | 927,646 | 519,372 | 455,416 |
| 1979 | 1,196,238 | 400 | 788,940 | 604,473 | 184,467 | 393,379 | 335,916 | 57,463 | 1,182,319 | 637,586 | 624,067 |
| 1980 | 1,488,953 | -2,106 | 1,004,902 | 767,742 | 237,160 | 503,911 | 456,446 | 47,465 | 1,508,813 | 783,272 | 801,026 |
| 1981 | 1,764,278 | -9,653 | 1,207,881 | 922,154 | 285,727 | 529,833 | 494,043 | 35,790 | 1,737,714 | 920,920 | 884,703 |
| 1982 | 1,899,289 | -682 | 1,322,950 | 1,002,305 | 320,645 | 479,224 | 490,923 | -11,699 | 1,802,174 | 952,471 | 854,674 |
| 1983 | 2,103,261 | 3,256 | 1,425,719 | 1,085,429 | 340,290 | 492,861 | 478,430 | 14,431 | 1,918,580 | 1,114,298 | 932,873 |
| 1984 | 2,368,478 | 25,400 | 1,561,277 | 1,189,459 | 371,818 | 519,371 | 496,281 | 23,090 | 2,080,648 | 1,317,482 | 1,055,052 |
| 1985 | 2,515,049 | 41,263 | 1,660,944 | 1,261,580 | 399,364 | 471,359 | 466,341 | 5,018 | 2,132,303 | 1,341,253 | 999,770 |
| 1986 | 2,925,772 | 70,592 | 1,789,348 | 1,366,466 | 422,882 | 500,656 | 517,461 | -16,805 | 2,290,004 | 1,658,744 | 1,093,568 |
| 1987 | 3,303,031 | 65,980 | 2,008,674 | 1,542,478 | 466,196 | 666,934 | 622,598 | 44,336 | 2,675,608 | 1,855,409 | 1,293,966 |
| 1988 | 3,611,536 | 88,343 | 2,311,301 | 1,781,435 | 529,866 | 833,925 | 733,689 | 100,236 | 3,145,226 | 1,914,488 | 1,536,521 |
| 1989 | 4,029,254 | 90,428 | 2,720,088 | 2,103,665 | 616,423 | 923,423 | 869,564 | 53,859 | 3,643,511 | 1,953,257 | 1,657,942 |
| 1990 | 4,411,995 | 104,952 | 3,098,289 | 2,358,684 | 739,605 | 994,119 | 965,580 | 28,539 | 4,092,408 | 2,013,953 | 1,799,318 |
| 1991 | 4,927,801 | 117,096 | 3,472,239 | 2,635,459 | 836,780 | 1,120,419 | 1,066,604 | 53,815 | 4,592,658 | 2,280,505 | 2,062,458 |
| 1992 | 5,459,814 | 120,862 | 3,881,271 | 2,987,919 | 893,352 | 1,362,411 | 1,288,580 | 73,831 | 5,243,682 | 2,324,857 | 2,229,587 |
| 1993 | 6,032,180 | 113,804 | 4,272,537 | 3,347,747 | 924,790 | 1,549,608 | 1,489,590 | 60,018 | 5,822,145 | 2,608,915 | 2,512,684 |
| 1994 | 6,571,009 | 107,409 | 4,715,034 | 3,773,534 | 941,500 | 1,640,619 | 1,588,779 | 51,840 | 6,355,653 | 2,821,162 | 2,713,215 |
| 1995 | 7,129,131 | 111,198 | 5,123,821 | 4,124,738 | 999,083 | 1,777,496 | 1,750,642 | 26,854 | 6,901,317 | 3,366,997 | 3,250,381 |
| 1996 | 7,787,626 | 109,500 | 5,637,619 | 4,539,920 | 1,097,699 | 1,781,375 | 1,727,366 | 54,009 | 7,418,994 | 3,640,089 | 3,380,957 |
| 1997 | 8,417,392 | 88,612 | 6,133,715 | 4,936,084 | 1,197,631 | 2,016,446 | 1,895,357 | 121,089 | 8,150,161 | 4,019,880 | 3,841,261 |
| 1998 | 9,006,625 | 67,658 | 6,613,841 | 5,334,143 | 1,279,698 | 2,226,491 | 2,103,919 | 122,572 | 8,840,332 | 4,274,219 | 4,175,584 |
| 1999 | 9,375,841 | 85,912 | 6,863,030 | 5,641,313 | 1,221,717 | 2,171,372 | 2,124,744 | 46,628 | 9,034,402 | 4,486,094 | 4,230,567 |
| 2000 | 9,803,348 | 139,960 | 7,228,257 | 5,981,274 | 1,246,983 | 2,212,350 | 2,267,328 | -54,978 | 9,440,607 | 5,260,994 | 5,038,213 |
| 2001 | 9,739,688 | 197,387 | 7,301,077 | 6,065,088 | 1,235,989 | 1,734,588 | 1,831,694 | -97,106 | 9,035,665 | 4,822,800 | 4,316,164 |

Source: Directorate-General of Budget Accounting and Statistics, Executive Yuan R.O.C. *Quarterly National Economic Trends, Taiwan Area, Republic of China*, No. 96, Feb. 2002.

3-9b. Expenditure on Gross National Product (Continued)

(At Market Prices)

| Period | Gross National Product | Net Factor Income from the Rest of the World | National Consumption | | | Gross Capital Formation | | | Domestic Demand | Exports of Goods & Services | Less: Imports of Goods & Services |
|--------------------|------------------------|--|----------------------|---------|------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | Subtotal | Private | Government | Subtotal | Gross Fixed Capital Formation | Increase in Inventory | | | |
| II. Percentage (%) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1952 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 90.8 | 73.8 | 17.0 | 15.3 | 11.2 | 4.1 | 106.1 | 8.0 | 14.1 |
| 1955 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 91.0 | 72.1 | 18.9 | 13.3 | 11.3 | 2.0 | 104.3 | 8.3 | 12.6 |
| 1960 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 87.4 | 68.1 | 19.3 | 20.2 | 16.6 | 3.6 | 107.6 | 11.5 | 19.0 |
| 1965 | 100.0 | -0.2 | 80.5 | 63.6 | 16.9 | 22.7 | 17.0 | 5.7 | 103.2 | 19.4 | 22.4 |
| 1970 | 100.0 | -0.2 | 74.7 | 56.4 | 18.3 | 25.6 | 21.7 | 3.9 | 100.2 | 30.4 | 30.4 |
| 1973 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 65.6 | 50.4 | 15.2 | 29.1 | 24.9 | 4.2 | 94.7 | 47.2 | 41.9 |
| 1974 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 68.6 | 54.5 | 14.1 | 39.2 | 28.5 | 10.7 | 107.8 | 43.9 | 51.7 |
| 1975 | 100.0 | -0.6 | 73.3 | 57.5 | 15.9 | 30.5 | 31.3 | -0.7 | 103.9 | 39.9 | 43.2 |
| 1976 | 100.0 | -0.7 | 67.8 | 52.5 | 15.3 | 30.8 | 27.9 | 2.9 | 98.5 | 47.8 | 45.7 |
| 1977 | 100.0 | -0.6 | 67.4 | 51.8 | 15.6 | 28.3 | 25.8 | 2.5 | 95.7 | 49.2 | 44.3 |
| 1978 | 100.0 | -0.2 | 65.5 | 50.3 | 15.2 | 28.3 | 25.8 | 2.4 | 93.8 | 52.5 | 46.0 |
| 1979 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 66.0 | 50.5 | 15.4 | 32.9 | 28.1 | 4.8 | 98.8 | 53.3 | 52.2 |
| 1980 | 100.0 | -0.1 | 67.5 | 51.6 | 15.9 | 33.8 | 30.7 | 3.2 | 101.3 | 52.6 | 53.8 |
| 1981 | 100.0 | -0.5 | 68.5 | 52.3 | 16.2 | 30.0 | 28.0 | 2.0 | 98.5 | 52.2 | 50.1 |
| 1982 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 69.7 | 52.8 | 16.9 | 25.2 | 25.8 | -0.6 | 94.9 | 50.1 | 45.0 |
| 1983 | 100.0 | 0.2 | 67.8 | 51.6 | 16.2 | 23.4 | 22.7 | 0.7 | 91.2 | 53.0 | 44.4 |
| 1984 | 100.0 | 1.1 | 65.9 | 50.2 | 15.7 | 21.9 | 21.0 | 1.0 | 87.8 | 55.6 | 44.5 |
| 1985 | 100.0 | 1.6 | 66.0 | 50.2 | 15.9 | 18.7 | 18.5 | 0.2 | 84.8 | 53.3 | 39.8 |
| 1986 | 100.0 | 2.4 | 61.2 | 46.7 | 14.5 | 17.1 | 17.7 | -0.6 | 78.3 | 56.7 | 37.4 |
| 1987 | 100.0 | 2.0 | 60.8 | 46.7 | 14.1 | 20.2 | 18.8 | 1.3 | 81.0 | 56.2 | 39.2 |
| 1988 | 100.0 | 2.4 | 64.0 | 49.3 | 14.7 | 23.1 | 20.3 | 2.8 | 87.1 | 53.0 | 42.5 |
| 1989 | 100.0 | 2.2 | 67.5 | 52.2 | 15.3 | 22.9 | 21.6 | 1.3 | 90.4 | 48.5 | 41.1 |
| 1990 | 100.0 | 2.4 | 70.2 | 53.5 | 16.8 | 22.5 | 21.9 | 0.6 | 92.8 | 45.6 | 40.8 |
| 1991 | 100.0 | 2.4 | 70.5 | 53.5 | 17.0 | 22.7 | 21.6 | 1.1 | 93.2 | 46.3 | 41.9 |
| 1992 | 100.0 | 2.2 | 71.1 | 54.7 | 16.4 | 25.0 | 23.6 | 1.4 | 96.0 | 42.6 | 40.8 |
| 1993 | 100.0 | 1.9 | 70.8 | 55.5 | 15.3 | 25.7 | 24.7 | 1.0 | 96.5 | 43.2 | 41.7 |
| 1994 | 100.0 | 1.6 | 71.8 | 57.4 | 14.3 | 25.0 | 24.2 | 0.8 | 96.7 | 42.9 | 41.3 |
| 1995 | 100.0 | 1.6 | 71.9 | 57.9 | 14.0 | 24.9 | 24.6 | 0.4 | 96.8 | 47.2 | 45.6 |
| 1996 | 100.0 | 1.4 | 72.4 | 58.3 | 14.1 | 22.9 | 22.2 | 0.7 | 95.3 | 46.7 | 43.4 |
| 1997 | 100.0 | 1.1 | 72.9 | 58.6 | 14.2 | 24.0 | 22.5 | 1.4 | 96.8 | 47.8 | 45.6 |
| 1998 | 100.0 | 0.8 | 73.4 | 59.2 | 14.2 | 24.7 | 23.4 | 1.4 | 98.2 | 47.5 | 46.4 |
| 1999 | 100.0 | 0.9 | 73.2 | 60.2 | 13.0 | 23.2 | 22.7 | 0.5 | 96.4 | 47.8 | 45.1 |
| 2000 | 100.0 | 1.4 | 73.7 | 61.0 | 12.7 | 22.6 | 23.1 | -0.6 | 96.3 | 53.7 | 51.4 |
| 2001 | 100.0 | 2.0 | 75.0 | 62.3 | 12.7 | 17.8 | 18.8 | -1.0 | 92.8 | 49.5 | 44.3 |

3-9c. Expenditure on Gross National Product

(At Market Prices)

| Period | Gross National Product | Net Factor Income from the Rest of the World | National Consumption | | | Gross Capital Formation | | | Domestic Demand | Exports of Goods & Services | Less: Imports of Goods & Services |
|---|------------------------|--|----------------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | Subtotal | Private | Government | Subtotal | Gross Fixed Capital Formation | Increase in Inventory | | | |
| I. Amount (NT\$ million at 1996 prices) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1952 | 210,008 | -47 | 203,918 | 139,018 | 64,900 | 19,051 | 15,407 | 3,644 | 222,969 | 11,190 | 24,104 |
| 1955 | 271,935 | -22 | 261,426 | 176,760 | 84,666 | 20,839 | 18,731 | 2,108 | 282,265 | 12,956 | 23,264 |
| 1960 | 376,093 | -95 | 349,094 | 227,293 | 121,801 | 43,212 | 37,140 | 6,072 | 392,306 | 23,526 | 39,644 |
| 1965 | 590,934 | -635 | 527,690 | 366,726 | 160,964 | 78,536 | 62,993 | 15,543 | 606,226 | 63,382 | 78,039 |
| 1970 | 943,533 | -1,345 | 798,232 | 551,242 | 246,990 | 170,027 | 148,808 | 21,219 | 968,259 | 178,458 | 201,839 |
| 1973 | 1,363,542 | -358 | 1,058,076 | 768,280 | 289,796 | 273,422 | 239,245 | 34,177 | 1,331,498 | 406,489 | 374,087 |
| 1974 | 1,379,318 | -429 | 1,073,633 | 809,146 | 264,487 | 354,562 | 269,645 | 84,917 | 1,428,195 | 378,643 | 427,091 |
| 1975 | 1,440,143 | -7,605 | 1,150,487 | 850,781 | 299,706 | 321,529 | 327,647 | -6,118 | 1,472,016 | 379,911 | 404,179 |
| 1976 | 1,637,377 | -11,039 | 1,260,530 | 932,191 | 328,339 | 371,358 | 341,557 | 29,801 | 1,631,888 | 519,650 | 503,122 |
| 1977 | 1,805,347 | -11,036 | 1,366,165 | 1,001,275 | 364,890 | 391,279 | 363,090 | 28,189 | 1,757,444 | 586,386 | 527,447 |
| 1978 | 2,058,385 | -4,914 | 1,496,476 | 1,106,263 | 390,213 | 450,088 | 416,504 | 33,584 | 1,946,564 | 722,645 | 605,910 |
| 1979 | 2,232,758 | 805 | 1,647,347 | 1,226,231 | 421,116 | 539,021 | 469,977 | 69,044 | 2,186,368 | 768,169 | 722,584 |
| 1980 | 2,391,489 | -3,425 | 1,742,998 | 1,289,559 | 453,439 | 585,435 | 538,400 | 47,035 | 2,328,433 | 829,231 | 762,750 |
| 1981 | 2,528,621 | -13,884 | 1,820,263 | 1,349,051 | 471,212 | 592,044 | 559,665 | 32,379 | 2,412,307 | 908,272 | 778,074 |
| 1982 | 2,631,815 | -981 | 1,919,924 | 1,418,051 | 501,873 | 549,750 | 561,091 | -11,341 | 2,469,674 | 926,430 | 763,308 |
| 1983 | 2,859,674 | 4,488 | 2,050,905 | 1,525,472 | 525,433 | 564,463 | 551,375 | 13,088 | 2,615,368 | 1,085,819 | 846,001 |
| 1984 | 3,192,837 | 35,014 | 2,244,287 | 1,679,706 | 564,581 | 598,152 | 576,972 | 21,180 | 2,842,439 | 1,281,570 | 966,186 |
| 1985 | 3,371,194 | 56,980 | 2,381,067 | 1,781,375 | 599,692 | 553,761 | 549,803 | 3,958 | 2,934,828 | 1,310,173 | 930,787 |
| 1986 | 3,796,687 | 96,798 | 2,541,569 | 1,917,768 | 623,801 | 588,887 | 606,199 | -17,312 | 3,130,456 | 1,683,645 | 1,114,212 |
| 1987 | 4,261,522 | 90,083 | 2,818,542 | 2,140,571 | 677,971 | 766,222 | 719,227 | 46,995 | 3,584,764 | 2,007,323 | 1,420,648 |
| 1988 | 4,617,644 | 119,148 | 3,161,574 | 2,424,199 | 737,375 | 929,451 | 824,087 | 105,364 | 4,091,025 | 2,111,546 | 1,704,075 |
| 1989 | 4,985,492 | 116,659 | 3,541,801 | 2,729,366 | 812,435 | 1,001,757 | 945,731 | 56,026 | 4,543,558 | 2,218,826 | 1,893,551 |
| 1990 | 5,261,882 | 130,376 | 3,856,935 | 2,942,630 | 914,305 | 1,048,379 | 1,017,519 | 30,860 | 4,905,314 | 2,232,939 | 2,006,747 |
| 1991 | 5,659,375 | 140,235 | 4,140,987 | 3,158,935 | 982,052 | 1,166,351 | 1,111,388 | 54,963 | 5,307,338 | 2,521,799 | 2,309,997 |
| 1992 | 6,070,793 | 138,410 | 4,451,609 | 3,440,687 | 1,010,922 | 1,392,659 | 1,316,774 | 75,885 | 5,844,268 | 2,690,090 | 2,601,975 |
| 1993 | 6,475,155 | 126,687 | 4,735,459 | 3,720,098 | 1,015,361 | 1,537,349 | 1,474,330 | 63,019 | 6,272,808 | 2,888,105 | 2,812,445 |
| 1994 | 6,914,552 | 114,832 | 5,032,150 | 4,034,394 | 997,756 | 1,636,502 | 1,583,432 | 53,070 | 6,668,652 | 3,035,512 | 2,904,444 |
| 1995 | 7,351,244 | 114,708 | 5,290,673 | 4,261,489 | 1,029,184 | 1,724,235 | 1,699,134 | 25,101 | 7,014,908 | 3,410,233 | 3,188,605 |
| 1996 | 7,787,626 | 109,500 | 5,637,619 | 4,539,920 | 1,097,699 | 1,781,375 | 1,727,366 | 54,009 | 7,418,994 | 3,640,089 | 3,380,957 |
| 1997 | 8,278,451 | 87,668 | 6,031,783 | 4,869,682 | 1,162,101 | 2,034,081 | 1,911,315 | 122,766 | 8,065,864 | 3,970,464 | 3,845,545 |
| 1998 | 8,630,871 | 65,737 | 6,397,380 | 5,187,394 | 1,209,986 | 2,190,904 | 2,064,433 | 126,471 | 8,588,284 | 4,066,145 | 4,089,295 |
| 1999 | 9,112,981 | 83,277 | 6,597,553 | 5,466,132 | 1,131,421 | 2,151,772 | 2,101,150 | 50,622 | 8,749,325 | 4,549,841 | 4,269,462 |
| 2000 | 9,692,766 | 134,068 | 6,873,076 | 5,735,413 | 1,137,663 | 2,227,028 | 2,282,021 | -54,993 | 9,100,104 | 5,348,403 | 4,889,809 |
| 2001 | 9,565,492 | 189,289 | 6,929,240 | 5,813,712 | 1,115,528 | 1,765,343 | 1,867,401 | -102,058 | 8,694,583 | 4,911,528 | 4,229,908 |

3-9d. Expenditure on Gross National Product (Continued)

(At Market Prices)

| Period | Gross National Product | Net Factor Income from the Rest of the World | National Consumption | | | Gross Capital Formation | | | Domestic Demand | Exports of Goods & Services | Less: Imports of Goods & Services |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|--|----------------------|---------|------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | Subtotal | Private | Government | Subtotal | Gross Fixed Capital Formation | Increase in Inventory | | | |
| II. Annual Real Growth Rate (%) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1952 | 12.0 | ... | 13.5 | 16.1 | 8.3 | 28.9 | 27.1 | 37.5 | 14.7 | 0.3 | 34.1 |
| 1955 | 8.1 | ... | 7.1 | 6.1 | 9.1 | -15.2 | -13.5 | -28.3 | 5.0 | 29.3 | -14.4 |
| 1960 | 6.5 | ... | 4.0 | 5.2 | 1.8 | 28.8 | 23.2 | 78.9 | 6.3 | 13.6 | 10.0 |
| 1965 | 11.0 | ... | 9.2 | 10.8 | 5.6 | 27.9 | 21.6 | 61.7 | 11.3 | 25.5 | 24.1 |
| 1970 | 11.3 | ... | 9.2 | 9.5 | 8.5 | 19.7 | 13.6 | 91.4 | 10.9 | 28.3 | 23.3 |
| 1973 | 12.8 | ... | 10.5 | 12.1 | 6.5 | 19.0 | 10.9 | 143.9 | 12.2 | 25.8 | 24.2 |
| 1974 | 1.2 | ... | 1.5 | 5.3 | -8.7 | 29.7 | 12.7 | 148.5 | 7.3 | -6.9 | 14.2 |
| 1975 | 4.4 | ... | 7.2 | 5.1 | 13.3 | -9.3 | 21.5 | -107.2 | 3.1 | 0.3 | -5.4 |
| 1976 | 13.7 | ... | 9.6 | 9.6 | 9.6 | 15.5 | 4.2 | ... | 10.9 | 36.8 | 24.5 |
| 1977 | 10.3 | ... | 8.4 | 7.4 | 11.1 | 5.4 | 6.3 | -5.4 | 7.7 | 12.8 | 4.8 |
| 1978 | 14.0 | ... | 9.5 | 10.5 | 6.9 | 15.0 | 14.7 | 19.1 | 10.8 | 23.2 | 14.9 |
| 1979 | 8.5 | ... | 10.1 | 10.8 | 7.9 | 19.8 | 12.8 | 105.6 | 12.3 | 6.3 | 19.3 |
| 1980 | 7.1 | ... | 5.8 | 5.2 | 7.7 | 8.6 | 14.6 | -31.9 | 6.5 | 7.9 | 5.6 |
| 1981 | 5.7 | ... | 4.4 | 4.6 | 3.9 | 1.1 | 3.9 | -31.2 | 3.6 | 9.5 | 2.0 |
| 1982 | 4.1 | ... | 5.5 | 5.1 | 6.5 | -7.1 | 0.3 | -135.0 | 2.4 | 2.0 | -1.9 |
| 1983 | 8.7 | ... | 6.8 | 7.6 | 4.7 | 2.7 | -1.7 | ... | 5.9 | 17.2 | 10.8 |
| 1984 | 11.7 | 680.2 | 9.4 | 10.1 | 7.5 | 6.0 | 4.6 | 61.8 | 8.7 | 18.0 | 14.2 |
| 1985 | 5.6 | 62.7 | 6.1 | 6.1 | 6.2 | -7.4 | -4.7 | -81.3 | 3.3 | 2.2 | -3.7 |
| 1986 | 12.6 | 69.9 | 6.7 | 7.7 | 4.0 | 6.3 | 10.3 | ... | 6.7 | 28.5 | 19.7 |
| 1987 | 12.2 | -6.9 | 10.9 | 11.6 | 8.7 | 30.1 | 18.6 | ... | 14.5 | 19.2 | 27.5 |
| 1988 | 8.4 | 32.3 | 12.2 | 13.3 | 8.8 | 21.3 | 14.6 | 124.2 | 14.1 | 5.2 | 20.0 |
| 1989 | 8.0 | -2.1 | 12.0 | 12.6 | 10.2 | 7.8 | 14.8 | -46.8 | 11.1 | 5.1 | 11.1 |
| 1990 | 5.5 | 11.8 | 8.9 | 7.8 | 12.5 | 4.7 | 7.6 | -44.9 | 8.0 | 0.6 | 6.0 |
| 1991 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 11.3 | 9.2 | 78.1 | 8.2 | 12.9 | 15.1 |
| 1992 | 7.3 | -1.3 | 7.5 | 8.9 | 2.9 | 19.4 | 18.5 | 38.1 | 10.1 | 6.7 | 12.6 |
| 1993 | 6.7 | -8.5 | 6.4 | 8.1 | 0.4 | 10.4 | 12.0 | -17.0 | 7.3 | 7.4 | 8.1 |
| 1994 | 6.8 | -9.4 | 6.3 | 8.4 | -1.7 | 6.4 | 7.4 | -15.8 | 6.3 | 5.1 | 3.3 |
| 1995 | 6.3 | -0.1 | 5.1 | 5.6 | 3.1 | 5.4 | 7.3 | -52.7 | 5.2 | 12.3 | 9.8 |
| 1996 | 5.9 | -4.5 | 6.6 | 6.5 | 6.7 | 3.3 | 1.7 | 115.2 | 5.8 | 6.7 | 6.0 |
| 1997 | 6.3 | -19.9 | 7.0 | 7.3 | 5.9 | 14.2 | 10.6 | 127.3 | 8.7 | 9.1 | 13.7 |
| 1998 | 4.3 | -25.0 | 6.1 | 6.5 | 4.1 | 7.7 | 8.0 | 3.0 | 6.5 | 2.4 | 6.3 |
| 1999 | 5.6 | 26.7 | 3.1 | 5.4 | -6.5 | -1.8 | 1.8 | -60.0 | 1.9 | 11.9 | 4.4 |
| 2000 | 6.4 | 61.0 | 4.2 | 4.9 | 0.6 | 3.5 | 8.6 | ... | 4.0 | 17.6 | 14.5 |
| 2001 | -1.3 | 41.2 | 0.8 | 1.4 | -1.9 | -20.7 | -18.2 | ... | -4.5 | -8.2 | -13.5 |

3-10a. Sources of Economic Growth: Expenditure Side
(Contribution to Economic Growth Rate)

Unit: %

| Period | Economic Growth Rate (Increase in Real GDP) | Domestic Demand | | | | | Net Exports | | |
|--------|---|-----------------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Subtotal | Private Consumption | Government Consumption | Gross Fixed Capital Formation | Increase in Inventory | Subtotal | Exports of Goods & Services | Less: Imports of Goods & Services |
| 1952 | 100.00 | 127.18 | 85.91 | 22.24 | 14.61 | 4.42 | -27.18 | 0.14 | 27.31 |
| 1955 | 100.00 | 66.45 | 50.04 | 34.78 | -14.29 | -4.08 | 33.55 | 14.40 | -19.15 |
| 1960 | 100.00 | 103.50 | 50.33 | 9.88 | 31.30 | 11.99 | -3.50 | 12.62 | 16.13 |
| 1965 | 100.00 | 103.82 | 60.44 | 14.47 | 18.90 | 10.01 | -3.82 | 21.72 | 25.53 |
| 1970 | 100.00 | 98.77 | 49.63 | 20.14 | 18.50 | 10.50 | 1.23 | 40.78 | 39.55 |
| 1973 | 100.00 | 93.12 | 53.64 | 11.35 | 15.13 | 13.00 | 6.88 | 53.81 | 46.93 |
| 1974 | 100.00 | 610.19 | 257.88 | -159.71 | 191.83 | 320.19 | -510.19 | -175.72 | 334.47 |
| 1975 | 100.00 | 64.44 | 61.23 | 51.79 | 85.30 | -133.87 | 35.56 | 1.86 | -33.69 |
| 1976 | 100.00 | 79.67 | 40.57 | 14.27 | 6.93 | 17.90 | 20.33 | 69.64 | 49.31 |
| 1977 | 100.00 | 74.75 | 41.13 | 21.76 | 12.82 | -0.96 | 25.25 | 39.73 | 14.48 |
| 1978 | 100.00 | 76.59 | 42.52 | 10.26 | 21.63 | 2.18 | 23.41 | 55.18 | 31.78 |
| 1979 | 100.00 | 142.19 | 71.13 | 18.32 | 31.71 | 21.03 | -42.19 | 26.99 | 69.18 |
| 1980 | 100.00 | 87.18 | 38.86 | 19.84 | 41.99 | -13.51 | 12.82 | 37.47 | 24.65 |
| 1981 | 100.00 | 56.83 | 40.31 | 12.04 | 14.41 | -9.93 | 43.17 | 53.55 | 10.38 |
| 1982 | 100.00 | 63.54 | 76.42 | 33.96 | 1.58 | -48.42 | 36.46 | 20.11 | -16.35 |
| 1983 | 100.00 | 65.51 | 48.30 | 10.59 | -4.37 | 10.98 | 34.49 | 71.67 | 37.18 |
| 1984 | 100.00 | 75.03 | 50.96 | 12.94 | 8.46 | 2.67 | 24.97 | 64.68 | 39.71 |
| 1985 | 100.00 | 59.08 | 65.01 | 22.45 | -17.37 | -11.01 | 40.92 | 18.29 | -22.63 |
| 1986 | 100.00 | 50.72 | 35.36 | 6.25 | 14.62 | -5.52 | 49.28 | 96.84 | 47.56 |
| 1987 | 100.00 | 96.34 | 47.25 | 11.49 | 23.97 | 13.64 | 3.66 | 68.64 | 64.98 |
| 1988 | 100.00 | 154.79 | 86.72 | 18.16 | 32.06 | 17.85 | -54.79 | 31.87 | 86.66 |
| 1989 | 100.00 | 122.19 | 82.40 | 20.27 | 32.85 | -13.32 | -22.19 | 28.97 | 51.16 |
| 1990 | 100.00 | 137.72 | 81.19 | 38.78 | 27.33 | -9.58 | -37.72 | 5.37 | 43.09 |
| 1991 | 100.00 | 103.71 | 55.80 | 17.48 | 24.22 | 6.22 | -3.71 | 74.52 | 78.23 |
| 1992 | 100.00 | 129.93 | 68.18 | 6.99 | 49.70 | 5.06 | -29.93 | 40.72 | 70.66 |
| 1993 | 100.00 | 102.99 | 67.15 | 1.07 | 37.87 | -3.09 | -2.99 | 47.59 | 50.58 |
| 1994 | 100.00 | 87.72 | 69.65 | -3.90 | 24.18 | -2.20 | 12.28 | 32.67 | 20.39 |
| 1995 | 100.00 | 79.27 | 51.99 | 7.19 | 26.49 | -6.40 | 20.73 | 85.78 | 65.05 |
| 1996 | 100.00 | 91.51 | 63.05 | 15.52 | 6.39 | 6.55 | 8.49 | 52.05 | 43.56 |
| 1997 | 100.00 | 126.18 | 64.32 | 12.56 | 35.88 | 13.41 | -26.18 | 64.44 | 90.62 |
| 1998 | 100.00 | 139.55 | 84.87 | 12.79 | 40.90 | 0.99 | -39.55 | 25.56 | 65.11 |
| 1999 | 100.00 | 34.66 | 60.00 | -16.91 | 7.90 | -16.33 | 65.34 | 104.12 | 38.78 |
| 2000 | 100.00 | 66.31 | 50.90 | 1.18 | 34.19 | -19.97 | 33.69 | 150.96 | 117.27 |
| 2001 | 100.00 | 222.21 | -42.90 | 12.13 | 227.20 | 25.79 | -122.21 | 239.39 | 361.60 |

Source: See Table 3-1.

3-10b. Sources of Economic Growth: Expenditure Side (Continued)

(Contribution to Economic Growth Rate)

Unit: percentage point

| Period | Economic Growth Rate (Increase in Real GDP) | Domestic Demand | | | | | Net Exports | | |
|--------|--|-----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| | | Subtotal | Private Consumption | Government Consumption | Gross Fixed Capital Formation | Increase in Inventory | Subtotal | Exports of Goods & Services | Less: Imports of Goods & Services |
| 1952 | 11.97 | 15.23 | 10.29 | 2.66 | 1.75 | 0.53 | -3.25 | 0.02 | 3.27 |
| 1955 | 8.11 | 5.39 | 4.06 | 2.82 | -1.16 | -0.33 | 2.72 | 1.17 | -1.55 |
| 1960 | 6.31 | 6.53 | 3.17 | 0.62 | 1.97 | 0.76 | -0.22 | 0.80 | 1.02 |
| 1965 | 11.13 | 11.56 | 6.73 | 1.61 | 2.10 | 1.11 | -0.42 | 2.42 | 2.84 |
| 1970 | 11.37 | 11.23 | 5.64 | 2.29 | 2.10 | 1.19 | 0.14 | 4.64 | 4.50 |
| 1973 | 12.83 | 11.95 | 6.88 | 1.46 | 1.94 | 1.67 | 0.88 | 6.91 | 6.02 |
| 1974 | 1.16 | 7.09 | 3.00 | -1.86 | 2.23 | 3.72 | -5.93 | -2.04 | 3.89 |
| 1975 | 4.93 | 3.18 | 3.02 | 2.55 | 4.20 | -6.60 | 1.75 | 0.09 | -1.66 |
| 1976 | 13.86 | 11.04 | 5.62 | 1.98 | 0.96 | 2.48 | 2.82 | 9.65 | 6.83 |
| 1977 | 10.19 | 7.62 | 4.19 | 2.22 | 1.31 | -0.10 | 2.57 | 4.05 | 1.48 |
| 1978 | 13.59 | 10.41 | 5.78 | 1.39 | 2.94 | 0.30 | 3.18 | 7.50 | 4.32 |
| 1979 | 8.17 | 11.62 | 5.81 | 1.50 | 2.59 | 1.72 | -3.45 | 2.21 | 5.65 |
| 1980 | 7.30 | 6.37 | 2.84 | 1.45 | 3.07 | -0.99 | 0.94 | 2.74 | 1.80 |
| 1981 | 6.16 | 3.50 | 2.48 | 0.74 | 0.89 | -0.61 | 2.66 | 3.30 | 0.64 |
| 1982 | 3.55 | 2.26 | 2.71 | 1.21 | 0.06 | -1.72 | 1.29 | 0.71 | -0.58 |
| 1983 | 8.45 | 5.53 | 4.08 | 0.89 | -0.37 | 0.93 | 2.91 | 6.05 | 3.14 |
| 1984 | 10.60 | 7.95 | 5.40 | 1.37 | 0.90 | 0.28 | 2.65 | 6.86 | 4.21 |
| 1985 | 4.95 | 2.93 | 3.22 | 1.11 | -0.86 | -0.55 | 2.03 | 0.91 | -1.12 |
| 1986 | 11.64 | 5.90 | 4.12 | 0.73 | 1.70 | -0.64 | 5.73 | 11.27 | 5.53 |
| 1987 | 12.74 | 12.28 | 6.02 | 1.46 | 3.05 | 1.74 | 0.47 | 8.75 | 8.28 |
| 1988 | 7.84 | 12.14 | 6.80 | 1.42 | 2.51 | 1.40 | -4.30 | 2.50 | 6.79 |
| 1989 | 8.23 | 10.06 | 6.78 | 1.67 | 2.70 | -1.10 | -1.83 | 2.38 | 4.21 |
| 1990 | 5.39 | 7.43 | 4.38 | 2.09 | 1.47 | -0.52 | -2.04 | 0.29 | 2.32 |
| 1991 | 7.55 | 7.83 | 4.22 | 1.32 | 1.83 | 0.47 | -0.28 | 5.63 | 5.91 |
| 1992 | 7.49 | 9.73 | 5.10 | 0.52 | 3.72 | 0.38 | -2.24 | 3.05 | 5.29 |
| 1993 | 7.01 | 7.22 | 4.71 | 0.07 | 2.66 | -0.22 | -0.21 | 3.34 | 3.55 |
| 1994 | 7.11 | 6.24 | 4.95 | -0.28 | 1.72 | -0.16 | 0.87 | 2.32 | 1.45 |
| 1995 | 6.42 | 5.09 | 3.34 | 0.46 | 1.70 | -0.41 | 1.33 | 5.51 | 4.18 |
| 1996 | 6.10 | 5.58 | 3.85 | 0.95 | 0.39 | 0.40 | 0.52 | 3.18 | 2.66 |
| 1997 | 6.68 | 8.42 | 4.29 | 0.84 | 2.40 | 0.90 | -1.75 | 4.30 | 6.05 |
| 1998 | 4.57 | 6.38 | 3.88 | 0.58 | 1.87 | 0.05 | -1.81 | 1.17 | 2.98 |
| 1999 | 5.42 | 1.88 | 3.25 | -0.92 | 0.43 | -0.89 | 3.54 | 5.65 | 2.10 |
| 2000 | 5.86 | 3.88 | 2.98 | 0.07 | 2.00 | -1.17 | 1.97 | 8.84 | 6.87 |
| 2001 | -1.91 | -4.24 | 0.82 | -0.23 | -4.34 | -0.49 | 2.33 | -4.57 | -6.90 |

3-11a. Composition of Gross Capital Formation by Owner

| Period | Gross Capital Formation | | | | Gross Fixed Capital Formation | | | | Increase in Inventory | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | Total | Government | Public Enterprises | Private Sector | Subtotal | Government | Public Enterprises | Private Sector | Subtotal | Public Enterprises | Private Enterprises |
| I. Amount (NT\$ million) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1952 | 2,643 | 345 | 1,126 | 1,172 | 1,940 | 345 | 615 | 980 | 703 | 511 | 192 |
| 1955 | 3,998 | 550 | 1,351 | 2,097 | 3,401 | 550 | 1,286 | 1,565 | 597 | 65 | 532 |
| 1960 | 12,618 | 1,438 | 4,272 | 6,908 | 10,361 | 1,438 | 3,472 | 5,451 | 2,257 | 800 | 1,457 |
| 1965 | 25,546 | 2,410 | 5,583 | 17,553 | 19,090 | 2,410 | 3,985 | 12,695 | 6,456 | 1,598 | 4,858 |
| 1970 | 57,886 | 6,591 | 16,586 | 34,709 | 49,054 | 6,591 | 14,405 | 28,058 | 8,832 | 2,181 | 6,651 |
| 1973 | 119,373 | 11,809 | 31,663 | 75,901 | 102,301 | 11,809 | 29,045 | 61,447 | 17,072 | 2,618 | 14,454 |
| 1974 | 215,325 | 17,805 | 63,774 | 133,746 | 156,712 | 17,805 | 49,455 | 89,452 | 58,613 | 14,319 | 44,294 |
| 1975 | 179,047 | 25,419 | 77,716 | 75,912 | 183,312 | 25,419 | 73,791 | 84,102 | -4,265 | 3,925 | -8,190 |
| 1976 | 216,231 | 34,954 | 82,304 | 98,973 | 195,724 | 34,954 | 74,504 | 86,266 | 20,507 | 7,800 | 12,707 |
| 1977 | 232,950 | 43,555 | 74,134 | 115,261 | 212,590 | 43,555 | 63,627 | 105,408 | 20,360 | 10,507 | 9,853 |
| 1978 | 279,671 | 43,277 | 84,692 | 151,702 | 255,597 | 43,277 | 79,288 | 133,032 | 24,074 | 5,404 | 18,670 |
| 1979 | 393,379 | 51,994 | 107,547 | 233,838 | 335,916 | 51,994 | 104,326 | 179,596 | 57,463 | 3,221 | 54,242 |
| 1980 | 503,911 | 68,652 | 177,415 | 257,844 | 456,446 | 68,652 | 155,872 | 231,922 | 47,465 | 21,543 | 25,922 |
| 1981 | 529,833 | 79,086 | 186,292 | 264,455 | 494,043 | 79,086 | 161,470 | 253,487 | 35,790 | 24,822 | 10,968 |
| 1982 | 479,224 | 83,603 | 166,542 | 229,079 | 490,923 | 83,603 | 165,661 | 241,659 | -11,699 | 881 | -12,580 |
| 1983 | 492,861 | 78,417 | 151,324 | 263,120 | 478,430 | 78,417 | 148,840 | 251,173 | 14,431 | 2,484 | 11,947 |
| 1984 | 519,371 | 83,320 | 125,562 | 310,489 | 496,281 | 83,320 | 125,953 | 287,008 | 23,090 | -391 | 23,481 |
| 1985 | 471,359 | 89,470 | 110,704 | 271,185 | 466,341 | 89,470 | 112,018 | 264,853 | 5,018 | -1,314 | 6,332 |
| 1986 | 500,656 | 98,412 | 98,203 | 304,041 | 517,461 | 98,412 | 123,378 | 295,671 | -16,805 | -25,175 | 8,370 |
| 1987 | 666,934 | 112,501 | 137,072 | 417,361 | 622,598 | 112,501 | 136,582 | 373,515 | 44,336 | 490 | 43,846 |
| 1988 | 833,925 | 144,468 | 133,450 | 556,007 | 733,689 | 144,468 | 136,498 | 452,723 | 100,236 | -3,048 | 103,284 |
| 1989 | 923,423 | 184,836 | 176,643 | 561,944 | 869,564 | 184,836 | 168,469 | 516,259 | 53,859 | 8,174 | 45,685 |
| 1990 | 994,119 | 238,801 | 249,518 | 505,800 | 965,580 | 238,801 | 236,533 | 490,246 | 28,539 | 12,985 | 15,554 |
| 1991 | 1,120,419 | 296,582 | 253,923 | 569,914 | 1,066,604 | 296,582 | 256,552 | 513,470 | 53,815 | -2,629 | 56,444 |
| 1992 | 1,362,411 | 350,403 | 265,252 | 746,756 | 1,288,580 | 350,403 | 261,804 | 676,373 | 73,831 | 3,448 | 70,383 |
| 1993 | 1,549,608 | 426,825 | 240,974 | 881,809 | 1,489,590 | 426,825 | 248,777 | 813,988 | 60,018 | -7,803 | 67,821 |
| 1994 | 1,640,619 | 473,307 | 229,953 | 937,359 | 1,588,779 | 473,307 | 221,423 | 894,049 | 51,840 | 8,530 | 43,310 |
| 1995 | 1,777,496 | 496,998 | 233,230 | 1,047,268 | 1,750,642 | 496,998 | 228,440 | 1,025,204 | 26,854 | 4,790 | 22,064 |
| 1996 | 1,781,375 | 488,593 | 213,865 | 1,078,917 | 1,727,366 | 488,593 | 211,338 | 1,027,435 | 54,009 | 2,527 | 51,482 |
| 1997 | 2,016,446 | 494,993 | 204,731 | 1,316,722 | 1,895,357 | 494,993 | 198,150 | 1,202,214 | 121,089 | 6,581 | 114,508 |
| 1998 | 2,226,491 | 503,350 | 192,247 | 1,530,894 | 2,103,919 | 503,350 | 215,094 | 1,385,475 | 122,572 | -22,847 | 145,419 |
| 1999 | 2,171,372 | 520,713 | 257,541 | 1,393,118 | 2,124,744 | 520,713 | 241,162 | 1,362,869 | 46,628 | 16,379 | 30,249 |
| 2000 | 2,212,350 | 491,710 | 232,993 | 1,487,647 | 2,267,328 | 491,710 | 227,558 | 1,548,060 | -54,978 | 5,435 | -60,413 |
| 2001 | 1,734,588 | 472,926 | 224,911 | 1,036,751 | 1,831,694 | 472,926 | 234,117 | 1,124,651 | -97,106 | -9,206 | -87,900 |

Source: See Table 3-1.

3-11b. Composition of Gross Capital Formation by Owner (Continued)

| Period | Gross Capital Formation | | | | Gross Fixed Capital Formation | | | | Increase in Inventory | | |
|--------------------|-------------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | Total | Government | Public Enterprises | Private Sector | Subtotal | Government | Public Enterprises | Private Sector | Subtotal | Public Enterprises | Private Enterprises |
| II. Percentage (%) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1952 | 100.0 | 13.1 | 42.6 | 44.3 | 100.0 | 17.8 | 31.7 | 50.5 | 100.0 | 72.7 | 27.3 |
| 1955 | 100.0 | 13.8 | 33.8 | 52.5 | 100.0 | 16.2 | 37.8 | 46.0 | 100.0 | 10.9 | 89.1 |
| 1960 | 100.0 | 11.4 | 33.9 | 54.7 | 100.0 | 13.9 | 33.5 | 52.6 | 100.0 | 35.4 | 64.6 |
| 1965 | 100.0 | 9.4 | 21.9 | 68.7 | 100.0 | 12.6 | 20.9 | 66.5 | 100.0 | 24.8 | 75.2 |
| 1970 | 100.0 | 11.4 | 28.7 | 60.0 | 100.0 | 13.4 | 29.4 | 57.2 | 100.0 | 24.7 | 75.3 |
| 1973 | 100.0 | 9.9 | 26.5 | 63.6 | 100.0 | 11.5 | 28.4 | 60.1 | 100.0 | 15.3 | 84.7 |
| 1974 | 100.0 | 8.3 | 29.6 | 62.1 | 100.0 | 11.4 | 31.6 | 57.1 | 100.0 | 24.4 | 75.6 |
| 1975 | 100.0 | 14.2 | 43.4 | 42.4 | 100.0 | 13.9 | 40.3 | 45.9 | 100.0 | -92.0 | 192.0 |
| 1976 | 100.0 | 16.2 | 38.1 | 45.8 | 100.0 | 17.9 | 38.1 | 44.1 | 100.0 | 38.0 | 62.0 |
| 1977 | 100.0 | 18.7 | 31.8 | 49.5 | 100.0 | 20.5 | 29.9 | 49.6 | 100.0 | 51.6 | 48.4 |
| 1978 | 100.0 | 15.5 | 30.3 | 54.2 | 100.0 | 16.9 | 31.0 | 52.0 | 100.0 | 22.4 | 77.6 |
| 1979 | 100.0 | 13.2 | 27.3 | 59.4 | 100.0 | 15.5 | 31.1 | 53.5 | 100.0 | 5.6 | 94.4 |
| 1980 | 100.0 | 13.6 | 35.2 | 51.2 | 100.0 | 15.0 | 34.1 | 50.8 | 100.0 | 45.4 | 54.6 |
| 1981 | 100.0 | 14.9 | 35.2 | 49.9 | 100.0 | 16.0 | 32.7 | 51.3 | 100.0 | 69.4 | 30.6 |
| 1982 | 100.0 | 17.4 | 34.8 | 47.8 | 100.0 | 17.0 | 33.7 | 49.2 | 100.0 | -7.5 | 107.5 |
| 1983 | 100.0 | 15.9 | 30.7 | 53.4 | 100.0 | 16.4 | 31.1 | 52.5 | 100.0 | 17.2 | 82.8 |
| 1984 | 100.0 | 16.0 | 24.2 | 59.8 | 100.0 | 16.8 | 25.4 | 57.8 | 100.0 | -1.7 | 101.7 |
| 1985 | 100.0 | 19.0 | 23.5 | 57.5 | 100.0 | 19.2 | 24.0 | 56.8 | 100.0 | -26.2 | 126.2 |
| 1986 | 100.0 | 19.7 | 19.6 | 60.7 | 100.0 | 19.0 | 23.8 | 57.1 | 100.0 | 149.8 | -49.8 |
| 1987 | 100.0 | 16.9 | 20.6 | 62.6 | 100.0 | 18.1 | 21.9 | 60.0 | 100.0 | 1.1 | 98.9 |
| 1988 | 100.0 | 17.3 | 16.0 | 66.7 | 100.0 | 19.7 | 18.6 | 61.7 | 100.0 | -3.0 | 103.0 |
| 1989 | 100.0 | 20.0 | 19.1 | 60.9 | 100.0 | 21.3 | 19.4 | 59.4 | 100.0 | 15.2 | 84.8 |
| 1990 | 100.0 | 24.0 | 25.1 | 50.9 | 100.0 | 24.7 | 24.5 | 50.8 | 100.0 | 45.5 | 54.5 |
| 1991 | 100.0 | 26.5 | 22.7 | 50.9 | 100.0 | 27.8 | 24.1 | 48.1 | 100.0 | -4.9 | 104.9 |
| 1992 | 100.0 | 25.7 | 19.5 | 54.8 | 100.0 | 27.2 | 20.3 | 52.5 | 100.0 | 4.7 | 95.3 |
| 1993 | 100.0 | 27.5 | 15.6 | 56.9 | 100.0 | 28.7 | 16.7 | 54.6 | 100.0 | -13.0 | 113.0 |
| 1994 | 100.0 | 28.8 | 14.0 | 57.1 | 100.0 | 29.8 | 13.9 | 56.3 | 100.0 | 16.5 | 83.5 |
| 1995 | 100.0 | 28.0 | 13.1 | 58.9 | 100.0 | 28.4 | 13.0 | 58.6 | 100.0 | 17.8 | 82.2 |
| 1996 | 100.0 | 27.4 | 12.0 | 60.6 | 100.0 | 28.3 | 12.2 | 59.5 | 100.0 | 4.7 | 95.3 |
| 1997 | 100.0 | 24.5 | 10.2 | 65.3 | 100.0 | 26.1 | 10.5 | 63.4 | 100.0 | 5.4 | 94.6 |
| 1998 | 100.0 | 22.6 | 8.6 | 68.8 | 100.0 | 23.9 | 10.2 | 65.9 | 100.0 | -18.6 | 118.6 |
| 1999 | 100.0 | 24.0 | 11.9 | 64.2 | 100.0 | 24.5 | 11.4 | 64.1 | 100.0 | 35.1 | 64.9 |
| 2000 | 100.0 | 22.2 | 10.5 | 67.2 | 100.0 | 21.7 | 10.0 | 68.3 | 100.0 | -9.9 | 109.9 |
| 2001 | 100.0 | 27.3 | 13.0 | 59.8 | 100.0 | 25.8 | 12.8 | 61.4 | 100.0 | 9.5 | 90.5 |

3-12a. Composition of Gross Capital Formation by Industry

| Period | Gross Capital Formation | Gross Fixed Capital Formation | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------|--------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
| | | Total | Agriculture | Industry | | | | |
| | | | | Subtotal | Mining | Manu- facturing | Electricity, Gas & Water | Construction |
| I. Amount (NT\$ million) | | | | | | | | |
| 1952 | 2,643 | 1,940 | 397 | 554 | 31 | 378 | 138 | 7 |
| 1955 | 3,998 | 3,401 | 617 | 1,316 | 27 | 698 | 578 | 13 |
| 1960 | 12,618 | 10,361 | 1,559 | 3,813 | 215 | 2,434 | 1,128 | 36 |
| 1965 | 25,546 | 19,090 | 2,795 | 7,687 | 138 | 5,684 | 1,774 | 91 |
| 1970 | 57,886 | 49,054 | 3,308 | 23,441 | 338 | 17,690 | 4,652 | 761 |
| 1973 | 119,373 | 102,301 | 9,560 | 50,907 | 1,091 | 33,753 | 14,772 | 1,291 |
| 1974 | 215,325 | 156,712 | 10,484 | 89,124 | 1,925 | 59,830 | 25,237 | 2,132 |
| 1975 | 179,047 | 183,312 | 6,640 | 105,568 | 2,856 | 71,551 | 25,784 | 5,377 |
| 1976 | 216,231 | 195,724 | 8,324 | 97,682 | 1,662 | 71,429 | 20,950 | 3,641 |
| 1977 | 232,950 | 212,590 | 8,912 | 89,777 | 1,564 | 62,285 | 22,448 | 3,480 |
| 1978 | 279,671 | 255,597 | 11,630 | 103,287 | 2,120 | 60,446 | 36,662 | 4,059 |
| 1979 | 393,379 | 335,916 | 14,829 | 146,789 | 2,999 | 90,563 | 47,979 | 5,248 |
| 1980 | 503,911 | 456,446 | 13,732 | 212,846 | 2,116 | 132,397 | 69,315 | 9,018 |
| 1981 | 529,833 | 494,043 | 14,871 | 229,161 | 1,805 | 145,364 | 71,094 | 10,898 |
| 1982 | 479,224 | 490,923 | 12,272 | 218,443 | 2,158 | 122,349 | 84,857 | 9,079 |
| 1983 | 492,861 | 478,430 | 12,699 | 210,621 | 1,312 | 117,681 | 82,691 | 8,937 |
| 1984 | 519,371 | 496,281 | 12,960 | 219,145 | 1,111 | 148,670 | 61,995 | 7,369 |
| 1985 | 471,359 | 466,341 | 12,579 | 185,731 | 1,307 | 126,707 | 50,638 | 7,079 |
| 1986 | 500,656 | 517,461 | 17,249 | 227,823 | 3,804 | 175,286 | 41,204 | 7,529 |
| 1987 | 666,934 | 622,598 | 18,822 | 268,331 | 2,614 | 207,438 | 49,819 | 8,460 |
| 1988 | 833,925 | 733,689 | 25,819 | 292,170 | 1,103 | 229,896 | 51,323 | 9,848 |
| 1989 | 923,423 | 869,564 | 29,147 | 325,989 | 1,492 | 240,964 | 72,157 | 11,376 |
| 1990 | 994,119 | 965,580 | 24,072 | 356,986 | 1,299 | 247,873 | 94,756 | 13,058 |
| 1991 | 1,120,419 | 1,066,604 | 23,597 | 369,284 | 1,645 | 266,761 | 87,001 | 13,877 |
| 1992 | 1,362,411 | 1,288,580 | 22,594 | 421,702 | 1,818 | 308,362 | 93,164 | 18,358 |
| 1993 | 1,549,608 | 1,489,590 | 23,076 | 452,184 | 2,276 | 322,899 | 105,817 | 21,192 |
| 1994 | 1,640,619 | 1,588,779 | 23,864 | 509,817 | 1,940 | 382,816 | 105,614 | 19,447 |
| 1995 | 1,777,496 | 1,750,642 | 24,041 | 607,344 | 1,614 | 462,851 | 123,726 | 19,153 |
| 1996 | 1,781,375 | 1,727,366 | 27,402 | 632,443 | 1,392 | 497,342 | 117,828 | 15,881 |
| 1997 | 2,016,446 | 1,895,357 | 26,494 | 764,052 | 1,323 | 622,456 | 124,374 | 15,899 |
| 1998 | 2,226,491 | 2,103,919 | 22,515 | 875,181 | 2,019 | 712,172 | 144,111 | 16,879 |
| 1999 | 2,171,372 | 2,124,744 | 26,355 | 930,433 | 1,531 | 744,556 | 170,328 | 14,018 |
| 2000 | 2,212,350 | 2,267,328 | 15,906 | 1,136,969 | 1,346 | 969,294 | 153,817 | 12,512 |

Source: See Table 3-1.

3-12b. Composition of Gross Capital Formation by Industry (Continued)

| Period | Gross Fixed Capital Formation | | | | Increase in Inventory | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--------|
| | Transportation & Communications | Trade & Eating-Drinking Places | Producers of Government Services | Others | Total | Production Industries | Trade & Eating-Drinking Places | Others |
| I. Amount (NT\$ million) | | | | | | | | |
| 1952 | 199 | 201 | 345 | 244 | 703 | 466 | 225 | 12 |
| 1955 | 157 | 240 | 550 | 521 | 597 | 385 | 161 | 51 |
| 1960 | 1,539 | 385 | 1,438 | 1,627 | 2,257 | 1,444 | 171 | 642 |
| 1965 | 2,447 | 1,050 | 2,410 | 2,701 | 6,456 | 3,812 | 2,557 | 87 |
| 1970 | 7,169 | 1,852 | 6,591 | 6,693 | 8,832 | 6,964 | 1,201 | 667 |
| 1973 | 10,590 | 3,142 | 11,809 | 16,293 | 17,072 | 16,015 | 935 | 122 |
| 1974 | 13,354 | 4,721 | 17,805 | 21,224 | 58,613 | 44,359 | 12,920 | 1,334 |
| 1975 | 17,135 | 4,740 | 25,419 | 23,810 | -4,265 | -9,866 | 5,431 | 170 |
| 1976 | 21,108 | 5,374 | 34,954 | 28,282 | 20,507 | 12,050 | 7,890 | 567 |
| 1977 | 27,569 | 6,192 | 43,555 | 36,585 | 20,360 | 13,013 | 5,655 | 1,692 |
| 1978 | 39,112 | 9,364 | 43,277 | 48,927 | 24,074 | 14,476 | 8,444 | 1,154 |
| 1979 | 46,295 | 14,099 | 51,994 | 61,910 | 57,463 | 55,076 | 2,259 | 128 |
| 1980 | 58,065 | 20,751 | 68,652 | 82,400 | 47,465 | 35,056 | 12,625 | -216 |
| 1981 | 53,524 | 21,288 | 79,086 | 96,113 | 35,790 | 22,645 | 12,828 | 317 |
| 1982 | 59,012 | 23,341 | 83,603 | 94,252 | -11,699 | -5,846 | -3,079 | -2,774 |
| 1983 | 60,294 | 22,880 | 78,417 | 93,519 | 14,431 | 12,962 | 1,105 | 364 |
| 1984 | 50,018 | 23,516 | 83,320 | 107,322 | 23,090 | 23,331 | -278 | 37 |
| 1985 | 50,850 | 21,796 | 89,470 | 105,915 | 5,018 | 4,334 | -58 | 742 |
| 1986 | 45,697 | 23,878 | 98,412 | 104,402 | -16,805 | -17,567 | 2,011 | -1,249 |
| 1987 | 58,963 | 33,259 | 112,501 | 130,722 | 44,336 | 37,002 | 5,505 | 1,829 |
| 1988 | 68,127 | 42,040 | 144,468 | 161,065 | 100,236 | 86,980 | 12,844 | 412 |
| 1989 | 82,991 | 44,907 | 184,836 | 201,694 | 53,859 | 34,026 | 17,920 | 1,913 |
| 1990 | 100,911 | 35,255 | 238,801 | 209,555 | 28,539 | 47,487 | -20,977 | 2,029 |
| 1991 | 123,203 | 38,469 | 296,582 | 215,469 | 53,815 | 31,563 | 20,338 | 1,914 |
| 1992 | 146,284 | 55,681 | 350,403 | 291,916 | 73,831 | 35,640 | 34,058 | 4,133 |
| 1993 | 140,059 | 63,781 | 426,825 | 383,665 | 60,018 | 943 | 58,976 | 99 |
| 1994 | 122,097 | 75,040 | 473,307 | 384,654 | 51,840 | 26,551 | 22,857 | 2,432 |
| 1995 | 119,094 | 86,412 | 496,998 | 416,753 | 26,854 | 22,495 | 2,362 | 1,997 |
| 1996 | 113,978 | 84,700 | 488,593 | 380,250 | 54,009 | 44,470 | 5,605 | 3,934 |
| 1997 | 142,612 | 93,352 | 494,993 | 373,854 | 121,089 | 96,215 | 22,193 | 2,681 |
| 1998 | 214,027 | 88,720 | 503,350 | 400,126 | 122,572 | 107,132 | 11,192 | 4,248 |
| 1999 | 191,388 | 71,832 | 520,713 | 384,023 | 46,628 | 83,195 | -31,192 | -5,375 |
| 2000 | 196,558 | 83,538 | 491,710 | 342,647 | -54,978 | -27,148 | -34,428 | 6,598 |

3-12c. Composition of Gross Capital Formation by Industry (Continued)

| Period | Gross Fixed Capital Formation | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|----------|--------|---------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
| | Total | Agriculture | Industry | | | | Construction |
| | | | Subtotal | Mining | Manufacturing | Electricity, Gas & Water | |
| II. Percentage (%) | | | | | | | |
| 1952 | 100.0 | 20.5 | 28.6 | 1.6 | 19.5 | 7.1 | 0.4 |
| 1955 | 100.0 | 18.1 | 38.7 | 0.8 | 20.5 | 17.0 | 0.4 |
| 1960 | 100.0 | 15.0 | 36.8 | 2.1 | 23.5 | 10.9 | 0.3 |
| 1965 | 100.0 | 14.6 | 40.3 | 0.7 | 29.8 | 9.3 | 0.5 |
| 1970 | 100.0 | 6.7 | 47.8 | 0.7 | 36.1 | 9.5 | 1.6 |
| 1973 | 100.0 | 9.3 | 49.8 | 1.1 | 33.0 | 14.4 | 1.3 |
| 1974 | 100.0 | 6.7 | 56.9 | 1.2 | 38.2 | 16.1 | 1.4 |
| 1975 | 100.0 | 3.6 | 57.6 | 1.6 | 39.0 | 14.1 | 2.9 |
| 1976 | 100.0 | 4.3 | 49.9 | 0.8 | 36.5 | 10.7 | 1.9 |
| 1977 | 100.0 | 4.2 | 42.2 | 0.7 | 29.3 | 10.6 | 1.6 |
| 1978 | 100.0 | 4.6 | 40.4 | 0.8 | 23.6 | 14.3 | 1.6 |
| 1979 | 100.0 | 4.4 | 43.7 | 0.9 | 27.0 | 14.3 | 1.6 |
| 1980 | 100.0 | 3.0 | 46.6 | 0.5 | 29.0 | 15.2 | 2.0 |
| 1981 | 100.0 | 3.0 | 46.4 | 0.4 | 29.4 | 14.4 | 2.2 |
| 1982 | 100.0 | 2.5 | 44.5 | 0.4 | 24.9 | 17.3 | 1.8 |
| 1983 | 100.0 | 2.7 | 44.0 | 0.3 | 24.6 | 17.3 | 1.9 |
| 1984 | 100.0 | 2.6 | 44.2 | 0.2 | 30.0 | 12.5 | 1.5 |
| 1985 | 100.0 | 2.7 | 39.8 | 0.3 | 27.2 | 10.9 | 1.5 |
| 1986 | 100.0 | 3.3 | 44.0 | 0.7 | 33.9 | 8.0 | 1.5 |
| 1987 | 100.0 | 3.0 | 43.1 | 0.4 | 33.3 | 8.0 | 1.4 |
| 1988 | 100.0 | 3.5 | 39.8 | 0.2 | 31.3 | 7.0 | 1.3 |
| 1989 | 100.0 | 3.4 | 37.5 | 0.2 | 27.7 | 8.3 | 1.3 |
| 1990 | 100.0 | 2.5 | 37.0 | 0.1 | 25.7 | 9.8 | 1.4 |
| 1991 | 100.0 | 2.2 | 34.6 | 0.2 | 25.0 | 8.2 | 1.3 |
| 1992 | 100.0 | 1.8 | 32.7 | 0.1 | 23.9 | 7.2 | 1.4 |
| 1993 | 100.0 | 1.5 | 30.4 | 0.2 | 21.7 | 7.1 | 1.4 |
| 1994 | 100.0 | 1.5 | 32.1 | 0.1 | 24.1 | 6.6 | 1.2 |
| 1995 | 100.0 | 1.4 | 34.7 | 0.1 | 26.4 | 7.1 | 1.1 |
| 1996 | 100.0 | 1.6 | 36.6 | 0.1 | 28.8 | 6.8 | 0.9 |
| 1997 | 100.0 | 1.4 | 40.3 | 0.1 | 32.8 | 6.6 | 0.8 |
| 1998 | 100.0 | 1.1 | 41.6 | 0.1 | 33.8 | 6.8 | 0.8 |
| 1999 | 100.0 | 1.2 | 43.8 | 0.1 | 35.0 | 8.0 | 0.7 |
| 2000 | 100.0 | 0.7 | 50.1 | 0.1 | 42.8 | 6.8 | 0.6 |

3-12d. Composition of Gross Capital Formation by Industry (Continued)

| Period | Gross Fixed Capital Formation | | | | Increase in Inventory | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--------|--|
| | Transportation & Communications | Trade & Eating-Drinking Places | Producers of Government Services | Others | Total | Production Industries | Trade & Eating-Drinking Places | Others | |
| II. Percentage (%) | | | | | | | | | |
| 1952 | 10.3 | 10.4 | 17.8 | 12.6 | 100.0 | 66.3 | 32.0 | 1.7 | |
| 1955 | 4.6 | 7.1 | 16.2 | 15.3 | 100.0 | 64.5 | 27.0 | 8.5 | |
| 1960 | 14.9 | 3.7 | 13.9 | 15.7 | 100.0 | 64.0 | 7.6 | 28.4 | |
| 1965 | 12.8 | 5.5 | 12.6 | 14.1 | 100.0 | 59.0 | 39.6 | 1.3 | |
| 1970 | 14.6 | 3.8 | 13.4 | 13.6 | 100.0 | 78.8 | 13.6 | 7.6 | |
| 1973 | 10.4 | 3.1 | 11.5 | 15.9 | 100.0 | 93.8 | 5.5 | 0.7 | |
| 1974 | 8.5 | 3.0 | 11.4 | 13.5 | 100.0 | 75.7 | 22.0 | 2.3 | |
| 1975 | 9.3 | 2.6 | 13.9 | 13.0 | 100.0 | 231.3 | -127.3 | -4.0 | |
| 1976 | 10.8 | 2.7 | 17.9 | 14.4 | 100.0 | 58.8 | 38.5 | 2.8 | |
| 1977 | 13.0 | 2.9 | 20.5 | 17.2 | 100.0 | 63.9 | 27.8 | 8.3 | |
| 1978 | 15.3 | 3.7 | 16.9 | 19.1 | 100.0 | 60.1 | 35.1 | 4.8 | |
| 1979 | 13.8 | 4.2 | 15.5 | 18.4 | 100.0 | 95.8 | 3.9 | 0.2 | |
| 1980 | 12.7 | 4.5 | 15.0 | 18.1 | 100.0 | 73.9 | 26.6 | -0.5 | |
| 1981 | 10.8 | 4.3 | 16.0 | 19.5 | 100.0 | 63.3 | 35.8 | 0.9 | |
| 1982 | 12.0 | 4.8 | 17.0 | 19.2 | 100.0 | 50.0 | 26.3 | 23.7 | |
| 1983 | 12.6 | 4.8 | 16.4 | 19.5 | 100.0 | 89.8 | 7.7 | 2.5 | |
| 1984 | 10.1 | 4.7 | 16.8 | 21.6 | 100.0 | 101.0 | -1.2 | 0.2 | |
| 1985 | 10.9 | 4.7 | 19.2 | 22.7 | 100.0 | 86.4 | -1.2 | 14.8 | |
| 1986 | 8.8 | 4.6 | 19.0 | 20.2 | 100.0 | 104.5 | -12.0 | 7.4 | |
| 1987 | 9.5 | 5.3 | 18.1 | 21.0 | 100.0 | 83.5 | 12.4 | 4.1 | |
| 1988 | 9.3 | 5.7 | 19.7 | 22.0 | 100.0 | 86.8 | 12.8 | 0.4 | |
| 1989 | 9.5 | 5.2 | 21.3 | 23.2 | 100.0 | 63.2 | 33.3 | 3.6 | |
| 1990 | 10.5 | 3.7 | 24.7 | 21.7 | 100.0 | 166.4 | -73.5 | 7.1 | |
| 1991 | 11.6 | 3.6 | 27.8 | 20.2 | 100.0 | 58.7 | 37.8 | 3.6 | |
| 1992 | 11.4 | 4.3 | 27.2 | 22.7 | 100.0 | 48.3 | 46.1 | 5.6 | |
| 1993 | 9.4 | 4.3 | 28.7 | 25.8 | 100.0 | 1.6 | 98.3 | 0.2 | |
| 1994 | 7.7 | 4.7 | 29.8 | 24.2 | 100.0 | 51.2 | 44.1 | 4.7 | |
| 1995 | 6.8 | 4.9 | 28.4 | 23.8 | 100.0 | 83.8 | 8.8 | 7.4 | |
| 1996 | 6.6 | 4.9 | 28.3 | 22.0 | 100.0 | 82.3 | 10.4 | 7.3 | |
| 1997 | 7.5 | 4.9 | 26.1 | 19.7 | 100.0 | 79.5 | 18.3 | 2.2 | |
| 1998 | 10.2 | 4.2 | 23.9 | 19.0 | 100.0 | 87.4 | 9.1 | 3.5 | |
| 1999 | 9.0 | 3.4 | 24.5 | 18.1 | 100.0 | 178.4 | -66.9 | -11.5 | |
| 2000 | 8.7 | 3.7 | 21.7 | 15.1 | 100.0 | 49.4 | 62.6 | -12.0 | |

3-13a. Composition of Gross Capital Formation by Type of Capital Goods

| Period | Gross Capital Formation | Gross Fixed Capital Formation | | | | | | Increase in Inventory | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|--------|
| | | Residential Building | Non-residential Building | Other Construction | Transport Equipment | Machinery and Other Equipment | Subtotal | Raw Materials | Goods in Process | Finished Goods | |
| I. Amount (NT\$ million) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1952 | 2,643 | 1,940 | 178 | 452 | 396 | 198 | 708 | 703 | 234 | 37 | 432 |
| 1955 | 3,998 | 3,401 | 430 | 688 | 700 | 144 | 1,425 | 597 | 358 | -9 | 248 |
| 1960 | 12,618 | 10,361 | 1,414 | 2,091 | 2,011 | 1,020 | 3,783 | 2,257 | 1449 | 9 | 799 |
| 1965 | 25,546 | 19,090 | 1,861 | 3,609 | 3,244 | 2,167 | 8,133 | 6,456 | 2081 | 863 | 3512 |
| 1970 | 57,886 | 49,054 | 4,544 | 7,313 | 6,975 | 7,321 | 22,723 | 8,832 | 3618 | 1363 | 3851 |
| 1973 | 119,373 | 102,301 | 11,561 | 12,287 | 14,548 | 15,005 | 48,384 | 17,072 | 13163 | 2665 | 1244 |
| 1974 | 215,325 | 156,712 | 15,381 | 18,192 | 23,603 | 18,201 | 80,695 | 58,613 | 30621 | 1723 | 26269 |
| 1975 | 179,047 | 183,312 | 18,676 | 22,075 | 34,083 | 17,325 | 90,312 | -4,265 | -6289 | -415 | 2439 |
| 1976 | 216,231 | 195,724 | 21,385 | 25,564 | 39,052 | 18,459 | 90,377 | 20,507 | 8778 | 1879 | 9850 |
| 1977 | 232,950 | 212,590 | 29,147 | 28,386 | 48,663 | 19,138 | 86,194 | 20,360 | 4867 | 2710 | 12783 |
| 1978 | 279,671 | 255,597 | 39,937 | 37,381 | 52,218 | 27,891 | 97,042 | 24,074 | 19350 | 2493 | 2231 |
| 1979 | 393,379 | 335,916 | 49,419 | 51,660 | 60,355 | 36,544 | 136,590 | 57,463 | 23423 | 9791 | 24249 |
| 1980 | 503,911 | 456,446 | 64,053 | 77,544 | 69,951 | 44,111 | 199,042 | 47,465 | 11384 | 3383 | 32698 |
| 1981 | 529,833 | 494,043 | 71,366 | 83,295 | 69,035 | 41,702 | 226,714 | 35,790 | -1047 | 9290 | 27547 |
| 1982 | 479,224 | 490,923 | 68,353 | 81,141 | 70,899 | 52,963 | 214,922 | -11,699 | -4332 | -1332 | -6035 |
| 1983 | 492,861 | 478,430 | 64,269 | 79,286 | 69,588 | 59,486 | 203,242 | 14,431 | 10268 | 3928 | 235 |
| 1984 | 519,371 | 496,281 | 72,018 | 80,899 | 77,698 | 57,783 | 203,773 | 23,090 | 1228 | 4655 | 17207 |
| 1985 | 471,359 | 466,341 | 72,152 | 86,355 | 78,721 | 46,316 | 178,104 | 5,018 | -12317 | 6215 | 11120 |
| 1986 | 500,656 | 517,461 | 68,993 | 94,136 | 87,298 | 42,284 | 217,173 | -16,805 | -9859 | 9713 | -16659 |
| 1987 | 666,934 | 622,598 | 87,022 | 112,385 | 93,261 | 54,641 | 267,352 | 44,336 | 12372 | 13523 | 18441 |
| 1988 | 833,925 | 733,689 | 103,669 | 135,587 | 110,870 | 69,114 | 304,225 | 100,236 | 42979 | 14798 | 42459 |
| 1989 | 923,423 | 869,564 | 121,225 | 150,477 | 141,013 | 87,005 | 360,393 | 53,859 | 30441 | 8057 | 15361 |
| 1990 | 994,119 | 965,580 | 113,624 | 154,967 | 192,609 | 85,605 | 409,173 | 28,539 | 44674 | -145 | -15990 |
| 1991 | 1,120,419 | 1,066,604 | 115,210 | 178,942 | 237,652 | 95,592 | 428,463 | 53,815 | 22419 | 13033 | 18363 |
| 1992 | 1,362,411 | 1,288,580 | 171,703 | 207,353 | 275,129 | 125,970 | 491,488 | 73,831 | 4632 | 23976 | 45223 |
| 1993 | 1,549,608 | 1,489,590 | 250,852 | 222,486 | 341,895 | 128,860 | 523,910 | 60,018 | 1400 | 5371 | 53247 |
| 1994 | 1,640,619 | 1,588,779 | 237,929 | 247,583 | 375,363 | 119,880 | 591,958 | 51,840 | 8439 | 20377 | 23024 |
| 1995 | 1,777,496 | 1,750,642 | 226,899 | 294,116 | 389,564 | 126,756 | 699,427 | 26,854 | 7244 | 15407 | 4203 |
| 1996 | 1,781,375 | 1,727,366 | 184,791 | 292,515 | 391,857 | 106,288 | 731,706 | 54,009 | 7528 | 10508 | 35973 |
| 1997 | 2,016,446 | 1,895,357 | 167,260 | 318,404 | 409,554 | 142,863 | 836,043 | 121,089 | 48156 | 6546 | 66387 |
| 1998 | 2,226,491 | 2,103,919 | 155,461 | 346,563 | 437,701 | 172,537 | 970,909 | 122,572 | 50277 | 29757 | 42538 |
| 1999 | 2,171,372 | 2,124,744 | 154,835 | 304,876 | 429,504 | 129,423 | 1,079,938 | 46,628 | 57250 | 14693 | -25315 |
| 2000 | 2,212,350 | 2,267,328 | 132,070 | 295,561 | 410,875 | 133,445 | 1,272,350 | -54,978 | -3064 | -1847 | -50067 |

Source: See Table 3-1.

3-13b. Composition of Gross Capital Formation by Type of Capital Goods (Continued)

| Period | Gross Fixed Capital Formation | | | | | Increase in Inventory | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|-------|
| | Residential Building | Non-residential Building | Other Construction | Transport Equipment | Machinery and Other Equipment | Subtotal | Raw Materials | Goods in Process | Finished Goods | |
| II. Percentage (%) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1952 | 100.0 | 9.2 | 23.3 | 20.4 | 10.2 | 36.5 | 100.0 | 33.3 | 5.3 | 61.5 |
| 1955 | 100.0 | 12.6 | 20.2 | 20.6 | 4.2 | 41.9 | 100.0 | 60.0 | -1.5 | 41.5 |
| 1960 | 100.0 | 13.6 | 20.2 | 19.4 | 9.8 | 36.5 | 100.0 | 64.2 | 0.4 | 35.4 |
| 1965 | 100.0 | 9.7 | 18.9 | 17.0 | 11.4 | 42.6 | 100.0 | 32.2 | 13.4 | 54.4 |
| 1970 | 100.0 | 9.3 | 14.9 | 14.2 | 14.9 | 46.3 | 100.0 | 41.0 | 15.4 | 43.6 |
| 1973 | 100.0 | 11.3 | 12.0 | 14.2 | 14.7 | 47.3 | 100.0 | 77.1 | 15.6 | 7.3 |
| 1974 | 100.0 | 9.8 | 11.6 | 15.1 | 11.6 | 51.5 | 100.0 | 52.2 | 2.9 | 44.8 |
| 1975 | 100.0 | 10.2 | 12.0 | 18.6 | 9.5 | 49.3 | 100.0 | 147.5 | 9.7 | -57.2 |
| 1976 | 100.0 | 10.9 | 13.1 | 20.0 | 9.4 | 46.2 | 100.0 | 42.8 | 9.2 | 48.0 |
| 1977 | 100.0 | 13.7 | 13.4 | 22.9 | 9.0 | 40.5 | 100.0 | 23.9 | 13.3 | 62.8 |
| 1978 | 100.0 | 15.6 | 14.6 | 20.4 | 10.9 | 38.0 | 100.0 | 80.4 | 10.4 | 9.3 |
| 1979 | 100.0 | 14.7 | 15.4 | 18.0 | 10.9 | 40.7 | 100.0 | 40.8 | 17.0 | 42.2 |
| 1980 | 100.0 | 14.0 | 17.0 | 15.3 | 9.7 | 43.6 | 100.0 | 24.0 | 7.1 | 68.9 |
| 1981 | 100.0 | 14.4 | 16.9 | 14.0 | 8.4 | 45.9 | 100.0 | -2.9 | 26.0 | 77.0 |
| 1982 | 100.0 | 13.9 | 16.5 | 14.4 | 10.8 | 43.8 | 100.0 | 37.0 | 11.4 | 51.6 |
| 1983 | 100.0 | 13.4 | 16.6 | 14.5 | 12.4 | 42.5 | 100.0 | 71.2 | 27.2 | 1.6 |
| 1984 | 100.0 | 14.5 | 16.3 | 15.7 | 11.6 | 41.1 | 100.0 | 5.3 | 20.2 | 74.5 |
| 1985 | 100.0 | 15.5 | 18.5 | 16.9 | 9.9 | 38.2 | 100.0 | -245.5 | 123.9 | 221.6 |
| 1986 | 100.0 | 13.3 | 18.2 | 16.9 | 8.2 | 42.0 | 100.0 | 58.7 | -57.8 | 99.1 |
| 1987 | 100.0 | 14.0 | 18.1 | 15.0 | 8.8 | 42.9 | 100.0 | 27.9 | 30.5 | 41.6 |
| 1988 | 100.0 | 14.1 | 18.5 | 15.1 | 9.4 | 41.5 | 100.0 | 42.9 | 14.8 | 42.4 |
| 1989 | 100.0 | 13.9 | 17.3 | 16.2 | 10.0 | 41.4 | 100.0 | 56.5 | 15.0 | 28.5 |
| 1990 | 100.0 | 11.8 | 16.0 | 19.9 | 8.9 | 42.4 | 100.0 | 156.5 | -0.5 | -56.0 |
| 1991 | 100.0 | 10.8 | 16.8 | 22.3 | 9.0 | 40.2 | 100.0 | 41.7 | 24.2 | 34.1 |
| 1992 | 100.0 | 13.3 | 16.1 | 21.4 | 9.8 | 38.1 | 100.0 | 6.3 | 32.5 | 61.3 |
| 1993 | 100.0 | 16.8 | 14.9 | 23.0 | 8.7 | 35.2 | 100.0 | 2.3 | 8.9 | 88.7 |
| 1994 | 100.0 | 15.0 | 15.6 | 23.6 | 7.5 | 37.3 | 100.0 | 16.3 | 39.3 | 44.4 |
| 1995 | 100.0 | 13.0 | 16.8 | 22.3 | 7.2 | 40.0 | 100.0 | 27.0 | 57.4 | 15.7 |
| 1996 | 100.0 | 10.7 | 16.9 | 22.7 | 6.2 | 42.4 | 100.0 | 13.9 | 19.5 | 66.6 |
| 1997 | 100.0 | 8.8 | 16.8 | 21.6 | 7.5 | 44.1 | 100.0 | 39.8 | 5.4 | 54.8 |
| 1998 | 100.0 | 7.4 | 16.5 | 20.8 | 8.2 | 46.1 | 100.0 | 41.0 | 24.3 | 34.7 |
| 1999 | 100.0 | 7.3 | 14.3 | 20.2 | 6.1 | 50.8 | 100.0 | 122.8 | 31.5 | -54.3 |
| 2000 | 100.0 | 5.8 | 13.0 | 18.1 | 5.9 | 56.1 | 100.0 | 5.6 | 3.4 | 91.1 |

3-14a. The Finance of Gross Capital Formation

| Period | Gross Capital Formation (A) | Gross National Savings | | | | | | | | | Net Borrowing from (+) or Lending to (-) Abroad (A)-(B) |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|----------------|---|
| | | Total (B) | Provision for Capital Consumption | | | Net National Savings (1) | | | | | |
| | | | Subtotal | Government | Public Enterprises | Private Sector | Subtotal | Government | Public Enterprises | Private Sector | |
| I. Amount (NT\$ million) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1952 | 2,643 | 2,639 | 912 | 85 | 292 | 535 | 1,727 | 854 | 64 | 809 | 4 |
| 1955 | 3,998 | 4,364 | 1,647 | 143 | 448 | 1,056 | 2,717 | 1,372 | 231 | 1,114 | -366 |
| 1960 | 12,618 | 11,100 | 4,374 | 337 | 1,379 | 2,658 | 6,726 | 2,155 | 1,155 | 3,416 | 1,518 |
| 1965 | 25,546 | 23,294 | 7,589 | 538 | 2,218 | 4,833 | 15,705 | 2,407 | 1,929 | 11,369 | 2,252 |
| 1970 | 57,886 | 57,917 | 16,408 | 1,110 | 4,669 | 10,629 | 41,509 | 6,965 | 5,770 | 28,774 | -31 |
| 1973 | 119,373 | 141,031 | 31,337 | 2,465 | 6,761 | 22,111 | 109,694 | 22,958 | 5,359 | 81,377 | -21,658 |
| 1974 | 215,325 | 173,046 | 40,308 | 3,697 | 9,369 | 27,242 | 132,738 | 42,154 | 9,687 | 80,897 | 42,279 |
| 1975 | 179,047 | 156,685 | 45,296 | 4,143 | 11,292 | 29,861 | 111,389 | 37,195 | 12,404 | 61,790 | 22,362 |
| 1976 | 216,231 | 227,250 | 56,737 | 4,991 | 14,936 | 36,810 | 170,513 | 53,116 | 16,797 | 100,600 | -11,019 |
| 1977 | 232,950 | 268,408 | 68,626 | 6,171 | 17,908 | 44,547 | 199,782 | 57,651 | 17,728 | 124,403 | -35,458 |
| 1978 | 279,671 | 340,220 | 84,503 | 7,293 | 22,446 | 54,764 | 255,717 | 77,778 | 20,658 | 157,281 | -60,549 |
| 1979 | 393,379 | 399,307 | 101,077 | 9,034 | 27,282 | 64,761 | 298,230 | 103,128 | 23,536 | 171,566 | -5,928 |
| 1980 | 503,911 | 480,628 | 120,379 | 11,036 | 31,154 | 78,189 | 360,249 | 106,676 | 41,727 | 211,846 | 23,283 |
| 1981 | 529,833 | 553,005 | 149,344 | 11,289 | 41,998 | 96,057 | 403,661 | 105,590 | 41,029 | 257,042 | -23,172 |
| 1982 | 479,224 | 571,055 | 167,532 | 12,544 | 50,174 | 104,814 | 403,523 | 84,406 | 46,312 | 272,805 | -91,831 |
| 1983 | 492,861 | 675,850 | 186,150 | 13,666 | 56,700 | 115,784 | 489,700 | 104,452 | 56,838 | 328,410 | -182,989 |
| 1984 | 519,371 | 800,487 | 207,314 | 14,549 | 65,549 | 127,216 | 593,173 | 121,297 | 77,391 | 394,485 | -281,116 |
| 1985 | 471,359 | 844,192 | 232,661 | 15,985 | 79,009 | 137,667 | 611,531 | 115,090 | 60,129 | 436,312 | -372,833 |
| 1986 | 500,656 | 1,125,196 | 254,657 | 17,172 | 81,589 | 155,896 | 870,539 | 109,711 | 61,863 | 698,965 | -624,540 |
| 1987 | 666,934 | 1,272,167 | 285,701 | 19,552 | 86,768 | 179,381 | 986,466 | 181,870 | 54,937 | 749,659 | -605,233 |
| 1988 | 833,925 | 1,245,194 | 311,719 | 21,143 | 90,309 | 200,267 | 933,475 | 232,858 | 61,501 | 639,116 | -411,269 |
| 1989 | 923,423 | 1,253,045 | 342,812 | 23,473 | 94,991 | 224,348 | 910,233 | 282,029 | 48,938 | 579,266 | -329,622 |
| 1990 | 994,119 | 1,293,941 | 379,355 | 26,354 | 100,883 | 252,118 | 914,586 | 236,303 | 42,231 | 636,052 | -299,822 |
| 1991 | 1,120,419 | 1,448,830 | 435,134 | 29,959 | 118,352 | 286,823 | 1,013,696 | 124,107 | 66,472 | 823,117 | -328,411 |
| 1992 | 1,362,411 | 1,582,593 | 475,706 | 34,539 | 135,033 | 306,134 | 1,106,887 | 246,887 | 71,007 | 788,993 | -220,182 |
| 1993 | 1,549,608 | 1,737,603 | 524,163 | 39,717 | 143,586 | 340,860 | 1,213,440 | 259,159 | 79,549 | 874,732 | -187,995 |
| 1994 | 1,640,619 | 1,815,018 | 551,017 | 46,019 | 151,451 | 353,547 | 1,264,001 | 291,165 | 95,339 | 877,497 | -174,399 |
| 1995 | 1,777,496 | 1,927,812 | 593,088 | 53,190 | 147,307 | 392,591 | 1,334,724 | 206,326 | 157,728 | 970,670 | -150,316 |
| 1996 | 1,781,375 | 2,081,725 | 645,212 | 60,909 | 149,474 | 434,829 | 1,436,513 | 88,742 | 137,719 | 1,210,052 | -300,350 |
| 1997 | 2,016,446 | 2,221,103 | 703,404 | 69,341 | 155,937 | 478,126 | 1,517,699 | 162,058 | 109,174 | 1,246,467 | -204,657 |
| 1998 | 2,226,491 | 2,341,582 | 748,699 | 78,181 | 159,656 | 510,862 | 1,592,883 | 172,753 | 65,517 | 1,354,613 | -115,091 |
| 1999 | 2,171,372 | 2,442,411 | 804,144 | 88,020 | 159,012 | 557,112 | 1,638,267 | 25,612 | 62,699 | 1,549,956 | -271,039 |
| 2000 | 2,212,350 | 2,493,604 | 878,482 | 98,876 | 160,138 | 619,468 | 1,615,122 | 34,436 | 40,936 | 1,539,750 | -281,254 |

(1) Including U.S. aid up to year-end 1968. U.S. aid terminated in June 1965, but what was already committed and in the pipeline continued arriving until the end of 1968

Source: See Table 3-1.

3-14b. The Finance of Gross Capital Formation (Continued)

| Period | Gross Capital Formation (A) | Gross National Savings | | | | | | | | | Net Borrowing from (+) or Lending to (-) Abroad (A)-(B) |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------|------------|--------------------|----------------|---|
| | | Total (B) | Provision for Capital Consumption | | | Net National Savings (1) | | | | | |
| | | | Subtotal | Government | Public Enterprises | Private Sector | Subtotal | Government | Public Enterprises | Private Sector | |
| II. Percentage (%) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1952 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 34.5 | 3.2 | 11.0 | 20.2 | 65.3 | 32.3 | 2.4 | 30.6 | 0.2 |
| 1955 | 100.0 | 109.2 | 41.2 | 3.6 | 11.2 | 26.4 | 68.0 | 34.3 | 5.8 | 27.9 | -9.2 |
| 1960 | 100.0 | 88.0 | 34.7 | 2.7 | 10.9 | 21.1 | 53.3 | 17.1 | 9.2 | 27.1 | 12.0 |
| 1965 | 100.0 | 91.2 | 29.7 | 2.1 | 8.7 | 18.9 | 61.5 | 9.4 | 7.6 | 44.5 | 8.8 |
| 1970 | 100.0 | 100.1 | 28.3 | 1.9 | 8.1 | 18.4 | 71.7 | 12.0 | 10.0 | 49.7 | -0.1 |
| 1973 | 100.0 | 118.1 | 26.3 | 2.1 | 5.7 | 18.5 | 91.9 | 19.2 | 4.5 | 68.2 | -18.1 |
| 1974 | 100.0 | 80.4 | 18.7 | 1.7 | 4.4 | 12.7 | 61.6 | 19.6 | 4.5 | 37.6 | 19.6 |
| 1975 | 100.0 | 87.5 | 25.3 | 2.3 | 6.3 | 16.7 | 62.2 | 20.8 | 6.9 | 34.5 | 12.5 |
| 1976 | 100.0 | 105.1 | 26.2 | 2.3 | 6.9 | 17.0 | 78.9 | 24.6 | 7.8 | 46.5 | -5.1 |
| 1977 | 100.0 | 115.2 | 29.5 | 2.6 | 7.7 | 19.1 | 85.8 | 24.7 | 7.6 | 53.4 | -15.2 |
| 1978 | 100.0 | 121.7 | 30.2 | 2.6 | 8.0 | 19.6 | 91.4 | 27.8 | 7.4 | 56.2 | -21.7 |
| 1979 | 100.0 | 101.5 | 25.7 | 2.3 | 6.9 | 16.5 | 75.8 | 26.2 | 6.0 | 43.6 | -1.5 |
| 1980 | 100.0 | 95.4 | 23.9 | 2.2 | 6.2 | 15.5 | 71.5 | 21.2 | 8.3 | 42.0 | 4.6 |
| 1981 | 100.0 | 104.4 | 28.2 | 2.1 | 7.9 | 18.1 | 76.2 | 19.9 | 7.7 | 48.5 | -4.4 |
| 1982 | 100.0 | 119.2 | 35.0 | 2.6 | 10.5 | 21.9 | 84.2 | 17.6 | 9.7 | 56.9 | -19.2 |
| 1983 | 100.0 | 137.1 | 37.8 | 2.8 | 11.5 | 23.5 | 99.4 | 21.2 | 11.5 | 66.6 | -37.1 |
| 1984 | 100.0 | 154.1 | 39.9 | 2.8 | 12.6 | 24.5 | 114.2 | 23.4 | 14.9 | 76.0 | -54.1 |
| 1985 | 100.0 | 179.1 | 49.4 | 3.4 | 16.8 | 29.2 | 129.7 | 24.4 | 12.8 | 92.6 | -79.1 |
| 1986 | 100.0 | 224.7 | 50.9 | 3.4 | 16.3 | 31.1 | 173.9 | 21.9 | 12.4 | 139.6 | -124.7 |
| 1987 | 100.0 | 190.7 | 42.8 | 2.9 | 13.0 | 26.9 | 147.9 | 27.3 | 8.2 | 112.4 | -90.7 |
| 1988 | 100.0 | 149.3 | 37.4 | 2.5 | 10.8 | 24.0 | 111.9 | 27.9 | 7.4 | 76.6 | -49.3 |
| 1989 | 100.0 | 135.7 | 37.1 | 2.5 | 10.3 | 24.3 | 98.6 | 30.5 | 5.3 | 62.7 | -35.7 |
| 1990 | 100.0 | 130.2 | 38.2 | 2.7 | 10.1 | 25.4 | 92.0 | 23.8 | 4.2 | 64.0 | -30.2 |
| 1991 | 100.0 | 129.3 | 38.8 | 2.7 | 10.6 | 25.6 | 90.5 | 11.1 | 5.9 | 73.5 | -29.3 |
| 1992 | 100.0 | 116.2 | 34.9 | 2.5 | 9.9 | 22.5 | 81.2 | 18.1 | 5.2 | 57.9 | -16.2 |
| 1993 | 100.0 | 112.1 | 33.8 | 2.6 | 9.3 | 22.0 | 78.3 | 16.7 | 5.1 | 56.4 | -12.1 |
| 1994 | 100.0 | 110.6 | 33.6 | 2.8 | 9.2 | 21.5 | 77.0 | 17.7 | 5.8 | 53.5 | -10.6 |
| 1995 | 100.0 | 108.5 | 33.4 | 3.0 | 8.3 | 22.1 | 75.1 | 11.6 | 8.9 | 54.6 | -8.5 |
| 1996 | 100.0 | 116.9 | 36.2 | 3.4 | 8.4 | 24.4 | 80.6 | 5.0 | 7.7 | 67.9 | -16.9 |
| 1997 | 100.0 | 110.1 | 34.9 | 3.4 | 7.7 | 23.7 | 75.3 | 8.0 | 5.4 | 61.8 | -10.1 |
| 1998 | 100.0 | 105.2 | 33.6 | 3.5 | 7.2 | 22.9 | 71.5 | 7.8 | 2.9 | 60.8 | -5.2 |
| 1999 | 100.0 | 112.5 | 37.0 | 4.1 | 7.3 | 25.7 | 75.4 | 1.2 | 2.9 | 71.4 | -12.5 |
| 2000 | 100.0 | 112.7 | 39.7 | 4.5 | 7.2 | 28.0 | 73.0 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 69.6 | -12.7 |

3-15. Savings as Percentage of National Income and GNP

Amount unit: NT\$ million

| Period | Net Savings (1) (A) | National Income (At Factor Cost) (B) | (A)/(B) x 100 (%) | Gross National Savings (C) | Gross National Product (D) | (C)/(D) x 100 (%) |
|--------|------------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1952 | 1,727 | 14,508 | 11.9 | 2,639 | 17,247 | 15.3 |
| 1955 | 2,717 | 24,332 | 11.2 | 4,364 | 29,978 | 14.6 |
| 1960 | 6,726 | 50,129 | 13.4 | 11,100 | 62,480 | 17.8 |
| 1965 | 15,705 | 89,903 | 17.5 | 23,294 | 112,433 | 20.7 |
| 1970 | 41,509 | 174,887 | 23.7 | 57,917 | 226,393 | 25.6 |
| 1973 | 109,694 | 318,256 | 34.5 | 141,031 | 410,289 | 34.4 |
| 1974 | 132,738 | 428,767 | 31.0 | 173,046 | 549,400 | 31.5 |
| 1975 | 111,389 | 451,582 | 24.7 | 156,685 | 586,307 | 26.7 |
| 1976 | 170,513 | 539,493 | 31.6 | 227,250 | 702,694 | 32.3 |
| 1977 | 199,782 | 632,395 | 31.6 | 268,408 | 823,871 | 32.6 |
| 1978 | 255,717 | 753,280 | 33.9 | 340,220 | 989,271 | 34.4 |
| 1979 | 298,230 | 906,442 | 32.9 | 399,307 | 1,196,238 | 33.4 |
| 1980 | 360,249 | 1,146,147 | 31.4 | 480,628 | 1,488,953 | 32.3 |
| 1981 | 403,661 | 1,376,672 | 29.3 | 553,005 | 1,764,278 | 31.3 |
| 1982 | 403,523 | 1,498,078 | 26.9 | 571,055 | 1,899,289 | 30.1 |
| 1983 | 489,700 | 1,650,574 | 29.7 | 675,850 | 2,103,261 | 32.1 |
| 1984 | 593,173 | 1,878,616 | 31.6 | 800,487 | 2,368,478 | 33.8 |
| 1985 | 611,531 | 2,005,778 | 30.5 | 844,192 | 2,515,049 | 33.6 |
| 1986 | 870,539 | 2,379,913 | 36.6 | 1,125,196 | 2,925,772 | 38.5 |
| 1987 | 986,466 | 2,684,450 | 36.7 | 1,272,167 | 3,303,031 | 38.5 |
| 1988 | 933,475 | 2,929,291 | 31.9 | 1,245,194 | 3,611,536 | 34.5 |
| 1989 | 910,233 | 3,267,849 | 27.9 | 1,253,045 | 4,029,254 | 31.1 |
| 1990 | 914,586 | 3,584,709 | 25.5 | 1,293,941 | 4,411,995 | 29.3 |
| 1991 | 1,013,696 | 3,999,937 | 25.3 | 1,448,830 | 4,927,801 | 29.4 |
| 1992 | 1,106,887 | 4,420,719 | 25.0 | 1,582,593 | 5,459,814 | 29.0 |
| 1993 | 1,213,440 | 4,887,648 | 24.8 | 1,737,603 | 6,032,180 | 28.8 |
| 1994 | 1,264,001 | 5,347,926 | 23.6 | 1,815,018 | 6,571,009 | 27.6 |
| 1995 | 1,334,724 | 5,824,846 | 22.9 | 1,927,812 | 7,129,131 | 27.0 |
| 1996 | 1,436,513 | 6,455,865 | 22.3 | 2,081,725 | 7,787,626 | 26.7 |
| 1997 | 1,517,699 | 6,993,617 | 21.7 | 2,221,103 | 8,417,392 | 26.4 |
| 1998 | 1,592,883 | 7,536,177 | 21.1 | 2,341,582 | 9,006,625 | 26.0 |
| 1999 | 1,638,267 | 7,879,151 | 20.8 | 2,442,411 | 9,375,841 | 26.1 |
| 2000 | 1,615,122 | 8,243,408 | 19.6 | 2,493,604 | 9,803,348 | 25.4 |
| 2001 | 1,495,052 | 8,261,563 | 18.1 | 2,340,541 | 9,739,688 | 24.0 |

(1) See note (1) of Table 3-14a.

Source: See Table 3-1.

3-16a. Household Income, Disposable Income and Savings

Unit: NT\$ million

| Item | 1952 | 1960 | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 |
|--|--------|--------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| A. Gross national product | 17,247 | 62,480 | 586,307 | 1,488,953 | 2,515,049 | 4,029,254 | 4,411,995 | 4,927,801 | 5,459,814 |
| Less: Provisions for consumption of fixed capital | 912 | 4,374 | 45,296 | 120,379 | 232,661 | 342,812 | 379,355 | 435,134 | 475,706 |
| Indirect taxes | 1,957 | 8,027 | 89,805 | 223,667 | 286,281 | 422,929 | 453,479 | 498,591 | 572,545 |
| Plus: Subsidies | 130 | 50 | 376 | 1,240 | 9,671 | 4,336 | 5,548 | 5,861 | 9,156 |
| B. National income (at factor cost) | 14,508 | 50,129 | 451,582 | 1,146,147 | 2,005,778 | 3,267,849 | 3,584,709 | 3,999,937 | 4,420,719 |
| Less: Savings of public enterprises | 64 | 1,155 | 12,404 | 41,727 | 60,129 | 48,938 | 42,231 | 66,472 | 71,007 |
| Savings of private business | 471 | 421 | -2,966 | 40,940 | 26,500 | 27,950 | 31,108 | 117,045 | 131,483 |
| Business profit tax | 269 | 835 | 10,533 | 29,985 | 49,705 | 133,456 | 152,424 | 129,528 | 133,130 |
| Gov't income from property and enterprises | 354 | 1,561 | 15,691 | 37,143 | 96,161 | 126,013 | 107,647 | 69,739 | 97,273 |
| Private transfers from enterprises | | | | | 19,141 | 14,177 | 9,768 | 2,903 | 23,428 |
| Compulsory fees, fines and penalties | | | | | 6,899 | 5,764 | 2,930 | 6,500 | 8,168 |
| Plus: Current transfers from residents | 64 | 217 | 1,432 | 3,694 | 35,632 | 62,618 | 67,226 | 95,846 | 132,764 |
| Current transfers from the rest of the world | 38 | 233 | 1,255 | 2,508 | 4,770 | 42,705 | 44,207 | 48,330 | 55,365 |
| C. Household (personal) income | 13,452 | 46,607 | 418,607 | 1,002,554 | 1,787,645 | 3,016,874 | 3,350,034 | 3,751,926 | 4,144,359 |
| Less: Current transfers to the rest of the world | 11 | 32 | 742 | 5,792 | 14,489 | 98,614 | 63,837 | 54,498 | 49,704 |
| Current transfers to residents | 176 | 346 | 3,501 | 12,330 | 31,372 | 57,292 | 56,290 | 69,677 | 86,526 |
| Direct taxes | 199 | 675 | 12,762 | 45,784 | 70,392 | 205,987 | 266,279 | 286,220 | 362,700 |
| D. Household disposable income | 13,066 | 45,554 | 401,602 | 938,648 | 1,671,392 | 2,654,981 | 2,963,628 | 3,341,531 | 3,645,429 |
| Less: Consumption expenditure | 12,728 | 42,559 | 336,846 | 767,742 | 1,261,580 | 2,103,665 | 2,358,684 | 2,635,459 | 2,987,919 |
| Savings | 338 | 2,995 | 64,756 | 170,906 | 409,812 | 551,316 | 604,944 | 706,072 | 657,510 |

Source: See Table 3-1.

3-16b. Household Income, Disposable Income and Savings (Continued)

Unit: NT\$ million

| Item | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| A. Gross national product | 6,032,180 | 6,571,009 | 7,129,131 | 7,787,626 | 8,417,392 | 9,006,625 | 9,375,841 | 9,803,348 |
| Less: Provisions for consumption of fixed capital | 524,163 | 551,017 | 593,088 | 645,212 | 703,404 | 748,699 | 804,144 | 878,482 |
| Indirect taxes | 631,177 | 684,050 | 724,289 | 707,519 | 746,017 | 766,430 | 726,810 | 727,193 |
| Plus: Subsidies | 10,808 | 11,984 | 13,092 | 20,970 | 25,646 | 44,681 | 34,264 | 45,735 |
| B. National income (at factor cost) | 4,887,648 | 5,347,926 | 5,824,846 | 6,455,865 | 6,993,617 | 7,536,177 | 7,879,151 | 8,243,408 |
| Less: Savings of public enterprises | 79,549 | 95,339 | 157,728 | 137,719 | 109,174 | 65,517 | 62,699 | 40,936 |
| Savings of private business | 158,033 | 132,453 | 111,912 | 156,604 | 214,629 | 270,115 | 379,815 | 391,606 |
| Business profit tax | 138,313 | 151,213 | 175,079 | 161,053 | 175,459 | 212,668 | 207,452 | 231,931 |
| Gov't income from property and enterprises | 92,154 | 77,364 | 53,495 | 102,303 | 129,296 | 217,502 | 96,624 | 84,810 |
| Private transfers from enterprises | 13,879 | 16,904 | 29,185 | 34,260 | 9,748 | 26,256 | 56,174 | 60,321 |
| Compulsory fees, fines and penalties | 3,455 | 3,671 | 3,743 | 4,072 | 4,444 | 10,993 | 12,631 | 15,005 |
| Plus: Current transfers from residents | 125,911 | 202,229 | 256,479 | 314,551 | 319,444 | 370,083 | 434,534 | 401,647 |
| Current transfers from the rest of the world | 48,386 | 57,351 | 61,250 | 67,843 | 81,274 | 94,922 | 97,371 | 95,609 |
| C. Household (personal) income | 4,576,562 | 5,130,562 | 5,611,433 | 6,242,248 | 6,751,585 | 7,198,131 | 7,595,661 | 7,916,055 |
| Less: Current transfers to the rest of the world | 69,033 | 96,902 | 137,229 | 135,249 | 144,614 | 147,931 | 169,231 | 180,162 |
| Current transfers to residents | 92,293 | 118,805 | 125,033 | 137,740 | 139,834 | 183,638 | 172,627 | 162,197 |
| Direct taxes | 350,790 | 396,277 | 365,675 | 375,891 | 499,215 | 447,921 | 442,349 | 444,278 |
| D. Household disposable income | 4,064,446 | 4,518,578 | 4,983,496 | 5,593,368 | 5,967,922 | 6,418,641 | 6,811,454 | 7,129,418 |
| Less: Consumption expenditure | 3,347,747 | 3,773,534 | 4,124,738 | 4,539,920 | 4,936,084 | 5,334,143 | 5,641,313 | 5,981,274 |
| Savings | 716,699 | 745,044 | 858,758 | 1,053,448 | 1,031,838 | 1,084,498 | 1,170,141 | 1,148,144 |

3-17. Household Propensity to Consume and to Save

Amount unit: NT\$ million

| Period | Household Disposable Income (A) | Household Consumption (B) | Household Savings (C) | Average Propensity to Consume (B)/(A) | Average Propensity to Save (C)/(A) | Annual Increase in | | | Marginal Propensity to Consume (E)/(D) | Marginal Propensity to Save (F)/(D) |
|--------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------|---|--|
| | | | | | | Disposable Income (D) | Consumption (E) | Savings (F) | | |
| 1952 | 13,066 | 12,728 | 338 | 0.97 | 0.03 | 3,615 | 3,800 | -185 | 1.05 | -0.05 |
| 1955 | 22,438 | 21,623 | 815 | 0.96 | 0.04 | 3,240 | 2,959 | 281 | 0.91 | 0.09 |
| 1960 | 45,554 | 42,559 | 2,995 | 0.93 | 0.07 | 8,174 | 6,921 | 1,253 | 0.85 | 0.15 |
| 1965 | 80,672 | 71,452 | 9,220 | 0.89 | 0.11 | 6,377 | 7,137 | -760 | 1.12 | -0.12 |
| 1970 | 152,646 | 127,636 | 25,010 | 0.84 | 0.16 | 24,667 | 13,775 | 10,892 | 0.56 | 0.44 |
| 1973 | 272,761 | 206,919 | 65,842 | 0.76 | 0.24 | 64,920 | 42,339 | 22,581 | 0.65 | 0.35 |
| 1974 | 373,831 | 299,346 | 74,485 | 0.80 | 0.20 | 101,070 | 92,427 | 8,643 | 0.91 | 0.09 |
| 1975 | 401,602 | 336,846 | 64,756 | 0.84 | 0.16 | 27,771 | 37,500 | -9,729 | 1.35 | -0.35 |
| 1976 | 451,205 | 368,690 | 82,515 | 0.82 | 0.18 | 49,603 | 31,844 | 17,759 | 0.64 | 0.36 |
| 1977 | 536,084 | 426,802 | 109,282 | 0.80 | 0.20 | 84,879 | 58,112 | 26,767 | 0.68 | 0.32 |
| 1978 | 630,578 | 497,649 | 132,929 | 0.79 | 0.21 | 94,494 | 70,847 | 23,647 | 0.75 | 0.25 |
| 1979 | 758,915 | 604,473 | 154,442 | 0.80 | 0.20 | 128,337 | 106,824 | 21,513 | 0.83 | 0.17 |
| 1980 | 938,648 | 767,742 | 170,906 | 0.82 | 0.18 | 179,733 | 163,269 | 16,464 | 0.91 | 0.09 |
| 1981 | 1,162,404 | 922,154 | 240,250 | 0.79 | 0.21 | 223,756 | 154,412 | 69,344 | 0.69 | 0.31 |
| 1982 | 1,263,974 | 1,002,305 | 261,669 | 0.79 | 0.21 | 101,570 | 80,151 | 21,419 | 0.79 | 0.21 |
| 1983 | 1,389,227 | 1,085,429 | 303,798 | 0.78 | 0.22 | 125,253 | 83,124 | 42,129 | 0.66 | 0.34 |
| 1984 | 1,554,052 | 1,189,459 | 364,593 | 0.77 | 0.23 | 164,825 | 104,030 | 60,795 | 0.63 | 0.37 |
| 1985 | 1,671,392 | 1,261,580 | 409,812 | 0.75 | 0.25 | 117,340 | 72,121 | 45,219 | 0.61 | 0.39 |
| 1986 | 1,933,910 | 1,366,466 | 567,444 | 0.71 | 0.29 | 262,518 | 104,886 | 157,632 | 0.40 | 0.60 |
| 1987 | 2,186,497 | 1,542,478 | 644,019 | 0.71 | 0.29 | 252,587 | 176,012 | 76,575 | 0.70 | 0.30 |
| 1988 | 2,360,854 | 1,781,435 | 579,419 | 0.75 | 0.25 | 174,357 | 238,957 | -64,600 | 1.37 | -0.37 |
| 1989 | 2,654,981 | 2,103,665 | 551,316 | 0.79 | 0.21 | 294,127 | 322,230 | -28,103 | 1.10 | -0.10 |
| 1990 | 2,963,628 | 2,358,684 | 604,944 | 0.80 | 0.20 | 308,647 | 255,019 | 53,628 | 0.83 | 0.17 |
| 1991 | 3,341,531 | 2,635,459 | 706,072 | 0.79 | 0.21 | 377,903 | 276,775 | 101,128 | 0.73 | 0.27 |
| 1992 | 3,645,429 | 2,987,919 | 657,510 | 0.82 | 0.18 | 303,898 | 352,460 | -48,562 | 1.16 | -0.16 |
| 1993 | 4,064,446 | 3,347,747 | 716,699 | 0.82 | 0.18 | 419,017 | 359,828 | 59,189 | 0.86 | 0.14 |
| 1994 | 4,518,578 | 3,773,534 | 745,044 | 0.84 | 0.16 | 454,132 | 425,787 | 28,345 | 0.94 | 0.06 |
| 1995 | 4,983,496 | 4,124,738 | 858,758 | 0.83 | 0.17 | 464,918 | 351,204 | 113,714 | 0.76 | 0.24 |
| 1996 | 5,593,368 | 4,539,920 | 1,053,448 | 0.81 | 0.19 | 609,872 | 415,182 | 194,690 | 0.68 | 0.32 |
| 1997 | 5,967,922 | 4,936,084 | 1,031,838 | 0.83 | 0.17 | 374,554 | 396,164 | -21,610 | 1.06 | -0.06 |
| 1998 | 6,418,641 | 5,334,143 | 1,084,498 | 0.83 | 0.17 | 450,719 | 398,059 | 52,660 | 0.88 | 0.12 |
| 1999 | 6,811,454 | 5,641,313 | 1,170,141 | 0.83 | 0.17 | 392,813 | 307,170 | 85,643 | 0.78 | 0.22 |
| 2000 | 7,129,418 | 5,981,274 | 1,148,144 | 0.84 | 0.16 | 317,964 | 339,961 | -21,997 | 1.07 | -0.07 |

Source: See Table 3-1.

3-18. Marginal Capital/Output Ratio

Amount unit: NT\$ million at 1996 prices

| Period | Gross Domestic Product | | Capital Formation (1) | | Marginal Capital/Output Ratio | |
|--------|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Amount | Annual Increase | Gross Capital Formation | Gross Fixed Capital Formation | Gross Capital Formation | Gross Fixed Capital Formation |
| | (A) | (B) | (C) | (D) | (C)/(B) | (D)/(B) |
| 1952 | 210,055 | 22,464 | 14,777 | 12,126 | 0.66 | 0.54 |
| 1955 | 271,957 | 20,391 | 24,583 | 21,644 | 1.21 | 1.06 |
| 1960 | 376,188 | 22,323 | 33,547 | 30,152 | 1.50 | 1.35 |
| 1965 | 591,569 | 59,269 | 61,405 | 51,792 | 1.04 | 0.87 |
| 1970 | 944,878 | 96,470 | 142,050 | 130,964 | 1.47 | 1.36 |
| 1973 | 1,363,900 | 155,117 | 229,786 | 215,773 | 1.48 | 1.39 |
| 1974 | 1,379,747 | 15,847 | 273,422 | 239,245 | 17.25 | 15.10 |
| 1975 | 1,447,748 | 68,001 | 354,562 | 269,645 | 5.21 | 3.97 |
| 1976 | 1,648,416 | 200,668 | 321,529 | 327,647 | 1.60 | 1.63 |
| 1977 | 1,816,383 | 167,967 | 371,358 | 341,557 | 2.21 | 2.03 |
| 1978 | 2,063,299 | 246,916 | 391,279 | 363,090 | 1.58 | 1.47 |
| 1979 | 2,231,953 | 168,654 | 450,088 | 416,504 | 2.67 | 2.47 |
| 1980 | 2,394,914 | 162,961 | 539,021 | 469,977 | 3.31 | 2.88 |
| 1981 | 2,542,505 | 147,591 | 585,435 | 538,400 | 3.97 | 3.65 |
| 1982 | 2,632,796 | 90,291 | 592,044 | 559,665 | 6.56 | 6.20 |
| 1983 | 2,855,186 | 222,390 | 549,750 | 561,091 | 2.47 | 2.52 |
| 1984 | 3,157,823 | 302,637 | 564,463 | 551,375 | 1.87 | 1.82 |
| 1985 | 3,314,214 | 156,391 | 598,152 | 576,972 | 3.82 | 3.69 |
| 1986 | 3,699,889 | 385,675 | 553,761 | 549,803 | 1.44 | 1.43 |
| 1987 | 4,171,439 | 471,550 | 588,887 | 606,199 | 1.25 | 1.29 |
| 1988 | 4,498,496 | 327,057 | 766,222 | 719,227 | 2.34 | 2.20 |
| 1989 | 4,868,833 | 370,337 | 929,451 | 824,087 | 2.51 | 2.23 |
| 1990 | 5,131,506 | 262,673 | 1,001,757 | 945,731 | 3.81 | 3.60 |
| 1991 | 5,519,140 | 387,634 | 1,048,379 | 1,017,519 | 2.70 | 2.62 |
| 1992 | 5,932,383 | 413,243 | 1,166,351 | 1,111,388 | 2.82 | 2.69 |
| 1993 | 6,348,468 | 416,085 | 1,392,659 | 1,316,774 | 3.35 | 3.16 |
| 1994 | 6,799,720 | 451,252 | 1,537,349 | 1,474,330 | 3.41 | 3.27 |
| 1995 | 7,236,536 | 436,816 | 1,636,502 | 1,583,432 | 3.75 | 3.62 |
| 1996 | 7,678,126 | 441,590 | 1,724,235 | 1,699,134 | 3.90 | 3.85 |
| 1997 | 8,190,783 | 512,657 | 1,781,375 | 1,727,366 | 3.47 | 3.37 |
| 1998 | 8,565,134 | 374,351 | 2,034,081 | 1,911,315 | 5.43 | 5.11 |
| 1999 | 9,029,704 | 464,570 | 2,190,904 | 2,064,433 | 4.72 | 4.44 |
| 2000 | 9,558,698 | 528,994 | 2,151,772 | 2,101,150 | 4.07 | 3.97 |
| 2001 | 9,376,203 | -182,495 | 2,227,028 | 2,282,021 | -12.20 | -12.50 |

(1) Figures refer to previous year.

Source: See Table 3-1.

3-19a. Distribution of Personal Income by Household in Taiwan Area

Unit: %

| Households divided into five groups of equal size | 1974 | 1976 | 1981 | 1985 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Total | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 1. Lowest fifth | 8.84 | 8.91 | 8.80 | 8.37 | 7.70 | 7.45 | 7.76 | 7.37 |
| 2. Second fifth | 13.49 | 13.64 | 13.76 | 13.59 | 13.50 | 13.22 | 13.25 | 13.24 |
| 3. Third fifth | 16.99 | 17.48 | 17.62 | 17.52 | 17.72 | 17.51 | 17.42 | 17.52 |
| 4. Fourth fifth | 22.05 | 22.71 | 22.78 | 22.88 | 23.07 | 23.22 | 22.97 | 23.21 |
| 5. Highest fifth | 38.63 | 37.26 | 37.04 | 37.64 | 38.01 | 38.60 | 38.60 | 38.66 |
| Ratio of highest fifth's Income to lowest fifth's | 4.37 | 4.18 | 4.21 | 4.50 | 4.94 | 5.18 | 4.97 | 5.24 |

Source: Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting and Statistics, Executive Yuan, R.O.C. *Report on the Survey of & Expenditure in Family Income Taiwan Area, Republic of China, 2000.*

3-20a. Changes in Household Expenditure in Taiwan Area

Unit: %

| Item | 1974 | 1976 | 1981 | 1985 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 |
|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Total | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 1. Food, beverage and tobacco | 49.40 | 46.38 | 39.44 | 38.20 | 33.67 | 32.33 | 30.92 | 29.79 |
| 2. Clothing and footwear | 6.15 | 6.83 | 6.80 | 5.89 | 6.03 | 5.92 | 5.96 | 6.10 |
| 3. Rent, fuel and power | 20.71 | 21.45 | 24.13 | 23.54 | 23.82 | 24.62 | 25.70 | 26.38 |
| 4. Family furniture and equipment | 3.79 | 3.87 | 4.58 | 4.12 | 4.59 | 4.27 | 4.33 | 4.20 |
| 5. Medical care and health expenses | 3.92 | 4.61 | 4.50 | 5.26 | 4.86 | 4.82 | 5.40 | 5.08 |
| 6. Transportation and communications | 3.99 | 4.99 | 6.89 | 8.30 | 9.24 | 8.83 | 8.92 | 8.97 |
| 7. Education and recreation | 6.06 | 6.38 | 8.30 | 9.52 | 12.01 | 13.34 | 12.82 | 13.36 |
| 8. Others | 5.98 | 5.49 | 5.36 | 5.17 | 5.78 | 5.87 | 5.95 | 6.12 |

Source: See Table 3-19a.

3-19b. Distribution of Personal Income by Household in Taiwan Area (Continued)

Unit: %

| Households divided into five groups of equal size | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Total | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 1. Lowest fifth | 7.13 | 7.28 | 7.30 | 7.23 | 7.24 | 7.12 | 7.13 | 7.07 |
| 2. Second fifth | 13.12 | 12.97 | 12.96 | 13.00 | 12.91 | 12.84 | 12.91 | 12.82 |
| 3. Third fifth | 17.65 | 17.41 | 17.37 | 17.50 | 17.46 | 17.53 | 17.51 | 17.47 |
| 4. Fourth fifth | 23.44 | 23.18 | 23.38 | 23.38 | 23.25 | 23.24 | 23.21 | 23.41 |
| 5. Highest fifth | 38.66 | 39.16 | 38.99 | 38.89 | 39.14 | 39.26 | 39.24 | 39.23 |
| Ratio of highest fifth's Income to lowest fifth's | 5.42 | 5.38 | 5.34 | 5.38 | 5.41 | 5.51 | 5.50 | 5.55 |

3-20b. Changes in Household Expenditure in Taiwan Area (Continued)

Unit: %

| Item | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 |
|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Total | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 1. Food, beverage and tobacco | 27.73 | 26.05 | 25.50 | 26.08 | 25.74 | 25.77 | 25.15 | 24.21 |
| 2. Clothing and footwear | 5.65 | 4.90 | 4.60 | 4.49 | 4.50 | 4.48 | 4.08 | 3.83 |
| 3. Rent, fuel and power | 25.55 | 25.65 | 24.91 | 25.30 | 25.10 | 25.24 | 24.91 | 25.15 |
| 4. Family furniture and equipment | 4.05 | 4.56 | 4.57 | 4.58 | 4.38 | 4.17 | 4.03 | 3.96 |
| 5. Medical care and health expenses | 7.82 | 8.49 | 10.37 | 9.84 | 9.98 | 10.32 | 10.97 | 11.09 |
| 6. Transportation and communications | 9.82 | 9.87 | 10.00 | 10.17 | 10.42 | 10.60 | 11.11 | 11.37 |
| 7. Education and recreation | 13.01 | 13.48 | 13.12 | 12.97 | 13.11 | 12.81 | 12.96 | 13.51 |
| 8. Others | 6.37 | 7.00 | 6.93 | 6.57 | 6.77 | 6.61 | 6.80 | 6.88 |

4. AGRICULTURE

4-1. Area of Cultivated Land

Unit: 1,000 ha.

| Period | Area of Total Cultivated Land (A) | Paddy Field | | | Upland Field | Total Crop Area (B) | Multiple-Cropping Index (B/A x 100) |
|--------|-----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | Total | Double-Cropping Field | Single-Cropping Field | | | |
| 1952 | 876 | 534 | 325 | 209 | 343 | 1,521 | 173.6 |
| 1955 | 873 | 533 | 333 | 200 | 340 | 1,508 | 172.7 |
| 1960 | 869 | 526 | 329 | 197 | 344 | 1,600 | 184.1 |
| 1965 | 890 | 537 | 337 | 199 | 353 | 1,680 | 188.8 |
| 1970 | 905 | 529 | 336 | 193 | 376 | 1,656 | 183.0 |
| 1973 | 896 | 516 | 328 | 187 | 380 | 1,567 | 174.9 |
| 1974 | 917 | 518 | 342 | 176 | 400 | 1,644 | 179.3 |
| 1975 | 917 | 516 | 342 | 174 | 401 | 1,659 | 180.9 |
| 1976 | 920 | 521 | 362 | 159 | 399 | 1,606 | 174.6 |
| 1977 | 923 | 521 | 362 | 159 | 402 | 1,566 | 169.7 |
| 1978 | 918 | 517 | 369 | 148 | 401 | 1,549 | 168.7 |
| 1979 | 915 | 515 | 369 | 147 | 400 | 1,494 | 163.3 |
| 1980 | 907 | 509 | 361 | 149 | 398 | 1,400 | 154.4 |
| 1981 | 900 | 503 | 354 | 149 | 397 | 1,398 | 155.3 |
| 1982 | 891 | 502 | 363 | 138 | 389 | 1,380 | 154.9 |
| 1983 | 894 | 501 | 353 | 148 | 393 | 1,334 | 149.2 |
| 1984 | 892 | 497 | 348 | 149 | 395 | 1,285 | 144.1 |
| 1985 | 888 | 495 | 346 | 148 | 393 | 1,257 | 141.6 |
| 1986 | 887 | 495 | 346 | 148 | 393 | 1,267 | 142.8 |
| 1987 | 886 | 488 | 345 | 143 | 399 | 1,261 | 142.3 |
| 1988 | 895 | 484 | 344 | 139 | 412 | 1,216 | 135.9 |
| 1989 | 895 | 480 | 340 | 140 | 415 | 1,184 | 132.3 |
| 1990 | 890 | 477 | 341 | 136 | 413 | 1,155 | 129.8 |
| 1991 | 884 | 473 | 333 | 140 | 411 | 1,127 | 127.5 |
| 1992 | 876 | 465 | 328 | 137 | 411 | 1,089 | 124.3 |
| 1993 | 875 | 464 | 330 | 134 | 411 | 1,077 | 123.1 |
| 1994 | 872 | 461 | 329 | 132 | 411 | 1,035 | 118.7 |
| 1995 | 873 | 459 | 329 | 130 | 414 | 1,036 | 118.7 |
| 1996 | 872 | 456 | 328 | 128 | 416 | 998 | 114.4 |
| 1997 | 865 | 455 | 325 | 130 | 410 | 995 | 115.0 |
| 1998 | 859 | 451 | 323 | 128 | 408 | 963 | 112.1 |
| 1999 | 855 | 444 | 321 | 123 | 411 | 963 | 112.6 |
| 2000 | 851 | 442 | 317 | 125 | 409 | 904 | 106.2 |
| 2001 | 849 | 439 | 316 | 123 | 410 | 877 | 103.3 |

Source: The data are provided by the Council of Agriculture, R.O.C.

4-2. Agricultural Population by Owner and Tenant

Unit: 1,000 persons

| End of Year | Agricultural Population | | Cultivating Farm Household | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|------------|--------|----------------|------------|--------|----|
| | Population | % of Total Population | Full Owner | Part Owner | Tenant | Percentage (%) | | | |
| | | | | | | Full Owner | Part Owner | Tenant | |
| 1952 | - | - | 4,257 | 1,598 | 1,113 | 1,546 | 38 | 26 | 36 |
| 1955 | - | - | 4,603 | 2,708 | 1,084 | 811 | 59 | 23 | 18 |
| 1960 | - | - | 5,373 | 3,463 | 1,157 | 753 | 64 | 22 | 14 |
| 1965 | - | - | 5,739 | 3,837 | 1,179 | 723 | 67 | 20 | 13 |
| 1970 | - | - | 5,997 | 4,642 | 737 | 618 | 77 | 13 | 10 |
| 1973 | 6,109 | 39.2 | 5,868 | 4,622 | 684 | 562 | 79 | 12 | 9 |
| 1974 | 6,036 | 38.1 | 5,802 | 4,604 | 659 | 539 | 80 | 11 | 9 |
| 1975 | 5,785 | 35.8 | 5,598 | 4,572 | 540 | 486 | 82 | 9 | 9 |
| 1976 | 5,757 | 34.9 | 5,563 | 4,568 | 525 | 470 | 82 | 9 | 9 |
| 1977 | 5,727 | 34.1 | 5,572 | 4,568 | 511 | 493 | 82 | 9 | 9 |
| 1978 | 5,765 | 33.6 | 5,638 | 4,668 | 492 | 478 | 83 | 9 | 8 |
| 1979 | 5,744 | 32.9 | 5,639 | 4,776 | 428 | 435 | 85 | 7 | 8 |
| 1980 | 5,389 | 30.3 | 5,288 | 4,353 | 556 | 379 | 82 | 11 | 7 |
| 1981 | 5,101 | 28.1 | 4,964 | 4,189 | 436 | 339 | 84 | 9 | 7 |
| 1982 | 4,980 | 27.0 | 4,876 | 4,218 | 348 | 310 | 87 | 7 | 6 |
| 1983 | 4,318 | 23.0 | 4,283 | 3,569 | 459 | 255 | 83 | 11 | 6 |
| 1984 | 4,277 | 22.5 | 4,250 | 3,469 | 508 | 273 | 82 | 12 | 6 |
| 1985 | 4,685 | 24.3 | 4,146 | 3,384 | 496 | 266 | 82 | 12 | 6 |
| 1986 | 4,292 | 22.1 | 4,249 | 3,534 | 494 | 221 | 83 | 12 | 5 |
| 1987 | 4,068 | 20.7 | 4,025 | 3,343 | 468 | 214 | 83 | 12 | 5 |
| 1988 | 3,819 | 19.2 | 3,781 | 3,218 | 397 | 166 | 85 | 11 | 4 |
| 1989 | 3,671 | 18.3 | 3,634 | 3,133 | 371 | 130 | 86 | 10 | 4 |
| 1990 | 4,289 | 21.1 | 4,262 | 3,609 | 371 | 282 | 85 | 9 | 6 |
| 1991 | 4,200 | 20.5 | 4,159 | 3,379 | 537 | 243 | 81 | 13 | 6 |
| 1992 | 4,081 | 19.7 | 4,039 | 3,423 | 429 | 187 | 85 | 10 | 5 |
| 1993 | 3,993 | 19.1 | 3,947 | 3,295 | 464 | 188 | 83 | 12 | 5 |
| 1994 | 4,007 | 19.0 | 3,963 | 3,287 | 525 | 151 | 83 | 13 | 4 |
| 1995 | 3,930 | 18.5 | 3,902 | 3,321 | 385 | 196 | 85 | 10 | 5 |
| 1996 | 3,716 | 17.4 | 3,688 | 3,180 | 340 | 168 | 86 | 9 | 5 |
| 1997 | 3,721 | 17.3 | 3,693 | 3,190 | 338 | 165 | 86 | 9 | 5 |
| 1998 | 3,728 | 17.0 | 3,699 | 3,192 | 343 | 165 | 86 | 9 | 5 |
| 1999 | 3,747 | 17.0 | 3,724 | 3,213 | 343 | 167 | 86 | 9 | 4 |
| 2000 | 3,669 | 16.5 | 3,648 | 3,060 | 395 | 194 | 84 | 11 | 5 |

Source: See Table 4-1.

4-3. Cultivated Land, Agricultural Population and Employment

| Period | Area of Cultivated Land (ha.) | Number of Farm Families (household) | Agricultural Population (1,000 persons) | Agricultural Employment (1,000 persons) | Area of Cultivated Land (ha.) | | |
|--------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | | | | Per Farm Family | Per Capita on Farm | Per Agricultural Employment |
| 1952 | 876,100 | 679,750 | - | 1,642 | 1.29 | - | 0.53 |
| 1955 | 873,002 | 732,555 | - | 1,667 | 1.19 | - | 0.52 |
| 1960 | 869,223 | 785,592 | - | 1,742 | 1.11 | - | 0.50 |
| 1965 | 889,563 | 847,242 | - | 1,748 | 1.05 | - | 0.51 |
| 1970 | 905,263 | 880,274 | - | 1,681 | 1.03 | - | 0.54 |
| 1973 | 895,621 | 917,399 | 6,109 | 1,624 | 0.98 | 0.15 | 0.55 |
| 1974 | 917,484 | 916,202 | 6,036 | 1,697 | 1.00 | 0.15 | 0.54 |
| 1975 | 917,111 | 897,739 | 5,785 | 1,681 | 1.02 | 0.16 | 0.55 |
| 1976 | 919,680 | 902,503 | 5,757 | 1,641 | 1.02 | 0.16 | 0.56 |
| 1977 | 922,778 | 900,987 | 5,727 | 1,597 | 1.02 | 0.16 | 0.58 |
| 1978 | 918,143 | 908,502 | 5,765 | 1,553 | 1.01 | 0.16 | 0.59 |
| 1979 | 915,393 | 918,152 | 5,744 | 1,380 | 1.00 | 0.16 | 0.66 |
| 1980 | 907,353 | 891,115 | 5,389 | 1,277 | 1.02 | 0.17 | 0.71 |
| 1981 | 900,602 | 847,997 | 5,101 | 1,257 | 1.06 | 0.18 | 0.72 |
| 1982 | 890,830 | 828,751 | 4,980 | 1,284 | 1.07 | 0.18 | 0.69 |
| 1983 | 894,326 | 815,883 | 4,318 | 1,317 | 1.10 | 0.21 | 0.68 |
| 1984 | 891,655 | 803,830 | 4,277 | 1,286 | 1.11 | 0.21 | 0.69 |
| 1985 | 887,660 | 779,897 | 4,685 | 1,297 | 1.14 | 0.19 | 0.68 |
| 1986 | 887,451 | 769,366 | 4,292 | 1,317 | 1.15 | 0.21 | 0.67 |
| 1987 | 886,281 | 756,745 | 4,068 | 1,226 | 1.17 | 0.22 | 0.72 |
| 1988 | 894,974 | 738,742 | 3,819 | 1,113 | 1.21 | 0.23 | 0.80 |
| 1989 | 894,601 | 723,191 | 3,671 | 1,066 | 1.24 | 0.24 | 0.84 |
| 1990 | 890,090 | 859,772 | 4,289 | 1,064 | 1.04 | 0.21 | 0.84 |
| 1991 | 884,443 | 824,256 | 4,206 | 1,093 | 1.07 | 0.21 | 0.81 |
| 1992 | 875,951 | 797,745 | 4,081 | 1,065 | 1.10 | 0.21 | 0.82 |
| 1993 | 874,535 | 822,395 | 3,993 | 1,005 | 1.06 | 0.22 | 0.87 |
| 1994 | 872,307 | 807,791 | 4,007 | 976 | 1.08 | 0.22 | 0.89 |
| 1995 | 873,378 | 792,125 | 3,930 | 954 | 1.10 | 0.22 | 0.92 |
| 1996 | 872,159 | 779,427 | 3,716 | 918 | 1.12 | 0.23 | 0.97 |
| 1997 | 864,817 | 780,246 | 3,721 | 878 | 1.11 | 0.23 | 0.98 |
| 1998 | 858,756 | 782,136 | 3,728 | 822 | 1.10 | 0.23 | 1.04 |
| 1999 | 855,073 | 787,407 | 3,747 | 776 | 1.09 | 0.23 | 1.10 |
| 2000 | 851,495 | 721,076 | 3,669 | 740 | 1.18 | 0.23 | 1.15 |
| 2001 | 848,743 | ... | ... | 708 | ... | ... | 1.20 |

Source: See Table 4-1.

4-4. Indices of Agricultural Production

| Period | Index (1996=100) | | | | | Annual Growth Rate (%) | | | | |
|--------|------------------|--------------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------------------|--------------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| | General Index | Agri-culture | Forestry | Fisheries | Livestock | General Index | Agri-culture | Forestry | Fisheries | Livestock |
| 1952 | 21.17 | 50.10 | 486.14 | 9.61 | 5.53 | 11.21 | 9.74 | 28.57 | 16.70 | 7.48 |
| 1955 | 25.13 | 55.23 | 506.64 | 14.32 | 7.44 | 2.87 | -0.46 | 1.23 | 17.69 | 3.89 |
| 1960 | 31.33 | 66.62 | 823.41 | 19.52 | 9.53 | 0.63 | 1.40 | 3.17 | 4.86 | -3.61 |
| 1965 | 41.17 | 85.51 | 1,240.12 | 26.56 | 12.93 | 6.60 | 6.62 | 2.53 | 2.11 | 7.41 |
| 1970 | 51.97 | 95.45 | 1,204.83 | 45.66 | 20.45 | 6.90 | 4.45 | 5.86 | 8.76 | 9.81 |
| 1973 | 59.79 | 97.78 | 1,178.61 | 59.29 | 26.90 | 7.02 | 1.31 | -3.71 | 12.56 | 16.64 |
| 1974 | 59.57 | 103.31 | 1,032.37 | 56.58 | 24.99 | -0.36 | 5.65 | -12.41 | -4.58 | -7.09 |
| 1975 | 58.75 | 100.23 | 937.95 | 62.04 | 23.64 | -1.38 | -2.98 | -9.14 | 9.66 | -5.46 |
| 1976 | 66.19 | 106.61 | 982.82 | 66.90 | 29.95 | 12.68 | 6.36 | 4.78 | 7.83 | 26.71 |
| 1977 | 69.84 | 108.77 | 767.16 | 72.22 | 33.65 | 5.50 | 2.03 | -21.95 | 7.95 | 12.39 |
| 1978 | 70.05 | 103.69 | 781.69 | 76.27 | 35.37 | 0.30 | -4.68 | 1.90 | 5.60 | 5.09 |
| 1979 | 75.57 | 107.57 | 737.08 | 84.06 | 39.99 | 7.89 | 3.74 | -5.71 | 10.22 | 13.07 |
| 1980 | 76.38 | 105.25 | 663.29 | 85.31 | 42.35 | 1.07 | -2.15 | -10.01 | 1.48 | 5.92 |
| 1981 | 75.35 | 102.69 | 689.13 | 82.01 | 43.14 | -1.35 | -2.44 | 3.89 | -3.86 | 1.85 |
| 1982 | 76.70 | 103.58 | 630.70 | 83.70 | 44.81 | 1.78 | 0.87 | -8.47 | 2.05 | 3.88 |
| 1983 | 79.79 | 100.49 | 745.56 | 86.08 | 51.34 | 4.04 | -2.99 | 18.21 | 2.85 | 14.57 |
| 1984 | 82.27 | 101.16 | 644.39 | 91.28 | 54.32 | 3.11 | 0.67 | -13.57 | 6.03 | 5.81 |
| 1985 | 84.78 | 101.93 | 580.11 | 95.19 | 58.03 | 3.05 | 0.76 | -9.97 | 4.29 | 6.82 |
| 1986 | 84.51 | 96.64 | 642.78 | 100.93 | 59.98 | -0.33 | -5.19 | 10.80 | 6.03 | 3.36 |
| 1987 | 91.25 | 100.66 | 596.05 | 114.60 | 65.38 | 7.98 | 4.16 | -7.27 | 13.55 | 9.02 |
| 1988 | 92.66 | 102.04 | 386.38 | 119.27 | 65.95 | 1.54 | 1.37 | -35.18 | 4.07 | 0.85 |
| 1989 | 92.48 | 101.55 | 272.93 | 113.33 | 69.16 | -0.19 | -0.48 | -29.36 | -4.98 | 4.88 |
| 1990 | 94.54 | 97.03 | 233.52 | 120.40 | 74.38 | 2.21 | -4.25 | -14.42 | 6.28 | 7.55 |
| 1991 | 95.90 | 99.50 | 218.67 | 111.38 | 81.03 | 1.45 | 2.55 | -6.36 | -7.48 | 8.95 |
| 1992 | 93.64 | 95.38 | 131.97 | 107.45 | 82.99 | -2.36 | -4.14 | -39.65 | -3.53 | 2.41 |
| 1993 | 99.29 | 101.88 | 137.77 | 114.18 | 86.61 | 6.03 | 6.81 | 4.39 | 6.26 | 4.36 |
| 1994 | 96.25 | 98.30 | 104.00 | 100.69 | 91.52 | -3.06 | -3.52 | -24.51 | -11.81 | 5.67 |
| 1995 | 99.84 | 100.27 | 121.39 | 104.90 | 96.11 | 3.73 | 2.00 | 16.72 | 4.18 | 5.01 |
| 1996 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 0.16 | -0.27 | -17.61 | -4.67 | 4.18 |
| 1997 | 98.70 | 101.60 | 112.48 | 101.95 | 92.56 | -1.30 | 1.60 | 12.48 | 1.95 | -7.44 |
| 1998 | 93.28 | 93.20 | 142.47 | 102.06 | 85.72 | -5.49 | -8.27 | 26.66 | 0.11 | -7.39 |
| 1999 | 94.34 | 99.52 | 119.74 | 99.94 | 82.61 | 1.14 | 6.78 | -15.95 | -2.08 | -3.63 |
| 2000 | 96.39 | 94.87 | 118.13 | 109.13 | 87.32 | 2.17 | -4.67 | -1.34 | 9.20 | 5.70 |
| 2001 | 95.21 | 90.63 | 98.27 | 110.59 | 87.90 | -1.22 | -4.47 | -16.81 | 1.34 | 0.66 |

Source: See Table 4-1.

4-5a. Area and Output of Principal Crops

| Period | Rice (brown) | | | Sweet Potatoes | | | Wheat | | |
|--------|----------------|------------|---------------|----------------|------------|---------------|----------------|------------|---------------|
| | Harvested Area | Production | Yield Per Ha. | Harvested Area | Production | Yield Per Ha. | Harvested Area | Production | Yield Per Ha. |
| | 1,000 ha. | 1,000 m.t. | kg. | 1,000 ha. | 1,000 m.t. | kg. | ha. | 1,000 m.t. | kg. |
| 1952 | (1) 785.7 | 1,570 | 1,998 | (1) 233.5 | 2,090 | 8,953 | (1) 14.6 | 16,604 | 1,139 |
| 1955 | (1) 750.7 | 1,615 | 2,151 | (1) 245.5 | 2,437 | 9,928 | (1) 12.8 | 19,304 | 1,503 |
| 1960 | (1) 766.4 | 1,912 | 2,495 | (1) 235.4 | 2,979 | 12,654 | (1) 25.2 | 45,574 | 1,808 |
| 1965 | (1) 772.9 | 2,348 | 3,038 | 234.1 | 3,131 | 13,377 | 11.1 | 23,492 | 2,113 |
| 1970 | (1) 776.1 | 2,463 | 3,173 | 228.7 | 3,441 | 15,043 | 2.0 | 3,664 | 1,829 |
| 1973 | (1) 724.2 | 2,255 | 3,114 | 200.7 | 3,204 | 15,959 | 0.4 | 921 | 2,386 |
| 1974 | (1) 777.8 | 2,452 | 3,153 | 180.2 | 2,788 | 15,476 | 0.3 | 738 | 2,424 |
| 1975 | (1) 790.2 | 2,494 | 3,156 | 156.7 | 2,403 | 15,337 | 1.3 | 3,042 | 2,401 |
| 1976 | 786.3 | 2,713 | 3,450 | 123.7 | 1,851 | 14,959 | 0.5 | 1,224 | 2,438 |
| 1977 | 777.6 | 2,649 | 3,406 | 109.0 | 1,695 | 15,551 | 0.6 | 1,287 | 2,307 |
| 1978 | 752.3 | 2,444 | 3,249 | 91.7 | 1,463 | 15,964 | 1.2 | 2,395 | 2,081 |
| 1979 | 720.6 | 2,450 | 3,400 | 74.3 | 1,225 | 16,476 | 1.0 | 2,521 | 2,580 |
| 1980 | 637.4 | 2,354 | 3,692 | 62.3 | 1,055 | 16,949 | 1.1 | 2,839 | 2,496 |
| 1981 | 667.1 | 2,375 | 3,560 | 54.4 | 834 | 15,314 | 1.0 | 2,710 | 2,658 |
| 1982 | 659.4 | 2,483 | 3,765 | 45.5 | 741 | 16,293 | 1.0 | 2,314 | 2,297 |
| 1983 | 645.5 | 2,485 | 3,850 | 36.1 | 560 | 15,514 | 1.2 | 1,570 | 1,287 |
| 1984 | 586.7 | 2,244 | 3,825 | 27.8 | 424 | 15,269 | 1.0 | 2,360 | 2,321 |
| 1985 | 563.7 | 2,174 | 3,856 | 23.2 | 369 | 15,899 | 1.1 | 2,125 | 2,018 |
| 1986 | 531.6 | 1,974 | 3,713 | 21.1 | 324 | 15,386 | 1.1 | 3,693 | 3,258 |
| 1987 | 501.5 | 1,900 | 3,790 | 20.7 | 345 | 16,630 | 1.3 | 4,702 | 3,651 |
| 1988 | 471.1 | 1,845 | 3,916 | 15.3 | 255 | 16,612 | 0.9 | 2,957 | 3,437 |
| 1989 | 475.5 | 1,865 | 3,922 | 12.3 | 206 | 16,768 | 0.9 | 3,039 | 3,537 |
| 1990 | 454.3 | 1,807 | 3,977 | 11.7 | 200 | 16,952 | 1.1 | 2,932 | 2,703 |
| 1991 | 428.8 | 1,819 | 4,241 | 12.8 | 224 | 17,523 | 1.2 | 3,581 | 3,012 |
| 1992 | 397.2 | 1,628 | 4,099 | 11.7 | 204 | 17,392 | 1.4 | 4,326 | 3,086 |
| 1993 | 390.9 | 1,820 | 4,655 | 11.0 | 188 | 17,098 | 1.4 | 4,921 | 3,490 |
| 1994 | 366.3 | 1,679 | 4,583 | 10.2 | 181 | 17,917 | 1.4 | 4,440 | 3,249 |
| 1995 | 363.5 | 1,687 | 4,640 | 10.6 | 196 | 18,438 | 1.3 | 4,429 | 3,367 |
| 1996 | 347.8 | 1,577 | 4,536 | 10.5 | 204 | 19,421 | 0.1 | 193 | 3,367 |
| 1997 | 364.2 | 1,663 | 4,565 | 10.7 | 208 | 19,501 | 0.0 | 85 | 4,269 |
| 1998 | 357.7 | 1,489 | 4,164 | 9.7 | 187 | 19,292 | 0.0 | 66 | 3,667 |
| 1999 | 353.1 | 1,559 | 4,414 | 10.0 | 218 | 21,940 | 0.0 | 88 | 4,608 |
| 2000 | 339.6 | 1,540 | 4,535 | 9.3 | 198 | 21,314 | 0.0 | 127 | 3,510 |
| 2001 | 331.6 | 1,396 | 4,210 | 9.3 | 189 | 20,402 | 0.1 | 234 | 3,426 |

(1) Planted Area.

Source: See Table 4-1.

4-5b. Area and Output of Principal Crops (Continued)

| Period | Soybeans | | | Peanuts | | | Tea | | |
|--------|----------------|------------|---------------|----------------|------------|---------------|----------------|------------|---------------|
| | Harvested Area | Production | Yield Per Ha. | Harvested Area | Production | Yield Per Ha. | Harvested Area | Production | Yield Per Ha. |
| | 1,000 ha. | m.t. | kg. | 1,000 ha. | m.t. | kg. | 1,000 ha. | m.t. | kg. |
| 1952 | (1) 24.3 | 14,627 | 602 | (1) 81.0 | 60,037 | 741 | 38.0 | 11,582 | 305 |
| 1955 | (1) 34.5 | 24,151 | 700 | (1) 96.0 | 66,572 | 693 | 42.8 | 14,680 | 343 |
| 1960 | (1) 59.7 | 52,653 | 882 | (1) 100.5 | 102,167 | 1,017 | 45.7 | 17,365 | 380 |
| 1965 | 53.2 | 65,709 | 1,236 | 103.6 | 125,817 | 1,214 | 34.6 | 20,730 | 599 |
| 1970 | 42.7 | 65,174 | 1,525 | 87.5 | 122,198 | 1,397 | 33.3 | 27,648 | 831 |
| 1973 | 36.5 | 60,596 | 1,662 | 72.5 | 97,932 | 1,351 | 32.1 | 28,639 | 893 |
| 1974 | 44.5 | 66,918 | 1,505 | 64.4 | 93,939 | 1,458 | 31.8 | 24,173 | 760 |
| 1975 | 41.4 | 61,920 | 1,495 | 64.1 | 91,470 | 1,427 | 31.4 | 26,092 | 830 |
| 1976 | 35.5 | 52,998 | 1,491 | 58.8 | 88,864 | 1,511 | 30.0 | 24,758 | 825 |
| 1977 | 30.1 | 51,718 | 1,717 | 52.8 | 77,056 | 1,459 | 27.7 | 26,303 | 948 |
| 1978 | 24.5 | 40,824 | 1,668 | 57.7 | 92,183 | 1,598 | 27.7 | 25,854 | 933 |
| 1979 | 19.3 | 31,782 | 1,644 | 53.9 | 85,881 | 1,593 | 27.3 | 27,055 | 993 |
| 1980 | 15.3 | 25,934 | 1,692 | 53.3 | 86,126 | 1,617 | 27.1 | 24,479 | 902 |
| 1981 | 10.3 | 15,883 | 1,543 | 50.9 | 81,713 | 1,607 | 26.5 | 25,223 | 951 |
| 1982 | 7.8 | 12,043 | 1,548 | 50.6 | 82,832 | 1,636 | 26.0 | 24,051 | 925 |
| 1983 | 5.6 | 8,592 | 1,536 | 46.0 | 62,546 | 1,361 | 26.3 | 24,308 | 923 |
| 1984 | 5.5 | 9,546 | 1,725 | 51.7 | 86,994 | 1,683 | 26.5 | 24,365 | 918 |
| 1985 | 7.1 | 12,211 | 1,717 | 52.9 | 89,105 | 1,683 | 24.3 | 23,203 | 954 |
| 1986 | 9.3 | 14,890 | 1,605 | 49.2 | 77,150 | 1,569 | 24.2 | 23,890 | 988 |
| 1987 | 9.0 | 18,043 | 2,002 | 64.5 | 111,700 | 1,732 | 22.7 | 25,578 | 1,129 |
| 1988 | 7.7 | 14,641 | 1,901 | 45.6 | 83,335 | 1,826 | 23.4 | 23,557 | 1,006 |
| 1989 | 5.7 | 10,956 | 1,915 | 34.1 | 64,770 | 1,898 | 22.3 | 22,130 | 995 |
| 1990 | 4.2 | 8,140 | 1,945 | 34.4 | 64,980 | 1,892 | 22.7 | 22,299 | 983 |
| 1991 | 4.0 | 8,333 | 2,061 | 40.0 | 83,816 | 2,097 | 22.4 | 21,380 | 956 |
| 1992 | 3.9 | 8,562 | 2,173 | 37.0 | 75,579 | 2,045 | 20.8 | 20,164 | 969 |
| 1993 | 5.4 | 12,715 | 2,355 | 32.0 | 76,462 | 2,387 | 21.1 | 20,515 | 970 |
| 1994 | 5.7 | 12,005 | 2,110 | 35.2 | 80,583 | 2,289 | 19.7 | 24,485 | 1,243 |
| 1995 | 3.8 | 8,894 | 2,313 | 39.2 | 92,225 | 2,355 | 19.9 | 20,892 | 1,048 |
| 1996 | 5.0 | 9,693 | 1,921 | 34.0 | 79,918 | 2,353 | 20.0 | 23,321 | 1,169 |
| 1997 | 2.0 | 4,722 | 2,382 | 33.3 | 84,185 | 2,529 | 19.6 | 23,505 | 1,198 |
| 1998 | 0.7 | 1,463 | 2,136 | 30.0 | 68,325 | 2,274 | 19.3 | 22,641 | 1,173 |
| 1999 | 0.2 | 352 | 2,169 | 26.5 | 67,155 | 2,535 | 19.1 | 21,119 | 1,103 |
| 2000 | 0.2 | 294 | 1,912 | 29.6 | 79,128 | 2,670 | 19.7 | 20,349 | 1,033 |
| 2001 | 0.2 | 328 | 1,954 | 25.2 | 56,087 | 2,228 | 17.9 | 19,837 | 1,108 |

(1) Planted area.

4-5c. Area and Output of Principal Crops (Continued)

| Period | Banana | | | Pineapple | | | Citrus Fruits | | |
|--------|----------------|------------|---------------|----------------|------------|---------------|----------------|------------|---------------|
| | Harvested Area | Production | Yield Per Ha. | Harvested Area | Production | Yield Per Ha. | Harvested Area | Production | Yield Per Ha. |
| | 1,000 ha. | m.t. | kg. | 1,000 ha. | m.t. | kg. | 1,000 ha. | m.t. | kg. |
| 1952 | 15.7 | 106,856 | 6,811 | 5.8 | 62,760 | 10,731 | 4.6 | 27,770 | 6,024 |
| 1955 | 10.7 | 84,677 | 7,934 | 5.7 | 70,537 | 12,437 | 5.2 | 30,235 | 5,763 |
| 1960 | 12.7 | 114,216 | 8,987 | 9.7 | 166,730 | 17,108 | 8.1 | 52,866 | 6,527 |
| 1965 | 27.4 | 460,094 | 16,765 | 11.1 | 231,005 | 20,829 | 14.7 | 114,434 | 7,788 |
| 1970 | 39.0 | 461,829 | 11,838 | 12.8 | 338,191 | 26,525 | 22.0 | 209,115 | 9,514 |
| 1973 | 20.4 | 422,546 | 20,692 | 13.0 | 327,982 | 25,208 | 28.6 | 331,714 | 11,604 |
| 1974 | 15.8 | 333,628 | 21,125 | 13.3 | 307,851 | 23,192 | 31.7 | 360,942 | 11,390 |
| 1975 | 10.8 | 196,585 | 18,165 | 12.2 | 318,978 | 26,251 | 33.0 | 347,778 | 10,549 |
| 1976 | 11.2 | 213,446 | 19,141 | 9.7 | 278,830 | 29,728 | 33.7 | 383,972 | 11,400 |
| 1977 | 10.5 | 252,353 | 23,938 | 9.4 | 282,193 | 29,867 | 34.3 | 368,596 | 10,743 |
| 1978 | 9.6 | 182,079 | 18,971 | 9.0 | 249,627 | 27,826 | 33.5 | 373,663 | 11,170 |
| 1979 | 9.9 | 226,769 | 22,883 | 8.1 | 244,777 | 30,320 | 32.8 | 398,828 | 12,147 |
| 1980 | 9.3 | 214,323 | 23,125 | 7.4 | 228,804 | 31,121 | 32.7 | 374,383 | 11,450 |
| 1981 | 8.8 | 185,309 | 21,147 | 6.5 | 181,039 | 27,882 | 34.0 | 388,945 | 11,439 |
| 1982 | 8.7 | 202,942 | 23,459 | 4.9 | 144,900 | 29,511 | 33.3 | 391,281 | 11,757 |
| 1983 | 8.8 | 196,255 | 22,287 | 3.8 | 115,194 | 29,982 | 32.4 | 379,486 | 11,696 |
| 1984 | 8.6 | 203,281 | 23,742 | 4.1 | 123,609 | 29,843 | 32.7 | 354,004 | 10,824 |
| 1985 | 8.3 | 198,596 | 23,950 | 4.7 | 149,745 | 32,024 | 32.9 | 418,863 | 12,731 |
| 1986 | 7.5 | 150,730 | 20,001 | 5.3 | 157,941 | 29,612 | 34.0 | 386,819 | 11,362 |
| 1987 | 8.6 | 204,486 | 23,789 | 5.7 | 193,337 | 33,900 | 38.3 | 522,860 | 13,638 |
| 1988 | 10.0 | 228,725 | 22,909 | 6.2 | 228,127 | 36,676 | 40.2 | 559,526 | 13,914 |
| 1989 | 9.7 | 198,442 | 20,488 | 6.0 | 230,738 | 38,494 | 41.5 | 568,659 | 13,708 |
| 1990 | 9.5 | 201,440 | 21,311 | 6.1 | 234,629 | 38,497 | 41.5 | 528,941 | 12,752 |
| 1991 | 9.3 | 196,663 | 21,040 | 6.4 | 241,477 | 37,866 | 40.7 | 544,251 | 13,372 |
| 1992 | 9.6 | 195,970 | 20,431 | 5.7 | 226,279 | 39,612 | 41.7 | 526,599 | 12,638 |
| 1993 | 9.3 | 212,748 | 22,772 | 6.4 | 277,263 | 43,363 | 40.7 | 506,731 | 12,446 |
| 1994 | 8.2 | 184,287 | 22,355 | 6.5 | 252,234 | 38,943 | 38.4 | 467,980 | 12,199 |
| 1995 | 7.9 | 172,633 | 21,932 | 6.3 | 256,421 | 40,614 | 34.6 | 472,409 | 13,671 |
| 1996 | 6.5 | 140,997 | 21,663 | 6.3 | 274,113 | 43,197 | 34.2 | 463,022 | 13,538 |
| 1997 | 8.8 | 204,736 | 23,267 | 6.7 | 300,686 | 44,633 | 35.2 | 494,701 | 14,069 |
| 1998 | 9.3 | 215,639 | 23,140 | 7.2 | 316,057 | 43,837 | 35.0 | 481,703 | 13,776 |
| 1999 | 9.0 | 212,531 | 23,718 | 7.3 | 348,450 | 47,474 | 33.5 | 486,475 | 14,522 |
| 2000 | 8.8 | 198,455 | 22,464 | 8.0 | 357,535 | 44,960 | 31.7 | 440,382 | 13,888 |
| 2001 | 9.0 | 204,724 | 22,830 | 8.6 | 388,691 | 45,144 | 32.7 | 463,473 | 14,188 |

4-5d. Area and Output of Principal Crops (Continued)

| Period | Sugarcane (2) | | | | | | |
|--------|----------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|
| | Harvested Area | Sugarcane Production | Yield Per Ha. | Refined Sugar | | Brown Sugar | |
| | 1,000 ha. | 1,000 m.t. | kg. | Production | Yield Per Ha. | Production | Yield Per Ha. |
| | | | | m.t. | kg. | m.t. | kg. |
| 1952 | 98.0 | 4,801 | 49,003 | 520,453 | 6,986 | 8,007 | 2,437 |
| 1955 | 77.9 | 6,089 | 78,121 | 733,160 | 10,490 | 14,833 | 5,273 |
| 1960 | 95.5 | 6,736 | 70,505 | 774,376 | 8,374 | 17,808 | 5,791 |
| 1965 | 110.7 | 9,490 | 85,730 | 1,005,547 | 9,533 | 33,698 | 6,465 |
| 1970 | 86.2 | 5,991 | 69,460 | 588,286 | 7,123 | 23,677 | 6,467 |
| 1973 | 98.1 | 7,474 | 76,171 | 744,824 | 7,894 | 24,633 | 6,530 |
| 1974 | 100.4 | 8,896 | 88,589 | 851,571 | 8,798 | 28,067 | 7,728 |
| 1975 | 99.2 | 7,687 | 77,487 | 715,823 | 7,510 | 23,040 | 5,920 |
| 1976 | 109.4 | 8,728 | 79,772 | 778,769 | 7,443 | 35,728 | 7,479 |
| 1977 | 118.8 | 11,037 | 92,937 | 1,069,547 | 9,420 | 44,421 | 8,521 |
| 1978 | 105.6 | 7,941 | 75,194 | 727,404 | 7,187 | 29,210 | 6,645 |
| 1979 | 105.4 | 9,363 | 86,560 | 845,139 | 8,256 | 20,016 | 6,652 |
| 1980 | 107.2 | 8,851 | 82,569 | 829,639 | 7,911 | 16,186 | 6,953 |
| 1981 | 102.5 | 8,422 | 82,174 | 727,716 | 7,273 | 16,775 | 6,883 |
| 1982 | 100.5 | 8,275 | 82,349 | 727,557 | 7,462 | 23,773 | 7,980 |
| 1983 | 89.0 | 7,070 | 79,464 | 621,048 | 7,197 | 12,116 | 4,518 |
| 1984 | 81.2 | 6,545 | 80,589 | 619,374 | 7,781 | 10,909 | 6,755 |
| 1985 | 82.6 | 6,823 | 75,086 | 662,030 | 8,150 | 9,301 | 6,663 |
| 1986 | 64.2 | 6,002 | 93,547 | 570,404 | 9,024 | 7,615 | 8,007 |
| 1987 | 62.9 | 5,163 | 82,096 | 479,200 | 7,713 | 5,228 | 6,870 |
| 1988 | 70.9 | 6,767 | 95,511 | 584,261 | 8,350 | 8,396 | 9,476 |
| 1989 | 67.3 | 6,628 | 98,434 | 616,536 | 9,306 | 9,923 | 9,214 |
| 1990 | 65.5 | 5,581 | 85,270 | 475,348 | 7,326 | 3,735 | 6,553 |
| 1991 | 60.0 | 4,536 | 75,600 | 409,092 | 6,840 | 978 | 6,293 |
| 1992 | 61.6 | 5,668 | 91,934 | 476,890 | 7,748 | 452 | 4,520 |
| 1993 | 61.8 | 4,577 | 74,067 | 398,992 | 6,459 | 77 | 3,080 |
| 1994 | 60.1 | 5,275 | 87,738 | 467,782 | 7,783 | 86 | 3,440 |
| 1995 | 58.1 | 4,661 | 80,197 | 408,093 | 7,021 | ... | ... |
| 1996 | 52.1 | 4,190 | 81,211 | 391,544 | 7,520 | ... | ... |
| 1997 | 47.8 | 3,902 | 81,673 | 347,683 | 7,277 | ... | ... |
| 1998 | 45.3 | 3,560 | 78,610 | 311,699 | 6,883 | ... | ... |
| 1999 | 40.0 | 3,256 | 81,337 | 276,409 | 6,910 | ... | ... |
| 2000 | 37.0 | 2,894 | 78,299 | 259,471 | 7,021 | ... | ... |
| 2001 | 31.6 | 2,180 | 68,916 | 188,862 | 5,970 | ... | ... |

(2) Crop year.

4-5e. Area and Output of Principal Crops (Continued)

| Period | Asparagus | | | Mushroom | | | Watermelon | | |
|--------|----------------|------------|---------------|----------------|------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|---------------|
| | Harvested Area | Production | Yield Per Ha. | Harvested Area | Production | Yield Per Sq.m. | Harvested Area | Production | Yield Per Ha. |
| | ha. | m.t. | kg. | 1,000 sq.m. | m.t. | kg. | ha. | m.t. | kg. |
| 1952 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) 3,206 | 26,790 | 8,355 |
| 1955 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) 3,695 | 24,772 | 6,703 |
| 1960 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (1) 6,240 | 48,315 | 7,742 |
| 1965 | (1) 9,533 | 16,776 | 1,760 | 8,565 | 32,430 | 3.79 | (1) 7,317 | 77,329 | 10,569 |
| 1970 | (1) 12,588 | 112,331 | 8,924 | 8,290 | 39,021 | 4.71 | (1) 13,715 | 225,843 | 16,469 |
| 1973 | (1) 16,146 | 112,477 | 6,966 | 7,393 | 64,299 | 8.70 | (1) 13,570 | 259,652 | 19,136 |
| 1974 | (1) 17,355 | 111,146 | 6,404 | 6,861 | 61,429 | 8.95 | (1) 11,081 | 165,928 | 14,974 |
| 1975 | 17,384 | 80,113 | 4,607 | 5,906 | 48,802 | 8.26 | (1) 12,907 | 210,897 | 16,339 |
| 1976 | 12,936 | 93,986 | 7,265 | 5,463 | 51,992 | 9.52 | (1) 14,325 | 249,778 | 17,435 |
| 1977 | 13,741 | 102,117 | 7,432 | 8,141 | 88,337 | 10.85 | (1) 16,646 | 289,734 | 17,405 |
| 1978 | 12,567 | 97,393 | 7,750 | 11,699 | 119,460 | 10.21 | (1) 18,331 | 216,925 | 11,848 |
| 1979 | 13,475 | 102,837 | 7,631 | 10,434 | 103,426 | 9.91 | (1) 19,462 | 313,491 | 16,421 |
| 1980 | 12,428 | 112,871 | 9,082 | 7,945 | 76,159 | 9.61 | (1) 19,923 | 341,410 | 17,136 |
| 1981 | 12,369 | 81,338 | 6,576 | 6,437 | 66,947 | 10.40 | (1) 19,336 | 307,786 | 15,918 |
| 1982 | 11,236 | 52,808 | 4,700 | 5,136 | 59,716 | 11.63 | (1) 19,927 | 282,986 | 14,201 |
| 1983 | 9,500 | 45,638 | 4,804 | 4,221 | 56,783 | 13.45 | 18,799 | 223,901 | 11,910 |
| 1984 | 9,400 | 54,143 | 5,760 | 4,274 | 59,562 | 13.94 | 21,969 | 238,452 | 10,859 |
| 1985 | 9,903 | 62,068 | 6,268 | 4,318 | 59,853 | 13.86 | 19,575 | 284,521 | 14,535 |
| 1986 | 9,326 | 41,836 | 4,485 | 4,130 | 55,219 | 13.37 | 24,166 | 353,206 | 14,616 |
| 1987 | 7,120 | 40,091 | 5,630 | 3,794 | 45,474 | 11.99 | 22,954 | 359,147 | 15,646 |
| 1988 | 6,419 | 32,868 | 5,120 | 2,631 | 32,738 | 12.44 | 23,614 | 375,081 | 15,883 |
| 1989 | 5,249 | 25,092 | 4,781 | 2,109 | 27,359 | 12.97 | 21,364 | 327,893 | 15,348 |
| 1990 | 3,190 | 17,924 | 5,619 | 1,478 | 19,780 | 13.39 | 19,045 | 255,371 | 13,409 |
| 1991 | 2,437 | 12,424 | 5,099 | 1,267 | 16,081 | 12.69 | 21,549 | 350,038 | 16,244 |
| 1992 | 1,755 | 9,130 | 5,202 | 940 | 11,619 | 12.36 | 20,198 | 337,100 | 16,690 |
| 1993 | 1,525 | 7,951 | 5,222 | 639 | 8,217 | 12.86 | 20,537 | 350,579 | 17,073 |
| 1994 | 1,471 | 7,423 | 5,051 | 548 | 7,136 | 13.02 | 18,851 | 296,491 | 15,730 |
| 1995 | 1,420 | 7,617 | 5,364 | 490 | 5,945 | 12.13 | 18,363 | 307,743 | 16,757 |
| 1996 | 1,523 | 7,560 | 4,971 | 622 | 8,387 | 13.50 | 19,429 | 338,401 | 17,420 |
| 1997 | 1,564 | 7,308 | 4,672 | 601 | 7,222 | 12.01 | 18,735 | 300,004 | 16,010 |
| 1998 | 1,484 | 6,344 | 4,273 | 498 | 6,035 | 12.12 | 19,034 | 310,643 | 16,322 |
| 1999 | 1,538 | 7,457 | 4,838 | 395 | 4,805 | 12.18 | 19,420 | 382,286 | 19,685 |
| 2000 | 1,562 | 7,901 | 5,050 | 339 | 4,315 | 12.73 | 17,357 | 354,856 | 20,446 |
| 2001 | 1,538 | 7,365 | 4,790 | 403 | 4,933 | 12.24 | 16,842 | 330,082 | 19,599 |

(1) Planted area.

4-6 Allocations of Various Kinds of Chemical Fertilizer

Unit: m.t.

| Period | Total | Ammonium Sulphate | Calcium Ammonium Nitrate | Urea | Calcium Super-phosphate | Potassium Chloride | Potassium Sulphate | Compound | Others |
|--------|-----------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|---------|
| 1952 | 458,369 | 178,586 | 68,230 | - | 72,502 | 22,154 | - | - | 116,897 |
| 1955 | 562,560 | 284,238 | 16 | 537 | 110,756 | 32,064 | 2,518 | - | 132,431 |
| 1960 | 664,872 | 315,342 | 39,428 | 17,295 | 132,774 | 45,673 | 4,955 | - | 109,405 |
| 1965 | 797,446 | 363,264 | 47,309 | 93,715 | 181,025 | 51,001 | 5,139 | 3,200 | 52,793 |
| 1970 | 678,581 | 333,689 | 36,650 | 63,974 | 138,435 | 53,859 | 7,843 | 37,268 | 6,863 |
| 1973 | 927,654 | 549,396 | 9,371 | 58,084 | 192,577 | 63,818 | 2,308 | 50,906 | 1,194 |
| 1974 | 1,118,729 | 541,395 | 24,427 | 114,306 | 215,550 | 85,009 | 20 | 136,576 | 1,446 |
| 1975 | 1,240,827 | 523,361 | 26,914 | 151,403 | 275,450 | 93,047 | 56 | 169,956 | 640 |
| 1976 | 1,208,374 | 510,963 | 16,441 | 115,873 | 239,576 | 93,077 | 13 | 231,899 | 532 |
| 1977 | 1,281,250 | 547,863 | 19,158 | 130,317 | 262,206 | 106,860 | 1 | 214,599 | 246 |
| 1978 | 1,162,785 | 524,315 | 13,820 | 126,648 | 223,728 | 93,210 | 15 | 180,510 | 539 |
| 1979 | 1,252,947 | 569,696 | 13,781 | 128,493 | 222,400 | 105,594 | - | 211,617 | 1,366 |
| 1980 | 1,359,808 | 566,619 | 23,000 | 178,126 | 271,962 | 88,235 | - | 231,456 | 410 |
| 1981 | 1,244,757 | 429,719 | 22,442 | 192,303 | 260,121 | 124,783 | - | 213,725 | 1,664 |
| 1982 | 1,057,105 | 433,780 | 13,340 | 114,401 | 164,998 | 107,183 | - | 219,208 | 4,195 |
| 1983 | 1,169,768 | 426,790 | 18,809 | 160,704 | 191,985 | 97,537 | 3,428 | 268,126 | 2,389 |
| 1984 | 1,238,030 | 469,073 | 24,328 | 171,428 | 189,402 | 91,496 | 4,015 | 286,728 | 1,560 |
| 1985 | 1,309,872 | 486,379 | 34,116 | 177,304 | 201,190 | 94,254 | 4,435 | 309,925 | 2,269 |
| 1986 | 1,324,282 | 441,220 | 31,539 | 159,853 | 250,090 | 83,414 | 4,288 | 352,135 | 1,743 |
| 1987 | 1,286,056 | 415,745 | 20,473 | 137,171 | 214,088 | 69,022 | 4,775 | 421,565 | 3,217 |
| 1988 | 1,338,048 | 410,173 | 16,963 | 200,504 | 213,913 | 64,533 | 6,707 | 420,137 | 5,118 |
| 1989 | 1,337,816 | 379,388 | 17,427 | 195,208 | 213,916 | 62,831 | 6,800 | 454,684 | 7,562 |
| 1990 | 1,358,860 | 367,112 | 16,845 | 198,121 | 215,524 | 63,692 | 5,443 | 483,839 | 8,284 |
| 1991 | 1,409,426 | 376,766 | 15,400 | 198,997 | 196,720 | 63,412 | 5,483 | 543,933 | 8,715 |
| 1992 | 1,365,929 | 336,214 | 16,351 | 189,650 | 185,205 | 60,708 | 5,276 | 562,900 | 9,625 |
| 1993 | 1,396,788 | 361,734 | 16,525 | 178,109 | 176,473 | 57,420 | 5,330 | 584,112 | 17,085 |
| 1994 | 1,389,804 | 343,602 | 15,585 | 183,914 | 163,655 | 53,751 | 8,345 | 601,407 | 19,545 |
| 1995 | 1,392,478 | 342,137 | 16,469 | 205,923 | 172,936 | 56,858 | 6,232 | 575,883 | 16,040 |
| 1996 | 1,391,665 | 324,612 | 16,425 | 205,577 | 149,429 | 59,411 | 6,428 | 625,980 | 3,803 |
| 1997 | 1,203,163 | 272,703 | 15,037 | 182,367 | 122,766 | 63,518 | 8,292 | 534,509 | 3,971 |
| 1998 | 1,195,734 | 257,658 | 10,514 | 173,169 | 131,999 | 66,340 | - | 540,741 | 15,313 |
| 1999 | 1,178,611 | 246,312 | 15,577 | 161,544 | 122,598 | 62,507 | - | 543,246 | 26,827 |
| 2000 | 1,145,951 | 206,792 | 17,197 | 178,367 | 137,792 | 61,621 | - | 518,813 | 25,369 |
| 2001 | 1,441,546 | 488,513 | 17,300 | 128,509 | 164,316 | 58,300 | - | 570,688 | 13,920 |

Source: See Table 4-1.

4-7. Forest Areas and Reserves

| Period | Forest Areas (1,000 ha.) | | | | Forest Reserves | | | |
|--------|--------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------------------|
| | Total | Conifers | Conifers Hardwoods Mixture | Hardwoods and Bamboo | Trees (1,000 m ³) | | | Bamboo (1,000 poles) |
| | | | | | Total | Conifers | Hardwoods | |
| 1952 | 1,790 | 181 | 264 | 1,345 | 203,870 | 68,577 | 135,293 | 488,751 |
| 1955 | 1,768 | 179 | 263 | 1,326 | 199,603 | 68,428 | 131,175 | 513,039 |
| 1960 | 2,097 | 413 | 55 | 1,629 | 238,913 | 98,988 | 139,926 | 459,025 |
| 1965 | 2,164 | 432 | 55 | 1,677 | 239,288 | 97,432 | 141,856 | 459,025 |
| 1970 | 2,224 | 449 | 55 | 1,720 | 240,872 | 96,745 | 144,127 | 459,025 |
| 1973 | 2,224 | 449 | 55 | 1,720 | 240,872 | 96,745 | 144,127 | 459,025 |
| 1974 | 2,224 | 449 | 55 | 1,720 | 240,872 | 96,745 | 144,127 | 459,025 |
| 1975 | 2,224 | 449 | 55 | 1,720 | 240,872 | 96,745 | 144,127 | 459,025 |
| 1976 | 2,224 | 449 | 55 | 1,720 | 240,872 | 96,745 | 144,127 | 459,025 |
| 1977 | 1,865 | 417 | 158 | 1,291 | 326,423 | 124,552 | (1) 201,871 | 459,025 |
| 1978 | 1,865 | 417 | 158 | 1,291 | 326,421 | 124,550 | (1) 201,871 | 459,025 |
| 1979 | 1,865 | 417 | 158 | 1,291 | 326,421 | 124,550 | (1) 201,871 | 1,168,713 |
| 1980 | 1,865 | 417 | 158 | 1,291 | 326,421 | 124,550 | (1) 201,871 | 1,168,713 |
| 1981 | 1,865 | 417 | 158 | 1,291 | 326,421 | 124,550 | (1) 201,871 | 1,168,713 |
| 1982 | 1,865 | 417 | 158 | 1,291 | 326,421 | 124,550 | (1) 201,871 | 1,168,713 |
| 1983 | 1,865 | 417 | 158 | 1,291 | 326,421 | 124,550 | (1) 201,871 | 1,168,713 |
| 1984 | 1,865 | 417 | 158 | 1,291 | 326,421 | 124,550 | (1) 201,871 | 1,168,713 |
| 1985 | 1,865 | 417 | 158 | 1,291 | 326,421 | 124,550 | (1) 201,871 | 1,168,713 |
| 1986 | 1,865 | 417 | 158 | 1,291 | 326,421 | 124,550 | (1) 201,871 | 1,168,713 |
| 1987 | 1,865 | 417 | 158 | 1,291 | 326,421 | 124,550 | (1) 201,871 | 1,168,713 |
| 1988 | 1,865 | 417 | 158 | 1,291 | 326,421 | 124,550 | (1) 201,871 | 1,168,713 |
| 1989 | 1,865 | 417 | 158 | 1,291 | 326,421 | 124,550 | (1) 201,871 | 1,168,713 |
| 1990 | 1,865 | 417 | 158 | 1,291 | 326,421 | 124,550 | (1) 201,871 | 1,168,713 |
| 1991 | 1,865 | 417 | 158 | 1,291 | 326,421 | 124,550 | (1) 201,871 | 1,168,713 |
| 1992 | 1,865 | 417 | 158 | 1,291 | 326,421 | 124,550 | (1) 201,871 | 1,168,713 |
| 1993 | 1,866 | 417 | 158 | 1,292 | 326,421 | 124,550 | (1) 201,871 | 1,168,713 |
| 1994 | 2,102 | 439 | 393 | 1,271 | 358,239 | 125,428 | (1) 232,811 | 1,127,831 |
| 1995 | 2,102 | 439 | 393 | 1,271 | 358,239 | 125,428 | (1) 232,811 | 1,127,831 |
| 1996 | 2,102 | 439 | 395 | 1,267 | 357,492 | 125,428 | (1) 232,064 | 1,108,921 |
| 1997 | 2,102 | 439 | 395 | 1,267 | 357,492 | 125,428 | (1) 232,064 | 1,108,921 |
| 1998 | 2,102 | 439 | 395 | 1,267 | 357,492 | 125,428 | (1) 232,064 | 1,108,921 |
| 1999 | 2,102 | 439 | 395 | 1,267 | 357,492 | 125,428 | (1) 232,064 | 1,108,921 |
| 2000 | 2,102 | 439 | 395 | 1,267 | 357,492 | 125,428 | (1) 232,064 | 1,108,921 |
| 2001 | 2,102 | 439 | 395 | 1,267 | 357,492 | 125,428 | (1) 232,064 | 1,108,921 |

(1) Including conifer hardwood mixture.

Source: See Table 4-1.

4-8. Forestry Production

| Period | Saw-timber (m ³) | | | Firewood (m ³) | Bamboo (1,000 pcs.) | Millwood of Industry (m ³) |
|--------|------------------------------|----------|-----------|----------------------------|---------------------|--|
| | Total | Conifers | Hardwoods | | | |
| 1952 | 448,570 | 235,574 | 212,996 | 193,880 | - | - |
| 1955 | 480,954 | 295,841 | 185,113 | 135,474 | 7,583 | - |
| 1960 | 822,326 | 483,246 | 339,080 | 173,807 | 11,636 | - |
| 1965 | 1,116,915 | 779,030 | 337,885 | 198,951 | 13,742 | - |
| 1970 | 1,111,156 | 729,008 | 382,148 | 242,458 | 13,784 | 90,329 |
| 1973 | 1,101,470 | 648,759 | 452,711 | 422,043 | 28,947 | 160,982 |
| 1974 | 982,971 | 552,313 | 430,658 | 359,451 | 10,051 | 205,321 |
| 1975 | 854,731 | 543,441 | 311,290 | 248,329 | 11,003 | 104,592 |
| 1976 | 820,694 | 535,977 | 284,717 | 230,127 | 17,878 | 158,929 |
| 1977 | 689,435 | 414,414 | 275,021 | 138,233 | 14,737 | 114,487 |
| 1978 | 675,241 | 422,129 | 253,112 | 93,954 | 14,169 | 79,147 |
| 1979 | 654,165 | 411,952 | 242,213 | 91,984 | 12,153 | 75,582 |
| 1980 | 582,663 | 355,627 | 227,036 | 86,071 | 10,292 | 42,293 |
| 1981 | 530,242 | 331,789 | 198,453 | 64,898 | 10,060 | 58,095 |
| 1982 | 494,937 | 297,736 | 197,201 | 67,782 | 9,183 | 52,588 |
| 1983 | 616,070 | 383,450 | 232,620 | 78,703 | 7,162 | 73,994 |
| 1984 | 562,637 | 343,153 | 219,484 | 68,484 | 8,016 | 69,264 |
| 1985 | 474,584 | 295,889 | 178,695 | 62,394 | 6,856 | 90,607 |
| 1986 | 498,675 | 298,330 | 200,345 | 63,739 | 7,446 | 117,299 |
| 1987 | 422,644 | 263,524 | 159,120 | 67,571 | 6,312 | 71,721 |
| 1988 | 253,312 | 141,492 | 111,820 | 57,059 | 6,058 | 58,840 |
| 1989 | 157,289 | 94,504 | 62,785 | 33,926 | 6,355 | 27,255 |
| 1990 | 113,830 | 66,744 | 47,086 | 25,966 | 5,796 | 30,988 |
| 1991 | 74,190 | 49,752 | 24,438 | 19,320 | 4,319 | (1) 13,182 |
| 1992 | 71,910 | 56,550 | 15,360 | 18,515 | 3,235 | 12,946 |
| 1993 | 46,924 | 40,724 | 6,200 | 6,015 | 2,140 | 7,802 |
| 1994 | 37,821 | 29,954 | 7,867 | 3,136 | 1,850 | 3,343 |
| 1995 | 35,603 | 31,522 | 4,081 | 12,044 | 2,157 | 5,173 |
| 1996 | 36,118 | 33,066 | 3,051 | 6,145 | 2,163 | 3,661 |
| 1997 | 32,778 | 30,038 | 2,739 | 4,667 | 1,233 | 6,626 |
| 1998 | 29,154 | 26,015 | 3,139 | 5,043 | 1,426 | 5,888 |
| 1999 | 23,332 | 18,359 | 4,973 | 4,299 | 1,717 | 4,082 |
| 2000 | 21,134 | 16,189 | 4,945 | 4,760 | 1,550 | 896 |
| 2001 | 26,401 | 13,919 | 12,482 | 5,953 | 594 | 1,727 |

(1) Prior to 1991(including 1991), Raw-timber of industry referred to metric ton.

Source: See Table 4-1.

4-9. Fisheries Production

Unit: m.t.

| Period | Total | Far-sea Fisheries | Offshore Fisheries | Coastal Fisheries | Marine Aquaculture | Inland Water Fisheries | Inland Aquaculture |
|--------|-----------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| 1951 | 104,181 | 16,330 | 23,036 | 38,792 | ... | 1,057 | 24,966 |
| 1956 | 193,410 | 43,988 | 60,148 | 45,308 | 6,093 | 1,486 | 36,387 |
| 1961 | 312,432 | 106,147 | 112,926 | 34,522 | 9,924 | 1,483 | 47,430 |
| 1966 | 425,277 | 169,260 | 167,718 | 28,615 | 12,313 | 1,173 | 46,198 |
| 1971 | 650,187 | 293,014 | 247,429 | 30,515 | 17,466 | 1,440 | 60,323 |
| 1976 | 810,602 | 325,327 | 314,453 | 32,733 | 30,936 | 2,629 | 104,524 |
| 1979 | 929,328 | 341,911 | 364,708 | 36,381 | 31,498 | 2,640 | 152,190 |
| 1980 | 936,336 | 350,425 | 370,906 | 37,295 | 29,988 | 2,701 | 145,021 |
| 1981 | 911,679 | 321,567 | 346,206 | 39,265 | 31,002 | 2,715 | 170,924 |
| 1982 | 922,522 | 316,692 | 345,471 | 41,095 | 35,835 | 2,827 | 180,602 |
| 1983 | 930,583 | 319,888 | 320,497 | 46,907 | 39,182 | 2,498 | 201,611 |
| 1984 | 1,002,598 | 369,448 | 334,130 | 51,299 | 40,350 | 2,711 | 204,659 |
| 1985 | 1,037,721 | 413,692 | 316,418 | 54,467 | 36,067 | 2,409 | 214,668 |
| 1986 | 1,094,589 | 463,376 | 306,181 | 56,736 | 28,266 | 2,183 | 237,847 |
| 1987 | 1,236,172 | 573,933 | 300,649 | 53,906 | 29,520 | 2,255 | 275,909 |
| 1988 | 1,360,868 | 699,266 | 308,114 | 49,090 | 34,617 | 3,424 | 266,357 |
| 1989 | 1,371,692 | 734,441 | 333,799 | 49,821 | 37,073 | 3,877 | 212,681 |
| 1990 | 1,455,499 | 766,985 | 292,394 | 48,362 | 36,507 | 3,495 | 307,756 |
| 1991 | 1,316,653 | 714,263 | 266,945 | 41,232 | 31,192 | 2,327 | 260,694 |
| 1992 | 1,326,979 | 737,638 | 280,513 | 45,399 | 33,958 | 1,781 | 227,690 |
| 1993 | 1,423,973 | 834,964 | 258,602 | 43,443 | 35,105 | 1,688 | 250,171 |
| 1994 | 1,255,275 | 683,780 | 242,274 | 39,799 | 33,185 | 1,457 | 254,780 |
| 1995 | 1,296,867 | 709,542 | 255,982 | 43,497 | 33,230 | 1,212 | 253,404 |
| 1996 | 1,239,634 | 668,979 | 256,655 | 41,032 | 34,889 | 444 | 237,635 |
| 1997 | 1,307,008 | 748,256 | 247,575 | 40,576 | 31,354 | 412 | 238,835 |
| 1998 | 1,348,152 | 839,190 | 209,721 | 43,609 | 26,033 | 467 | 229,132 |
| 1999 | 1,363,867 | 854,667 | 205,640 | 39,911 | 24,035 | 580 | 239,034 |
| 2000 | 1,356,295 | 885,803 | 169,520 | 44,016 | 28,282 | 557 | 228,117 |
| 2001 | 1,318,744 | 795,622 | 159,863 | 49,559 | 27,052 | 609 | 286,040 |

Source: See Table 4-1.

4-10a. Livestock Production

Unit: head

| Period | Cattle | | | Hog | | | Goat | | |
|--------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| | Number at Year-End | Number Born | Number Slaughtered | Number at Year-End | Number Born | Number Slaughtered | Number at Year-End | Number Born | Number Slaughtered |
| 1952 | 383,390 | 34,679 | 16,209 | 2,610,929 | 2,079,172 | 1,258,167 | 181,146 | 54,652 | 22,530 |
| 1955 | 412,018 | 38,524 | 17,116 | 2,799,369 | 2,081,959 | 1,770,957 | 126,856 | 42,865 | 20,781 |
| 1960 | 420,573 | 37,729 | 19,459 | 3,164,571 | 2,369,051 | 2,139,633 | 132,422 | 48,274 | 29,441 |
| 1965 | 376,745 | 27,584 | 28,485 | 2,935,503 | 2,983,004 | 2,694,925 | 156,793 | 57,816 | 38,430 |
| 1970 | 284,677 | 26,967 | 54,093 | 2,900,725 | 4,251,869 | 4,319,801 | 167,727 | 61,305 | 45,570 |
| 1973 | 234,296 | 28,861 | 33,152 | 3,637,925 | 5,904,450 | 5,803,702 | 180,538 | 76,839 | 41,967 |
| 1974 | 241,977 | 34,195 | 28,573 | 2,808,583 | 4,485,853 | 5,079,493 | 188,160 | 75,009 | 42,876 |
| 1975 | 249,329 | 39,379 | 21,408 | 3,314,823 | 4,907,420 | 4,224,657 | 191,434 | 85,881 | 49,083 |
| 1976 | 253,297 | 48,689 | 61,377 | 3,676,442 | 6,086,329 | 5,582,657 | 210,581 | 99,113 | 59,679 |
| 1977 | 187,549 | 26,925 | 87,579 | 3,760,475 | 6,493,550 | 6,197,405 | 200,536 | 74,579 | 54,343 |
| 1978 | 159,240 | 33,260 | 58,423 | 4,322,165 | 6,978,074 | 6,204,549 | 198,254 | 58,583 | 33,249 |
| 1979 | 142,829 | 42,054 | 46,880 | 5,417,706 | 8,780,914 | 7,427,575 | 187,687 | 75,884 | 22,710 |
| 1980 | 133,813 | 26,182 | 32,530 | 4,820,201 | 6,754,536 | 7,750,098 | 183,602 | 73,128 | 22,088 |
| 1981 | 128,171 | 25,039 | 30,758 | 4,825,862 | 7,223,874 | 7,738,018 | 176,849 | 74,656 | 22,659 |
| 1982 | 129,441 | 26,258 | 33,282 | 5,182,487 | 7,391,936 | 7,940,732 | 177,120 | 76,728 | 22,276 |
| 1983 | 129,852 | 27,429 | 37,562 | 5,888,198 | 8,696,700 | 8,482,357 | 196,987 | 84,340 | 22,910 |
| 1984 | 130,342 | 35,827 | 33,569 | 6,569,313 | 10,639,207 | 9,264,780 | 217,214 | 107,465 | 25,337 |
| 1985 | 143,204 | 35,398 | 24,172 | 6,673,983 | 10,986,431 | 10,380,258 | 231,159 | 120,010 | 22,548 |
| 1986 | 153,322 | 39,198 | 21,561 | 7,057,099 | 11,541,119 | 10,529,594 | 237,252 | 128,127 | 21,069 |
| 1987 | 171,759 | 47,479 | 23,174 | 7,129,034 | 11,391,918 | 11,295,604 | 207,022 | 135,007 | 21,276 |
| 1988 | 176,275 | 53,951 | 26,256 | 6,954,322 | 11,546,204 | 11,020,942 | 195,869 | 121,340 | 27,931 |
| 1989 | 165,136 | 49,917 | 33,658 | 7,783,276 | 12,641,051 | 11,078,268 | 179,003 | 112,294 | 33,167 |
| 1990 | 154,238 | 44,736 | 27,328 | 8,565,250 | 13,856,175 | 12,121,873 | 172,593 | 89,556 | 24,155 |
| 1991 | 152,856 | 44,075 | 27,229 | 10,089,137 | 16,133,503 | 13,525,987 | 175,346 | 92,055 | 25,542 |
| 1992 | 157,873 | 43,179 | 29,573 | 9,754,460 | 14,474,248 | 13,310,000 | 201,833 | 107,410 | 34,449 |
| 1993 | 165,601 | 40,833 | 26,412 | 9,844,920 | 14,811,785 | 13,225,000 | 293,629 | 150,912 | 76,814 |
| 1994 | 164,270 | 38,697 | 28,829 | 10,065,552 | 15,596,885 | 13,860,000 | 310,283 | 199,647 | 121,881 |
| 1995 | 164,825 | 41,566 | 33,961 | 10,508,502 | 16,975,316 | 14,180,000 | 318,404 | 201,555 | 179,591 |
| 1996 | 163,114 | 38,529 | 33,168 | 10,698,366 | 16,821,874 | 14,310,000 | 309,129 | 193,113 | 222,060 |
| 1997 | 166,393 | 39,985 | 32,770 | 7,966,887 | 12,919,492 | 11,400,000 | 315,216 | 191,008 | 225,781 |
| 1998 | 165,399 | 36,407 | 29,377 | 6,538,596 | 9,153,615 | 9,800,000 | 273,217 | 155,536 | 202,721 |
| 1999 | 165,248 | 42,096 | 25,840 | 7,243,194 | 9,851,753 | 8,980,000 | 237,295 | 133,162 | 183,869 |
| 2000 | 161,700 | 41,052 | 24,505 | 7,494,954 | 10,731,976 | 9,990,000 | 202,491 | 117,680 | 169,365 |
| 2001 | 152,507 | 38,437 | 25,286 | 7,164,605 | 10,872,063 | 10,420,000 | 184,717 | 107,315 | 148,658 |

Source: See Table 4-1.

4-10b. Livestock Production (Continued)

| Period | Dairy Cattle | | Chicken | | Duck | | Chicken Eggs (1,000 pieces) | Duck Eggs (1,000 pieces) |
|--------|---------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Number at Year-End (head) | Milk (m.t.) | Number at Year-End (1,000 head) | Number Slaughtered (1,000 head) | Number at Year-End (1,000 head) | Number Slaughtered (1,000 head) | | |
| 1955 | 839 | 1,857 | 6,513 | 13,026 | 3,323 | 6,647 | 128,577 | 166,169 |
| 1960 | 1,916 | 4,689 | 7,650 | 15,300 | 3,822 | 7,643 | 193,100 | 191,084 |
| 1965 | 3,716 | 13,650 | 9,868 | 19,737 | 5,378 | 10,756 | 235,714 | 367,042 |
| 1970 | 4,430 | 16,123 | 14,822 | 29,644 | 6,798 | 13,597 | 574,961 | 463,518 |
| 1973 | 10,127 | 37,640 | 19,326 | 48,995 | 6,910 | 13,819 | 762,875 | 515,494 |
| 1974 | 13,233 | 41,879 | 21,170 | 50,015 | 7,096 | 17,518 | 797,162 | 437,014 |
| 1975 | 14,035 | 46,189 | 24,756 | 56,044 | 7,716 | 18,599 | 980,332 | 478,756 |
| 1976 | 12,793 | 45,111 | 28,354 | 64,776 | 8,051 | 20,091 | 1,209,968 | 476,849 |
| 1977 | 12,608 | 45,727 | 35,489 | 79,112 | 9,586 | 23,151 | 1,377,426 | 469,254 |
| 1978 | 11,834 | 44,615 | 38,360 | 91,463 | 10,123 | 26,407 | 1,743,175 | 517,664 |
| 1979 | 11,280 | 44,418 | 38,941 | 94,253 | 9,995 | 27,381 | 1,875,003 | 524,489 |
| 1980 | 11,045 | 47,740 | 41,394 | 104,685 | 9,928 | 27,585 | 2,023,649 | 475,522 |
| 1981 | 12,159 | 50,154 | 43,899 | 115,670 | 10,457 | 32,026 | 2,048,760 | 476,204 |
| 1982 | 13,920 | 55,859 | 48,475 | 122,353 | 12,192 | 33,932 | 2,119,955 | 469,376 |
| 1983 | 15,361 | 58,022 | 60,137 | 154,815 | 11,349 | 35,901 | 3,070,472 | 485,235 |
| 1984 | 18,195 | 66,933 | 60,786 | 155,000 | 10,576 | 34,456 | 3,273,463 | 476,318 |
| 1985 | 22,752 | 87,879 | 59,313 | 154,686 | 10,211 | 31,894 | 3,344,729 | 453,247 |
| 1986 | 27,309 | 109,723 | 66,101 | 155,917 | 11,179 | 34,347 | 3,339,487 | 429,246 |
| 1987 | 33,986 | 144,390 | 68,978 | 174,400 | 12,915 | 39,745 | 3,546,186 | 450,752 |
| 1988 | 40,140 | 173,407 | 77,651 | 193,018 | 12,229 | 37,717 | 3,432,113 | 404,249 |
| 1989 | 44,926 | 182,421 | 84,259 | 215,940 | 13,125 | 39,952 | 3,844,170 | 393,907 |
| 1990 | 46,342 | 203,830 | 76,979 | 226,556 | 10,624 | 39,900 | 4,032,185 | 422,464 |
| 1991 | 49,433 | 225,656 | 79,120 | 233,971 | 10,661 | 36,295 | 3,895,379 | 393,937 |
| 1992 | 53,295 | 246,069 | 87,691 | 257,666 | 14,719 | 40,558 | 4,754,761 | 391,648 |
| 1993 | 57,652 | 278,476 | 92,329 | 288,243 | 13,315 | 45,483 | 4,916,374 | 455,354 |
| 1994 | 58,812 | 289,574 | 97,827 | 301,914 | 12,843 | 40,886 | 5,200,777 | 472,555 |
| 1995 | 66,377 | 317,806 | 101,838 | 319,820 | 13,084 | 42,580 | 5,718,590 | 517,945 |
| 1996 | 62,846 | 315,927 | 110,535 | 345,509 | 12,977 | 41,759 | 6,139,072 | 538,845 |
| 1997 | 65,284 | 330,469 | 117,565 | 389,966 | 11,863 | 41,156 | 7,104,433 | 531,669 |
| 1998 | 66,514 | 338,368 | 120,510 | 389,524 | 11,513 | 35,719 | 7,157,707 | 520,188 |
| 1999 | 66,175 | 338,005 | 121,512 | 385,563 | 11,649 | 35,208 | 7,274,451 | 485,629 |
| 2000 | 66,140 | 358,049 | 117,885 | 389,770 | 10,624 | 34,099 | 7,270,033 | 478,452 |
| 2001 | 65,125 | 346,079 | 117,310 | 376,196 | 10,104 | 32,142 | 7,308,195 | 481,789 |

4-11a. Changes in Agricultural Exports and Imports by Product Category

A. Exports

| Item | Quantity (m.t.) | | | Value (US\$ 1,000) | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|-----------|------------|
| | 2001 | 2000 | Change (%) | 2001 | 2000 | Change (%) |
| Total | 1,742,149 | 1,681,561 | 3.6 | 3,030,205 | 3,278,178 | -7.6 |
| Crop Products | 911,617 | 857,673 | 6.3 | 664,476 | 694,844 | -4.4 |
| Cereals & Their Prep. | 202,558 | 166,331 | 21.8 | 86,697 | 91,769 | -5.5 |
| Oil Seeds & Flours | 5,610 | 2,637 | 112.7 | 1,667 | 929 | 79.4 |
| Vegetables & Their Prep. | 85,464 | 105,592 | -19.1 | 109,116 | 131,192 | -16.8 |
| Fruits & Their Prep. | 89,929 | 89,347 | 0.7 | 87,374 | 92,697 | -5.7 |
| Flowers & Flower Seeds | 38,398 | 35,616 | 7.8 | 47,430 | 46,533 | 1.9 |
| Sugar & Its Prep. | 46,886 | 33,349 | 40.6 | 40,796 | 36,367 | 12.2 |
| Tea | 4,360 | 3,774 | 15.5 | 16,292 | 18,778 | -13.2 |
| Tobacco & Its Prep. | 289 | 132 | 118.9 | 3,486 | 1,261 | 176.4 |
| Wine | 1,738 | 2,003 | -13.2 | 4,410 | 4,936 | -10.7 |
| Other | 436,385 | 418,892 | 4.2 | 267,208 | 270,382 | -1.2 |
| Livestock Products | 192,641 | 211,463 | -8.9 | 1,117,285 | 1,247,141 | -10.4 |
| Meat & Offal | 4,776 | 3,522 | 35.6 | 16,231 | 8,435 | 92.4 |
| Dairy Products | 1,582 | 2,493 | -36.5 | 3,152 | 3,985 | -20.9 |
| Feathers | 10,810 | 10,853 | -0.4 | 117,777 | 148,617 | -20.8 |
| Wool & Other Animal Hair | 25,834 | 26,398 | -2.1 | 112,137 | 111,788 | 0.3 |
| Hides, Skins, & Their Prep. | 86,719 | 106,406 | -18.5 | 790,916 | 895,169 | -11.6 |
| Other | 62,920 | 61,791 | 1.8 | 77,072 | 79,147 | -2.6 |
| Fishery Products | 510,734 | 479,438 | 6.5 | 1,142,732 | 1,211,128 | -5.6 |
| Fish & Their Prep. | 457,121 | 418,626 | 9.2 | 1,023,135 | 1,079,468 | -5.2 |
| Crustacea & Their Prep. | 2,384 | 2,632 | -9.4 | 27,719 | 29,562 | -6.2 |
| Mollusca & Their Prep. | 45,533 | 53,264 | -14.5 | 67,242 | 71,215 | -5.6 |
| Other | 5,696 | 4,916 | 15.9 | 24,636 | 30,883 | -20.2 |
| Forestry Products | 127,157 | 132,987 | -4.4 | 105,712 | 125,065 | -15.5 |
| Wood & Its Prep. | 116,805 | 120,902 | -3.4 | 99,582 | 113,575 | -12.3 |
| Bamboo | 1,922 | 2,145 | -10.4 | 1,725 | 2,275 | -24.2 |
| Other | 8,430 | 9,940 | -15.2 | 4,405 | 9,215 | -52.2 |

Source: See Table 4-1.

4-11b. Changes in Agricultural Exports and Imports by Product Category (Continued)

B. Imports

| Item | Quantity (m.t.) | | | Value (US\$ 1,000) | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2001 | 2000 | Change(%) | 2001 | 2000 | Change(%) |
| Total | 17,552,928 | 18,329,506 | -4.2 | 6,849,952 | 7,589,302 | -9.7 |
| Crop Products | 12,721,119 | 12,522,765 | 1.6 | 4,064,110 | 4,237,265 | -4.1 |
| Cereals & Their Prep. | 6,615,957 | 6,468,544 | 2.3 | 966,284 | 962,600 | 0.4 |
| Oil Seeds & Flours | 2,486,862 | 2,350,894 | 5.8 | 521,635 | 519,626 | 0.4 |
| Vegetables & Their Prep. | 336,462 | 303,334 | 10.9 | 166,907 | 170,468 | -2.1 |
| Fruits & Their Prep. | 434,539 | 459,753 | -5.5 | 339,194 | 394,194 | -14.0 |
| Roots, Tubers, & Their Prep. | 352,289 | 338,866 | 4.0 | 61,471 | 59,257 | 3.7 |
| Plants & Medicinal Herbs | 46,715 | 52,099 | -10.3 | 64,614 | 84,925 | -23.9 |
| Flowers & Flower Seeds | 6,732 | 6,794 | -0.9 | 13,966 | 14,782 | -5.5 |
| Sugar & Its Prep. | 883,392 | 900,675 | -1.9 | 156,544 | 140,404 | 11.5 |
| Tea | 16,547 | 12,891 | 28.4 | 19,824 | 16,271 | 21.8 |
| Tobacco & Its Prep. | 33,214 | 32,716 | 1.5 | 560,231 | 523,384 | 7.0 |
| Cotton | 274,852 | 283,889 | -3.2 | 317,059 | 335,507 | -5.5 |
| Wine | 119,370 | 134,331 | -11.1 | 268,625 | 356,275 | -24.6 |
| Others | 1,114,188 | 1,177,979 | -5.4 | 607,756 | 659,572 | -7.9 |
| Livestock Products | 763,042 | 887,793 | -14.1 | 1,452,215 | 1,601,208 | -9.3 |
| Meat & Offal | 123,349 | 166,587 | -26.0 | 260,682 | 333,038 | -21.7 |
| Dairy Products | 140,433 | 142,947 | -1.8 | 323,412 | 301,970 | 7.1 |
| Feathers | 15,317 | 16,888 | -9.3 | 66,520 | 100,210 | -33.6 |
| Wool & Other Animal Hair | 42,709 | 53,946 | -20.8 | 109,259 | 128,872 | -15.2 |
| Hides, Skins, & Their Prep. | 206,951 | 239,876 | -13.7 | 533,472 | 551,827 | -3.3 |
| Others | 234,283 | 267,549 | -12.4 | 158,870 | 185,291 | -14.3 |
| Fishery Products | 423,922 | 455,771 | -7.0 | 501,945 | 595,125 | -15.7 |
| Fish & Their Prep. | 71,091 | 88,903 | -20.0 | 136,437 | 180,698 | -24.5 |
| Crustacea & Their Prep. | 25,551 | 32,569 | -21.5 | 117,380 | 150,895 | -22.2 |
| Mollusca & Their Prep. | 10,991 | 15,899 | -30.9 | 49,613 | 65,850 | -24.7 |
| Fish Meal for Feed | 282,604 | 288,150 | -1.9 | 149,056 | 142,992 | 4.2 |
| Others | 33,685 | 30,250 | 11.4 | 49,459 | 54,690 | -9.6 |
| Forestry Products | 3,644,845 | 4,463,177 | -18.3 | 831,682 | 1,155,704 | -28.0 |
| Wood & Its Prep. | 3,491,245 | 4,303,456 | -18.9 | 759,441 | 1,070,223 | -29.0 |
| Bamboo | 10,395 | 8,898 | 16.8 | 1,258 | 1,266 | -0.6 |
| Others | 143,205 | 150,823 | -5.1 | 70,983 | 84,215 | -15.7 |

5. INDUSTRY

5-1. Principal Mineral Reserves
End of 2001

| Ore | Locality | Unit | Reserves |
|------------------|--|------------------------|----------|
| Coal | Taipei, Keelung, Taoyuan, Hsinchu, Miaoli, Nantou, Chiayi | 1,000 m.t. | 102,647 |
| Gold | Juifang, Chinkuashih (Taipei prefecture) | 1,000 m.t. | 5,800 |
| Copper | Juifang, Chinkuashih (Taipei prefecture), Chimei (Hualien) | 1,000 m.t. | 4,700 |
| Pyrites | Chihsingshan, Chinkuashih (Taipei prefecture), Tananao (Yilan), Tungmeng (Hualien) | 1,000 m.t. | 1,770 |
| Placer Magnetite | Chinshan, Tanshui (Taipei prefecture), Chuwei (Taoyuan), Chiayi (Tainan) | m.t. | 106,000 |
| Limonite | Taoyuan, Hsinchu, Taichung, Chihsingshan (Taipei prefecture) | m.t. | 754,000 |
| Manganese | Simaoshan (Yilan) | m.t. | 300,000 |
| Ilmenite (10%) | Tainan, Chiayi, Hsinchu, Taoyuan, Taipei | m.t. | 573,000 |
| Zircon Ore (40%) | Tainan, Chiayi, Hsinchu | m.t. | 71,500 |
| Monazite (2%) | Tainan, Chiayi, Hsinchu | m.t. | 45,000 |
| Sulphur | Chihsingshan (Taipei prefecture), Chinshan, Peitou (Yangmingshan) | 1,000 m.t. | 1,771 |
| Asbestos | Fengtien (Hualien) | m.t. | 52,300 |
| Dolomite | Hualien | 1,000 m.t. | 110,559 |
| Marble | Yilan, Hualien, Taitung | million m.t. | 299,617 |
| Talc | Yilan, Hualien | 1,000 m.t. | 1,864 |
| Bauxite | Taoyuan, Hsinchu, Taichung | 1,000 m.t. | 5,000 |
| Limestone | Yilan, Hualien, Taitung, Kaohsiung, Tainan, Hsinchu | 1,000 m.t. | 335,734 |
| Petroleum | Miaoli, Hsinchu, Pachangchi, Chiayi, Shinying, Tainan | 1,000 kl | 250 |
| Natural Gas | Miaoli, Hsinchu, Pachangchi, Chiayi, Shinying, Tainan | million m ³ | 9,113 |

Source: The data are provided by the Ministry of Economic Affairs, R.O.C.

5-2. Indices and Growth Rate of Industrial Production

| Period | Indices (1996 = 100) | | | | | Annual Growth Rate (%) | | | | |
|--------|----------------------|--------|---------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------|---------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| | General Index | Mining | Manufacturing | Electricity, Gas & Water | Housing & Bldg. Const. | General Index | Mining | Manufacturing | Electricity, Gas & Water | Housing & Bldg. Const. |
| 1952 | 1.07 | 104.57 | 0.87 | 1.43 | - | 25.9 | 35.1 | 31.8 | 6.7 | - |
| 1955 | 1.60 | 112.82 | 1.37 | 1.87 | 0.74 | 13.5 | 13.0 | 10.5 | 5.6 | 32.1 |
| 1960 | 2.58 | 173.51 | 2.32 | 3.18 | 0.67 | 14.2 | 12.7 | 14.3 | 13.6 | 11.7 |
| 1965 | 4.96 | 260.25 | 4.43 | 5.25 | 3.27 | 16.4 | 3.7 | 16.6 | 9.4 | 247.9 |
| 1970 | 11.79 | 286.61 | 11.31 | 10.87 | 10.02 | 20.2 | 1.0 | 22.3 | 19.1 | 6.5 |
| 1973 | 20.51 | 260.26 | 20.35 | 16.41 | 18.92 | 16.3 | -8.8 | 18.2 | 13.2 | 15.1 |
| 1974 | 19.58 | 244.89 | 19.06 | 17.04 | 21.10 | -4.5 | -5.9 | -6.3 | 3.8 | 11.5 |
| 1975 | 21.43 | 255.92 | 20.57 | 18.77 | 25.07 | 9.4 | 4.5 | 7.9 | 10.2 | 18.8 |
| 1976 | 26.43 | 283.36 | 25.84 | 22.01 | 30.30 | 23.3 | 10.7 | 25.6 | 17.3 | 20.9 |
| 1977 | 29.95 | 277.49 | 29.29 | 24.39 | 39.77 | 13.3 | -2.1 | 13.4 | 10.8 | 31.3 |
| 1978 | 36.71 | 270.57 | 36.34 | 28.51 | 46.36 | 22.6 | -2.5 | 24.1 | 16.9 | 16.6 |
| 1979 | 39.04 | 258.45 | 38.41 | 30.69 | 58.88 | 6.3 | -4.5 | 5.7 | 7.6 | 27.0 |
| 1980 | 41.72 | 259.03 | 40.79 | 33.21 | 71.69 | 6.9 | 0.2 | 6.2 | 8.2 | 21.8 |
| 1981 | 43.19 | 236.34 | 42.29 | 32.79 | 79.29 | 3.5 | -8.8 | 3.7 | -1.3 | 10.6 |
| 1982 | 42.81 | 212.43 | 42.64 | 33.47 | 55.11 | -0.9 | -10.1 | 0.8 | 2.1 | -30.5 |
| 1983 | 48.24 | 206.48 | 48.52 | 37.22 | 52.47 | 12.7 | -2.8 | 13.8 | 11.2 | -4.8 |
| 1984 | 53.95 | 199.62 | 54.56 | 40.04 | 58.65 | 11.8 | -3.3 | 12.4 | 7.6 | 11.8 |
| 1985 | 55.38 | 183.38 | 55.95 | 42.65 | 58.86 | 2.7 | -8.1 | 2.5 | 6.5 | 0.4 |
| 1986 | 63.14 | 171.41 | 64.50 | 47.47 | 53.32 | 14.0 | -6.5 | 15.3 | 11.3 | -9.4 |
| 1987 | 69.84 | 165.98 | 71.65 | 52.55 | 51.70 | 10.6 | -3.2 | 11.1 | 10.7 | -3.0 |
| 1988 | 72.82 | 162.43 | 74.24 | 57.12 | 61.29 | 4.3 | -2.1 | 3.6 | 8.7 | 18.5 |
| 1989 | 75.56 | 144.51 | 76.93 | 60.85 | 65.20 | 3.8 | -11.0 | 3.6 | 6.5 | 6.4 |
| 1990 | 75.39 | 126.81 | 76.37 | 65.10 | 65.61 | -0.2 | -12.2 | -0.7 | 7.0 | 0.6 |
| 1991 | 80.97 | 115.33 | 82.04 | 71.26 | 67.92 | 7.4 | -9.1 | 7.4 | 9.5 | 3.5 |
| 1992 | 84.54 | 110.55 | 85.23 | 75.78 | 79.56 | 4.4 | -4.1 | 3.9 | 6.3 | 17.1 |
| 1993 | 87.80 | 109.49 | 87.37 | 82.75 | 101.99 | 3.9 | -1.0 | 2.5 | 9.2 | 28.2 |
| 1994 | 93.60 | 109.94 | 92.37 | 89.24 | 126.36 | 6.6 | 0.4 | 5.7 | 7.8 | 23.9 |
| 1995 | 98.01 | 106.29 | 97.17 | 94.78 | 121.06 | 4.7 | -3.3 | 5.2 | 6.2 | -4.2 |
| 1996 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 2.0 | -5.9 | 2.9 | 5.5 | -17.4 |
| 1997 | 107.43 | 99.71 | 108.69 | 106.12 | 83.73 | 7.4 | -0.3 | 8.7 | 6.1 | -16.3 |
| 1998 | 110.26 | 77.99 | 111.25 | 114.23 | 84.17 | 2.6 | -21.8 | 2.4 | 7.6 | 0.5 |
| 1999 | 118.76 | 77.28 | 120.29 | 118.48 | 89.73 | 7.7 | -0.9 | 8.1 | 3.7 | 6.6 |
| 2000 | 127.52 | 72.12 | 129.87 | 130.32 | 76.21 | 7.4 | -6.7 | 8.0 | 10.0 | -15.1 |
| 2001 | 118.19 | 77.79 | 119.50 | 132.60 | 66.82 | -7.3 | 7.9 | -8.0 | 1.7 | -12.3 |

Source: Ministry of Economic Affairs, R.O.C. *Industrial Production Statistics Monthly, Taiwan Area, The Republic of China*, April 2002.

5-3. Indices of Private and Public Industrial Production

Base: 1996 = 100

| Period | General Index | | Mining | | Manufacturing | | Electricity, Gas & Water | Housing & Bldg. Const. |
|--------|---------------|--------|---------|--------|---------------|--------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Private | Public | Private | Public | Private | Public | Public | Private |
| 1989 | 73.48 | 89.57 | 154.53 | 133.38 | 73.88 | 120.27 | 64.15 | 65.20 |
| 1990 | 73.46 | 88.52 | 121.52 | 129.27 | 73.86 | 112.58 | 68.49 | 65.61 |
| 1991 | 79.62 | 90.74 | 119.88 | 109.44 | 80.15 | 110.77 | 74.35 | 67.92 |
| 1992 | 83.03 | 95.38 | 122.34 | 98.46 | 83.11 | 116.92 | 78.06 | 79.56 |
| 1993 | 85.43 | 103.79 | 121.42 | 97.30 | 84.58 | 127.83 | 84.65 | 101.99 |
| 1994 | 91.53 | 107.89 | 118.71 | 100.48 | 89.92 | 128.75 | 91.32 | 126.36 |
| 1995 | 97.25 | 103.24 | 110.10 | 102.18 | 96.24 | 111.02 | 97.04 | 121.06 |
| 1996 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 1997 | 107.94 | 103.85 | 107.57 | 91.24 | 109.14 | 101.93 | 105.60 | 83.73 |
| 1998 | 110.47 | 108.76 | 66.56 | 90.33 | 111.79 | 103.18 | 113.56 | 84.17 |
| 1999 | 119.90 | 110.90 | 64.11 | 91.50 | 121.14 | 107.73 | 113.78 | 89.73 |
| 2000 | 129.86 | 111.33 | 65.33 | 79.44 | 131.52 | 105.48 | 116.60 | 76.21 |
| 2001 | 119.60 | 108.42 | 67.80 | 88.57 | 120.76 | 100.84 | 114.85 | 66.82 |

Source: See Table 5-2.

5-4. Distribution of Industrial Production by Ownership
(Based on Value Added at 1996 Prices)

| Period | Total | | | Mining | | | Manufacturing | | | Electricity, Gas & Water | Housing & Bldg. Const. |
|--------|--------|---------|--------|----------|---------|--------|---------------|---------|--------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Total | Private | Public | Subtotal | Private | Public | Subtotal | Private | Public | Public | Private |
| 1989 | 100.00 | 85.04 | 14.96 | 100.00 | 55.56 | 44.44 | 100.00 | 90.13 | 9.87 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 1990 | 100.00 | 85.18 | 14.82 | 100.00 | 50.36 | 49.64 | 100.00 | 90.69 | 9.31 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 1991 | 100.00 | 85.86 | 14.14 | 100.00 | 54.17 | 45.83 | 100.00 | 91.48 | 8.52 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 1992 | 100.00 | 85.77 | 14.23 | 100.00 | 57.28 | 42.72 | 100.00 | 91.34 | 8.66 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 1993 | 100.00 | 85.07 | 14.93 | 100.00 | 57.38 | 42.62 | 100.00 | 90.76 | 9.24 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 1994 | 100.00 | 85.45 | 14.55 | 100.00 | 56.04 | 43.96 | 100.00 | 91.20 | 8.80 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 1995 | 100.00 | 86.71 | 13.29 | 100.00 | 53.76 | 46.24 | 100.00 | 92.79 | 7.21 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 1996 | 100.00 | 87.38 | 12.62 | 100.00 | 51.90 | 48.10 | 100.00 | 93.69 | 6.31 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 1997 | 100.00 | 87.80 | 12.20 | 100.00 | 55.99 | 44.01 | 100.00 | 94.08 | 5.92 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 1998 | 100.00 | 87.52 | 12.48 | 100.00 | 44.29 | 55.71 | 100.00 | 94.13 | 5.87 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 1999 | 100.00 | 88.21 | 11.79 | 100.00 | 43.05 | 56.95 | 100.00 | 94.34 | 5.66 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 2000 | 100.00 | 88.98 | 11.02 | 100.00 | 47.01 | 52.99 | 100.00 | 94.87 | 5.13 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 2001 | 100.00 | 88.42 | 11.58 | 100.00 | 45.24 | 54.76 | 100.00 | 94.67 | 5.33 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

Source: See Table 5-2.

5-5a. Indices of Industrial Production by Light and Heavy Industry

| Period | Manufacturing Index | | Food | Beverage & Tobacco | Textile | Wearing Apparel | Leather | Wood & Bambo Products | Furniture & Fixtures | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|
| | Heavy Ind. | Light Ind. | Light Ind. | Light Ind. | Light Ind. | Light Ind. | Light Ind. | Light Ind. | Heavy Ind. | Light Ind. |
| Weights | 599.64 | 280.28 | 60.53 | 1.73 | 46.51 | 15.27 | 5.51 | 4.32 | 3.82 | 3.05 |
| I. Index (Base: 1996 = 100) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1991 | 69.41 | 108.51 | 88.75 | 114.42 | 89.77 | 173.59 | 190.94 | 239.60 | 123.44 | 164.74 |
| 1992 | 74.99 | 106.75 | 92.62 | 111.42 | 92.18 | 155.14 | 151.72 | 203.64 | 122.85 | 159.73 |
| 1993 | 80.38 | 102.17 | 94.76 | 106.25 | 91.24 | 132.14 | 131.05 | 165.27 | 117.10 | 135.77 |
| 1994 | 87.11 | 103.62 | 100.06 | 107.84 | 98.46 | 118.52 | 125.31 | 132.78 | 114.78 | 126.19 |
| 1995 | 95.45 | 100.85 | 101.98 | 103.11 | 96.65 | 108.10 | 107.98 | 106.67 | 104.38 | 105.87 |
| 1996 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 1997 | 113.05 | 99.35 | 91.85 | 101.39 | 103.56 | 95.07 | 91.20 | 93.91 | 99.63 | 96.31 |
| 1998 | 118.25 | 96.26 | 86.48 | 93.38 | 105.15 | 94.72 | 85.36 | 80.07 | 92.77 | 92.91 |
| 1999 | 131.35 | 96.63 | 85.14 | 85.05 | 108.08 | 87.82 | 83.89 | 70.43 | 104.55 | 91.07 |
| 2000 | 145.87 | 95.66 | 85.44 | 78.80 | 106.82 | 77.94 | 80.98 | 58.95 | 106.48 | 84.57 |
| 2001 | 134.82 | 86.72 | 83.17 | 83.15 | 95.09 | 60.36 | 62.32 | 55.10 | 71.78 | 58.32 |
| II. Annual Growth Rate (%) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1992 | 8.0 | -1.6 | 4.4 | -2.6 | 2.7 | -10.6 | -20.5 | -15.0 | -0.5 | -3.0 |
| 1993 | 7.2 | -4.3 | 2.3 | -4.6 | -1.0 | -14.8 | -13.6 | -18.8 | -4.7 | -15.0 |
| 1994 | 8.4 | 1.4 | 5.6 | 1.5 | 7.9 | -10.3 | -4.4 | -19.7 | -2.0 | -7.1 |
| 1995 | 9.6 | -2.7 | 1.9 | -4.4 | -1.8 | -8.8 | -13.8 | -19.7 | -9.1 | -16.1 |
| 1996 | 4.8 | -0.8 | -1.9 | -3.0 | 3.5 | -7.5 | -7.4 | -6.3 | -4.2 | -5.5 |
| 1997 | 13.1 | -0.7 | -8.2 | 1.4 | 3.6 | -4.9 | -8.8 | -6.1 | -0.4 | -3.7 |
| 1998 | 4.6 | -3.1 | -5.8 | -7.9 | 1.5 | -0.4 | -6.4 | -14.7 | -6.9 | -3.5 |
| 1999 | 11.1 | 0.4 | -1.5 | -8.9 | 2.8 | -7.3 | -1.7 | -12.0 | 12.7 | -2.0 |
| 2000 | 11.1 | -1.0 | 0.4 | -7.3 | -1.2 | -11.3 | -3.5 | -16.3 | 1.8 | -7.1 |
| 2001 | -7.6 | -9.3 | -2.7 | 5.5 | -11.0 | -22.6 | -23.0 | -6.5 | -32.6 | -31.0 |

Source: See Table 5-2.

5-5b. Indices of Industrial Production by Light and Heavy Industry (Continued)

| Period | Pulp, Paper & Paper Products | | Printing Processings | Chemical Materials | Chemical Products | | Petroleum & Coal Products | | Rubber Products | | Plastic Products |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------|------------------|
| | Heavy Ind. | Light Ind. | Light Ind. | Heavy Ind. | Heavy Ind. | Light Ind. | Heavy Ind. | Light Ind. | Heavy Ind. | Light Ind. | Light Ind. |
| Weights | 0.77 | 16.08 | 10.80 | 81.27 | 2.82 | 19.69 | 35.46 | 0.91 | 1.83 | 7.87 | 41.17 |
| I. Index (Base: 1996 = 100) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1991 | 119.05 | 89.77 | 93.54 | 61.70 | 68.32 | 71.76 | 64.66 | 65.05 | 64.02 | 122.43 | 116.92 |
| 1992 | 106.27 | 95.25 | 104.45 | 70.26 | 72.59 | 78.02 | 65.82 | 72.41 | 70.90 | 124.87 | 112.22 |
| 1993 | 91.10 | 93.34 | 108.53 | 74.94 | 79.61 | 82.84 | 77.45 | 86.17 | 77.47 | 109.55 | 106.17 |
| 1994 | 94.13 | 96.23 | 106.39 | 89.18 | 90.47 | 91.57 | 75.29 | 78.81 | 85.57 | 105.01 | 107.47 |
| 1995 | 106.57 | 98.85 | 103.21 | 94.55 | 89.63 | 95.53 | 92.19 | 85.66 | 91.41 | 106.28 | 97.14 |
| 1996 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 1997 | 110.38 | 104.43 | 103.59 | 106.25 | 112.60 | 106.60 | 103.29 | 122.68 | 107.87 | 97.66 | 103.62 |
| 1998 | 85.84 | 104.43 | 115.37 | 109.06 | 107.21 | 106.99 | 107.79 | 113.64 | 116.60 | 91.73 | 97.50 |
| 1999 | 94.94 | 110.51 | 111.95 | 118.98 | 107.30 | 112.90 | 116.82 | 125.44 | 125.42 | 87.68 | 103.35 |
| 2000 | 99.65 | 111.88 | 118.55 | 127.24 | 108.90 | 117.32 | 120.61 | 162.21 | 128.13 | 84.74 | 101.87 |
| 2001 | 118.08 | 104.33 | 119.11 | 134.58 | 87.06 | 108.39 | 132.60 | 165.48 | 122.54 | 73.51 | 92.14 |
| II. Annual Growth Rate (%) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1992 | -10.7 | 6.1 | 11.7 | 13.9 | 6.3 | 8.7 | 1.8 | 11.3 | 10.7 | 2.0 | -4.0 |
| 1993 | -14.3 | -2.0 | 3.9 | 6.7 | 9.7 | 6.2 | 17.7 | 19.0 | 9.3 | -12.3 | -5.4 |
| 1994 | 3.3 | 3.1 | -2.0 | 19.0 | 13.6 | 10.5 | -2.8 | -8.5 | 10.5 | -4.1 | 1.2 |
| 1995 | 13.2 | 2.7 | -3.0 | 6.0 | -0.9 | 4.3 | 22.4 | 8.7 | 6.8 | 1.2 | -9.6 |
| 1996 | -6.2 | 1.2 | -3.1 | 5.8 | 11.6 | 4.7 | 8.5 | 16.7 | 9.4 | -5.9 | 2.9 |
| 1997 | 10.4 | 4.4 | 3.6 | 6.3 | 12.6 | 6.6 | 3.3 | 22.7 | 7.9 | -2.3 | 3.6 |
| 1998 | -22.2 | 0.0 | 11.4 | 2.6 | -4.8 | 0.4 | 4.4 | -7.4 | 8.1 | -6.1 | -5.9 |
| 1999 | 10.6 | 5.8 | -3.0 | 9.1 | 0.1 | 5.5 | 8.4 | 10.4 | 7.6 | -4.4 | 6.0 |
| 2000 | 5.0 | 1.2 | 5.9 | 6.9 | 1.5 | 3.9 | 3.2 | 29.3 | 2.2 | -3.4 | -1.4 |
| 2001 | 18.5 | -6.7 | 0.5 | 5.8 | -20.1 | -7.6 | 9.9 | 2.0 | -4.4 | -13.3 | -9.6 |

5-5c. Indices of Industrial Production by Light and Heavy Industry (Continued)

| Period | Non-metallic Mineral Products | | Basic Metal | Metal Products | Machinery | Electrical Machinery & Appliances | | Transportation Equipment | | Precision Instrument | Miscellaneous Industries |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|-------------|----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| | Heavy Ind. | Light Ind. | Heavy Ind. | Heavy Ind. | Heavy Ind. | Heavy Ind. | Light Ind. | Heavy Ind. | Light Ind. | Heavy Ind. | Light Ind. |
| Weights | 14.01 | 15.64 | 80.87 | 53.82 | 44.97 | 226.62 | 6.31 | 45.63 | 6.51 | 7.77 | 18.38 |
| I. Index (Base: 1996 = 100) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1991 | 81.61 | 90.84 | 68.58 | 88.64 | 81.93 | 58.14 | 157.50 | 91.26 | 114.12 | 116.57 | 135.51 |
| 1992 | 93.74 | 88.58 | 76.14 | 92.92 | 86.16 | 61.79 | 142.10 | 102.59 | 103.13 | 118.91 | 132.38 |
| 1993 | 103.80 | 92.64 | 84.24 | 88.62 | 88.50 | 69.84 | 116.42 | 101.69 | 104.75 | 108.76 | 116.29 |
| 1994 | 100.73 | 106.87 | 89.74 | 93.74 | 92.59 | 79.04 | 104.91 | 104.07 | 103.52 | 110.50 | 105.14 |
| 1995 | 103.04 | 107.33 | 93.40 | 99.55 | 96.56 | 92.65 | 99.21 | 105.94 | 102.98 | 110.16 | 104.34 |
| 1996 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 1997 | 108.58 | 100.42 | 120.45 | 105.09 | 108.83 | 119.84 | 95.99 | 104.96 | 96.14 | 97.10 | 97.65 |
| 1998 | 110.74 | 95.17 | 124.56 | 102.32 | 102.82 | 132.34 | 86.27 | 105.92 | 103.64 | 91.36 | 85.29 |
| 1999 | 105.65 | 92.31 | 133.03 | 105.26 | 104.97 | 158.87 | 92.07 | 99.43 | 89.24 | 100.86 | 81.46 |
| 2000 | 112.69 | 85.97 | 139.18 | 102.67 | 114.35 | 188.14 | 88.32 | 104.24 | 83.34 | 119.98 | 84.00 |
| 2001 | 110.61 | 69.86 | 127.18 | 85.34 | 96.38 | 170.18 | 79.79 | 90.05 | 53.33 | 107.68 | 79.42 |
| II. Annual Growth Rate (%) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1992 | 14.9 | -2.5 | 11.0 | 4.8 | 5.2 | 6.3 | -9.8 | 12.4 | -9.6 | 2.0 | -2.3 |
| 1993 | 10.7 | 4.6 | 10.6 | -4.6 | 2.7 | 13.0 | -18.1 | -0.9 | 1.6 | -8.5 | -12.2 |
| 1994 | -3.0 | 15.4 | 6.5 | 5.8 | 4.6 | 13.2 | -9.9 | 2.3 | -1.2 | 1.6 | -9.6 |
| 1995 | 2.3 | 0.4 | 4.1 | 6.2 | 4.3 | 17.2 | -5.4 | 1.8 | -0.5 | -0.3 | -0.8 |
| 1996 | -3.0 | -6.8 | 7.1 | 0.5 | 3.6 | 7.9 | 0.8 | -5.6 | -2.9 | -9.2 | -4.2 |
| 1997 | 8.6 | 0.4 | 20.5 | 5.1 | 8.8 | 19.8 | -4.0 | 5.0 | -3.9 | -2.9 | -2.4 |
| 1998 | 2.0 | -5.2 | 3.4 | -2.6 | -5.5 | 10.4 | -10.1 | 0.9 | 7.8 | -5.9 | -12.7 |
| 1999 | -4.6 | -3.0 | 6.8 | 2.9 | 2.1 | 20.0 | 6.7 | -6.1 | -13.9 | 10.4 | -4.5 |
| 2000 | 6.7 | -6.9 | 4.6 | -2.5 | 8.9 | 18.4 | -4.1 | 4.8 | -6.6 | 19.0 | 3.1 |
| 2001 | -1.8 | -18.7 | -8.6 | -16.9 | -15.7 | -9.5 | -9.7 | -13.6 | -36.0 | -10.3 | -5.5 |

5-6a. Output of Principal Industrial Products

| Period | Electric Power | Milk Powder | Wheat Flour | Alcoholic Beverages | Cigarettes | Cotton Yarn | Poly Vinyl Chloride | Polyethylene | Paper | Caustic Soda | Crude Oil Refined | Sheet Glass |
|--------|----------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-------------------|------------------|
| | million k.w.h. | m.t. | m.t. | hl. | million pcs. | m.t. | m.t. | m.t. | m.t. | 1,000 m.t. | 1,000 kl. | 1,000 std. cases |
| 1952 | 1,420 | - | 16,026 | 558,086 | 7,663 | 13,576 | - | - | 25,912 | 9 | 300 | - |
| 1955 | 1,966 | - | 133,362 | 808,048 | 10,551 | 25,111 | - | - | 41,255 | 16 | 726 | 17 |
| 1960 | 3,628 | - | 189,819 | 981,443 | 11,851 | 40,381 | 3,418 | - | 83,037 | 33 | 1,274 | 469 |
| 1965 | 6,455 | 728 | 256,557 | 1,225,582 | 13,664 | 54,420 | 25,305 | - | 133,407 | 76 | 2,097 | 704 |
| 1970 | 13,213 | 1,283 | 330,414 | 1,784,729 | 16,176 | 104,849 | 106,624 | 35,917 | 214,577 | 126 | 5,937 | 1,936 |
| 1973 | 19,805 | 2,758 | 417,850 | 2,499,057 | 19,293 | 96,349 | 162,399 | 37,675 | 274,336 | 177 | 10,246 | 2,276 |
| 1974 | 20,534 | 2,872 | 422,080 | 2,353,821 | 19,000 | 111,210 | 137,078 | 48,463 | 244,587 | 182 | 8,966 | 2,155 |
| 1975 | 22,894 | 2,793 | 425,919 | 2,633,600 | 20,816 | 130,884 | 179,646 | 63,437 | 266,641 | 187 | 9,056 | 1,752 |
| 1976 | 26,877 | 3,172 | 385,636 | 2,837,602 | 21,909 | 147,478 | 206,843 | 107,629 | 319,350 | 267 | 13,788 | 2,291 |
| 1977 | 29,724 | 4,599 | 382,756 | 3,312,988 | 23,486 | 142,205 | 297,100 | 126,322 | 345,108 | 301 | 15,725 | 2,404 |
| 1978 | 34,433 | 6,639 | 451,816 | 3,829,166 | 24,025 | 131,674 | 388,683 | 151,715 | 394,168 | 370 | 18,791 | 2,834 |
| 1979 | 37,896 | 8,620 | 425,142 | 4,219,608 | 24,836 | 158,862 | 406,997 | 187,803 | 450,796 | 430 | 18,367 | 3,240 |
| 1980 | 40,813 | 10,704 | 416,069 | 4,365,768 | 25,834 | 171,025 | 454,496 | 191,487 | 490,278 | 411 | 20,266 | 3,633 |
| 1981 | 40,150 | 11,828 | 459,526 | 4,373,234 | 27,362 | 158,569 | 455,655 | 161,333 | 503,100 | 397 | 19,419 | 3,739 |
| 1982 | 40,900 | 12,691 | 494,904 | 4,827,318 | 28,122 | 161,316 | 462,297 | 192,008 | 560,330 | 382 | 18,996 | 3,332 |
| 1983 | 45,517 | 13,573 | 498,576 | 4,940,243 | 29,864 | 164,794 | 530,372 | 187,918 | 548,345 | 314 | 20,268 | 3,854 |
| 1984 | 49,286 | 13,347 | 512,772 | 5,214,148 | 32,082 | 181,349 | 639,634 | 269,820 | 546,508 | 375 | 20,193 | 4,092 |
| 1985 | 52,553 | 8,216 | 519,991 | 5,436,712 | 30,827 | 191,799 | 598,934 | 350,441 | 597,221 | 412 | 20,009 | 4,335 |
| 1986 | 59,028 | 7,968 | 571,627 | 5,696,300 | 31,802 | 285,877 | 724,072 | 399,853 | 705,105 | 366 | 18,585 | 5,316 |
| 1987 | 65,477 | 7,060 | 619,392 | 6,111,832 | 28,037 | 320,167 | 773,114 | 374,687 | 799,739 | 325 | 19,954 | 5,587 |
| 1988 | 71,643 | 6,127 | 620,466 | 6,281,832 | 28,420 | 344,258 | 779,342 | 390,217 | 893,754 | 331 | 21,242 | 7,484 |
| 1989 | 80,263 | 6,834 | 619,343 | 6,737,021 | 29,849 | 350,250 | 805,428 | 343,676 | 879,844 | 277 | 24,564 | 7,104 |
| 1990 | 86,123 | 6,955 | 621,624 | 7,031,856 | 29,023 | 333,648 | 920,954 | 359,647 | 911,452 | 345 | 23,991 | 7,819 |
| 1991 | 94,610 | 9,472 | 629,286 | 6,844,587 | 30,585 | 369,891 | 978,435 | 334,318 | 971,779 | 354 | 26,243 | 8,504 |
| 1992 | 100,529 | 10,084 | 635,375 | 6,955,038 | 29,785 | 354,548 | 1,042,564 | 360,107 | 1,027,344 | 386 | 26,041 | 9,381 |
| 1993 | 109,911 | 8,450 | 653,720 | 7,040,678 | 28,403 | 327,119 | 1,078,460 | 368,604 | 1,020,624 | 411 | 27,311 | 9,253 |
| 1994 | 118,917 | 7,143 | 682,307 | 6,944,810 | 28,825 | 351,357 | 1,113,679 | 411,340 | 1,111,146 | 447 | 28,861 | 10,805 |
| 1995 | 126,973 | 6,969 | 711,259 | 6,531,080 | 27,562 | 336,451 | 975,927 | 425,906 | 1,130,618 | 475 | 31,003 | 11,200 |
| 1996 | 134,997 | 6,036 | 707,930 | 6,183,139 | 26,731 | 355,946 | 1,105,287 | 473,601 | 1,055,958 | 505 | 34,356 | 9,729 |
| 1997 | 143,661 | 7,460 | 761,551 | 6,057,363 | 27,102 | 365,080 | 1,148,573 | 477,737 | 1,179,671 | 521 | 36,421 | 9,696 |
| 1998 | 155,450 | 6,765 | 745,886 | 6,438,602 | 24,961 | 363,947 | 1,157,963 | 498,346 | 1,174,877 | 533 | 37,347 | 9,608 |
| 1999 | 160,570 | 6,709 | 738,221 | 6,555,268 | 22,735 | 353,590 | 1,397,126 | 631,450 | 1,246,220 | 770 | 39,708 | 9,512 |
| 2000 | 175,165 | 6,016 | 785,492 | 6,471,418 | 21,064 | 337,566 | 1,386,933 | 549,122 | 1,259,707 | 1,144 | 41,271 | 10,046 |
| 2001 | 178,358 | 5,395 | 784,254 | 6,363,498 | 22,226 | 313,601 | 1,433,898 | 979,094 | 1,114,591 | 1,255 | 37,260 | 8,263 |

Source: See Table 5-2.

5-6b. Output of Principal Industrial Products (Continued)

| Period | Cement | Television Sets | Motor Vehicles | Motorcycle | Telephone Sets | Radio | Calculator | Integrated Circuits | Watch | Ship-building |
|--------|------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|------------|---------------------|------------|---------------|
| | 1,000 m.t. | 1,000 sets | set | set | set | set | set | 1,000 pcs. | pcs. | d.w.t. |
| 1952 | 446 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 565 |
| 1955 | 590 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,045 |
| 1960 | 1,183 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27,051 |
| 1965 | 2,511 | 50 | 3,261 | 56,046 | 30,404 | 1,244,785 | - | - | - | 16,063 |
| 1970 | 4,541 | 1,254 | 9,290 | 131,124 | 82,125 | 6,247,610 | - | - | - | 217,421 |
| 1973 | 6,096 | 4,542 | 23,759 | 248,271 | 181,564 | 14,530,163 | 120,512 | - | - | 341,249 |
| 1974 | 6,221 | 4,036 | 28,915 | 308,991 | 332,231 | 12,945,725 | 508,562 | - | - | 355,743 |
| 1975 | 6,795 | 2,999 | 31,278 | 319,260 | 229,610 | 6,654,624 | 2,760,553 | - | 284,600 | 315,089 |
| 1976 | 8,757 | 3,847 | 31,013 | 337,242 | 431,353 | 6,848,583 | 4,361,063 | - | 1,889,431 | 452,753 |
| 1977 | 10,334 | 4,926 | 44,272 | 413,578 | 455,800 | 7,426,891 | 4,445,396 | - | 6,283,180 | 702,292 |
| 1978 | 11,461 | 7,095 | 77,177 | 639,486 | 500,388 | 9,648,950 | 6,058,946 | - | 8,108,590 | 390,262 |
| 1979 | 11,897 | 6,699 | 116,103 | 746,322 | 939,054 | 8,720,455 | 8,752,091 | - | 6,132,078 | 337,373 |
| 1980 | 14,062 | 7,041 | 132,580 | 723,612 | 1,758,129 | 9,489,938 | 10,972,381 | - | 6,589,839 | 533,192 |
| 1981 | 14,342 | 6,924 | 130,166 | 669,088 | 2,004,746 | 8,754,058 | 22,163,910 | - | 5,800,075 | 747,138 |
| 1982 | 13,432 | 4,752 | 126,435 | 576,576 | 3,448,802 | 6,061,128 | 24,696,427 | - | 13,105,681 | 910,400 |
| 1983 | 14,810 | 5,177 | 149,252 | 647,297 | 25,989,423 | 7,667,148 | 35,758,306 | - | 14,038,207 | 857,794 |
| 1984 | 14,234 | 5,576 | 165,655 | 651,231 | 11,783,470 | 8,220,744 | 53,914,689 | - | 11,764,254 | 795,309 |
| 1985 | 14,418 | 4,250 | 152,275 | 655,570 | 11,502,836 | 7,960,176 | 46,261,017 | - | 5,324,386 | 531,932 |
| 1986 | 14,806 | 6,216 | 172,978 | 763,308 | 22,288,340 | 10,139,053 | 44,924,503 | - | 4,319,998 | 552,294 |
| 1987 | 15,663 | 6,442 | 250,277 | 941,184 | 21,417,113 | 11,599,651 | 60,123,072 | - | 5,250,023 | 564,268 |
| 1988 | 17,281 | 5,031 | 272,533 | 1,079,358 | 18,324,239 | 11,143,860 | 68,263,519 | - | 4,484,012 | 662,508 |
| 1989 | 18,043 | 5,172 | 318,872 | 1,101,990 | 16,522,409 | 7,902,111 | 69,275,980 | - | 5,013,625 | 1,201,549 |
| 1990 | 18,458 | 3,542 | 355,973 | 1,055,297 | 13,992,431 | 5,892,881 | 50,014,287 | - | 5,115,695 | 1,211,607 |
| 1991 | 19,399 | 3,539 | 403,756 | 1,174,083 | 11,214,437 | 5,315,316 | 35,138,222 | - | 4,862,468 | 740,796 |
| 1992 | 21,464 | 2,628 | 436,166 | 1,345,041 | 10,975,179 | 4,568,257 | 18,208,113 | - | 4,635,391 | 1,343,602 |
| 1993 | 23,971 | 2,107 | 396,294 | 1,501,973 | 10,681,796 | 3,822,708 | 12,883,221 | - | 3,202,083 | 1,023,168 |
| 1994 | 22,722 | 1,903 | 414,483 | 1,633,336 | 8,729,229 | 3,119,391 | 10,630,627 | 2,530,740 | 2,754,779 | 1,043,918 |
| 1995 | 22,478 | 1,423 | 394,960 | 1,695,064 | 8,010,010 | 3,239,267 | 6,381,720 | 3,378,203 | 2,795,974 | 787,911 |
| 1996 | 21,537 | 1,045 | 366,544 | 1,414,219 | 6,235,838 | 2,567,646 | 2,951,086 | 3,754,227 | 2,570,183 | 1,251,464 |
| 1997 | 21,522 | 1,021 | 375,638 | 1,508,834 | 8,584,456 | 2,433,806 | 1,146,221 | 4,194,783 | 2,364,099 | 741,695 |
| 1998 | 19,652 | 988 | 402,342 | 1,266,352 | 7,736,597 | 2,837,490 | 855,391 | 3,682,060 | 2,329,762 | 852,168 |
| 1999 | 18,283 | 1,022 | 345,360 | 1,135,455 | 6,629,451 | 2,156,614 | 556,552 | 3,553,056 | 1,933,379 | 665,512 |
| 2000 | 17,572 | 1,155 | 371,083 | 1,126,671 | 4,722,353 | 2,038,132 | 67,786 | 4,340,258 | 1,717,919 | 868,006 |
| 2001 | 18,128 | 928 | 268,563 | 868,102 | 1,910,975 | 1,985,825 | 80,789 | 3,994,348 | 1,257,289 | 1,014,296 |

5-7a. Installed Capacity and Operation of the Power System (1)

Total System (Hydro, Thermal, and Nuclear)

| Period | Number of Plants | Installed Capacity (kw) | System Peak Load (kw) | System Average Load (kw) | Rate of Operation (%) | Power Generation (kwh) per Installed kw (2) |
|--------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| 1952 | 32 | 331,545 | 231,675 | 156,975 | 50.8 | 4,594 |
| 1955 | 35 | 493,414 | 336,113 | 224,470 | 50.1 | 4,385 |
| 1960 | 37 | 709,191 | 635,224 | 413,019 | 58.1 | 5,104 |
| 1965 | 35 | 1,186,196 | 1,066,225 | 736,921 | 63.6 | 5,574 |
| 1970 | 37 | 2,720,261 | 2,131,400 | 1,508,300 | 61.4 | 5,377 |
| 1973 | 37 | 4,124,261 | 3,133,700 | 2,260,800 | 59.3 | 5,320 |
| 1974 | 37 | 4,358,061 | 3,451,600 | 2,344,100 | 55.4 | 4,895 |
| 1975 | 42 | 5,300,394 | 3,765,200 | 2,613,400 | 53.0 | 4,654 |
| 1976 | 45 | 5,883,642 | 4,301,700 | 3,059,744 | 55.4 | 4,903 |
| 1977 | 46 | 7,019,642 | 4,817,800 | 3,393,197 | 54.7 | 4,824 |
| 1978 | 46 | 7,682,705 | 5,629,700 | 3,930,678 | 55.6 | 4,892 |
| 1979 | 46 | 8,182,705 | 6,069,800 | 4,326,020 | 56.0 | 4,906 |
| 1980 | 46 | 9,055,705 | 6,702,700 | 4,646,292 | 55.3 | 4,904 |
| 1981 | 47 | 10,158,650 | 6,796,700 | 4,583,293 | 49.1 | 4,130 |
| 1982 | 48 | 11,868,614 | 6,918,000 | 4,668,837 | 43.8 | 3,723 |
| 1983 | 50 | 12,412,594 | 7,807,500 | 5,196,018 | 44.3 | 3,725 |
| 1984 | 51 | 12,959,494 | 8,517,400 | 5,610,863 | 47.1 | 3,970 |
| 1985 | 53 | 15,969,794 | 8,716,300 | 5,999,518 | 42.5 | 3,573 |
| 1986 | 55 | 16,594,494 | 9,900,300 | 6,738,687 | 42.8 | 3,593 |
| 1987 | 53 | 16,588,824 | 11,113,400 | 7,478,849 | 47.1 | 3,959 |
| 1988 | 54 | 16,588,934 | 12,330,600 | 8,155,828 | 51.3 | 4,342 |
| 1989 | 56 | 16,593,554 | 13,421,700 | 8,779,613 | 55.0 | 4,654 |
| 1990 | 56 | 16,882,874 | 14,510,500 | 9,400,651 | 58.4 | 4,936 |
| 1991 | 56 | 18,382,874 | 15,320,700 | 10,232,816 | 59.9 | 5,057 |
| 1992 | 57 | 19,246,805 | 16,703,900 | 10,688,144 | 59.6 | 5,031 |
| 1993 | 56 | 19,354,725 | 17,666,200 | 11,619,168 | 61.7 | 5,201 |
| 1994 | 58 | 20,983,225 | 18,610,200 | 12,588,625 | 63.2 | 5,345 |
| 1995 | 59 | 21,897,970 | 19,932,900 | 13,454,251 | 63.7 | 5,372 |
| 1996 | 58 | 23,762,670 | 21,761,500 | 14,227,337 | 63.0 | 5,323 |
| 1997 | 68 | 25,735,412 | 22,237,000 | 15,096,765 | 62.2 | 5,200 |
| 1998 | 69 | 26,679,782 | 23,829,800 | 16,320,113 | 63.9 | 5,401 |
| 1999 | 70 | 28,480,432 | 24,205,700 | 16,639,433 | 61.4 | 5,173 |
| 2000 | 72 | 29,634,482 | 25,854,200 | 17,817,780 | 61.0 | 5,140 |
| 2001 | 72 | 30,136,062 | 26,289,800 | 18,043,197 | 60.1 | 5,045 |

(1) Excluding generating capacity provided by private-sector firm

(2) Since 1999, including IPPs and hydro power plants entrusted by local government to Taipower for operation

Source: The data are provided by the Taiwan Power Company, R.O.C

5-7b. Installed Capacity and Operation of the Power System (Continued)
I. Hydro

| Period | Number of Plants | Installed Capacity (kw) | System Peak Load (kw) | System Average Load (kw) | Rate of Operation (%) | Power Generation (kwh) per Installed kw (2) |
|--------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| 1952 | 24 | 276,615 | 224,574 | 136,085 | 53.8 | 4,865 |
| 1955 | 25 | 351,365 | 318,940 | 174,780 | 50.6 | 4,436 |
| 1960 | 26 | 448,215 | 441,492 | 235,073 | 52.4 | 4,599 |
| 1965 | 26 | 628,470 | 524,052 | 295,165 | 47.0 | 4,114 |
| 1970 | 28 | 901,170 | 740,600 | 324,800 | 44.1 | 3,865 |
| 1973 | 29 | 1,131,170 | 1,006,500 | 385,500 | 37.2 | 3,502 |
| 1974 | 29 | 1,364,970 | 1,314,000 | 534,700 | 43.1 | 3,806 |
| 1975 | 29 | 1,364,970 | 1,416,000 | 597,500 | 43.7 | 3,791 |
| 1976 | 29 | 1,364,970 | 1,355,800 | 484,935 | 35.5 | 3,086 |
| 1977 | 29 | 1,364,970 | 1,376,000 | 456,534 | 33.4 | 2,855 |
| 1978 | 29 | 1,391,470 | 1,380,600 | 563,856 | 41.2 | 3,608 |
| 1979 | 29 | 1,391,470 | 1,397,100 | 518,703 | 37.3 | 3,265 |
| 1980 | 29 | 1,385,570 | 1,186,500 | 330,749 | 23.8 | 2,093 |
| 1981 | 29 | 1,387,275 | 1,378,100 | 544,455 | 39.3 | 3,458 |
| 1982 | 29 | 1,387,275 | 1,358,600 | 543,090 | 39.3 | 3,437 |
| 1983 | 31 | 1,431,265 | 1,440,400 | 567,055 | 40.2 | 3,519 |
| 1984 | 31 | 1,479,865 | 1,289,600 | 502,050 | 34.8 | 3,028 |
| 1985 | 33 | 2,489,165 | 1,832,900 | 787,734 | 36.7 | 3,204 |
| 1986 | 35 | 2,563,865 | 2,010,100 | 844,792 | 33.6 | 2,935 |
| 1987 | 33 | 2,557,865 | 2,378,600 | 809,869 | 31.7 | 2,769 |
| 1988 | 34 | 2,557,975 | 2,240,000 | 698,146 | 27.4 | 2,397 |
| 1989 | 35 | 2,562,295 | 2,529,200 | 760,105 | 29.7 | 2,602 |
| 1990 | 34 | 2,561,795 | 2,373,300 | 932,232 | 36.5 | 3,187 |
| 1991 | 34 | 2,561,795 | 2,247,000 | 626,265 | 24.5 | 2,142 |
| 1992 | 35 | 2,576,665 | 2,338,500 | 947,873 | 37.1 | 3,249 |
| 1993 | 35 | 2,575,985 | 3,152,100 | 764,380 | 29.8 | 2,599 |
| 1994 | 37 | 3,648,485 | 3,475,300 | 1,012,002 | 29.3 | 2,556 |
| 1995 | 38 | 4,183,430 | 3,745,800 | 1,011,195 | 25.5 | 2,224 |
| 1996 | 38 | 4,288,430 | 3,758,400 | 1,027,072 | 24.2 | 2,121 |
| 1997 | 38 | 4,288,430 | 3,615,300 | 1,089,386 | 25.5 | 2,225 |
| 1998 | 39 | 4,421,900 | 3,782,600 | 1,208,175 | 28.0 | 2,345 |
| 1999 | 39 | 4,421,900 | 3,722,100 | 1,017,956 | 23.1 | 2,017 |
| 2000 | 39 | 4,421,900 | 3,126,600 | 1,006,758 | 22.8 | 2,000 |
| 2001 | 39 | 4,421,900 | 3,110,700 | 1,043,152 | 23.7 | 2,067 |

5-7c. Installed Capacity and Operation of the Power System (Continued)

II. Thermal

| Period | Number of Plants | Installed Capacity (kw) | System Peak Load (kw) | System Average Load (kw) | Rate of Operation (%) | Power Generation (kwh) per Installed kw (2) |
|--------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| 1952 | 8 | 54,930 | 47,086 | 20,890 | 37.1 | 3,352 |
| 1955 | 10 | 142,049 | 110,496 | 49,690 | 48.1 | 4,209 |
| 1960 | 11 | 260,976 | 263,049 | 177,946 | 68.0 | 5,974 |
| 1965 | 9 | 557,726 | 567,672 | 441,756 | 83.4 | 7,307 |
| 1970 | 9 | 1,819,091 | 1,618,900 | 1,183,500 | 68.8 | 6,023 |
| 1973 | 8 | 2,993,091 | 2,563,000 | 1,875,300 | 67.6 | 5,920 |
| 1974 | 8 | 2,993,091 | 2,496,900 | 1,809,400 | 60.5 | 5,295 |
| 1975 | 13 | 3,935,424 | 2,928,700 | 2,015,900 | 56.5 | 4,951 |
| 1976 | 16 | 4,518,672 | 3,555,500 | 2,574,809 | 61.9 | 5,438 |
| 1977 | 16 | 5,018,672 | 3,928,900 | 2,926,228 | 61.9 | 5,423 |
| 1978 | 16 | 5,019,235 | 4,364,500 | 3,078,213 | 61.3 | 5,374 |
| 1979 | 16 | 5,519,235 | 4,364,500 | 3,121,856 | 61.7 | 5,407 |
| 1980 | 16 | 6,398,135 | 5,181,200 | 3,426,190 | 59.7 | 5,240 |
| 1981 | 16 | 6,514,375 | 5,302,200 | 2,877,583 | 44.7 | 3,917 |
| 1982 | 17 | 7,239,339 | 5,289,100 | 2,696,389 | 41.1 | 3,420 |
| 1983 | 17 | 7,739,329 | 5,978,200 | 2,558,423 | 35.5 | 2,960 |
| 1984 | 17 | 7,286,629 | 4,933,200 | 2,422,698 | 35.1 | 2,921 |
| 1985 | 17 | 8,336,629 | 4,986,500 | 2,067,315 | 28.3 | 2,343 |
| 1986 | 17 | 8,886,629 | 6,741,000 | 2,944,456 | 35.5 | 2,860 |
| 1987 | 17 | 8,886,959 | 6,593,100 | 3,038,952 | 36.1 | 2,996 |
| 1988 | 17 | 8,886,959 | 7,426,900 | 4,111,244 | 48.7 | 4,064 |
| 1989 | 18 | 8,887,259 | 8,009,400 | 4,925,875 | 57.9 | 4,855 |
| 1990 | 19 | 9,177,079 | 7,869,700 | 4,866,362 | 56.3 | 4,702 |
| 1991 | 19 | 10,677,079 | 9,103,000 | 5,739,174 | 59.4 | 4,998 |
| 1992 | 19 | 11,526,140 | 10,231,700 | 6,043,680 | 57.7 | 4,842 |
| 1993 | 18 | 11,634,740 | 10,699,500 | 7,089,240 | 62.4 | 5,242 |
| 1994 | 18 | 12,190,740 | 10,851,400 | 7,754,663 | 67.0 | 5,659 |
| 1995 | 18 | 12,570,540 | 12,569,800 | 8,569,708 | 70.0 | 5,899 |
| 1996 | 17 | 14,330,240 | 13,225,100 | 9,063,976 | 67.3 | 5,668 |
| 1997 | 27 | 16,302,982 | 14,505,200 | 10,029,567 | 66.4 | 5,503 |
| 1998 | 27 | 17,113,882 | 15,534,900 | 11,069,949 | 67.8 | 5,696 |
| 1999 | 28 | 18,914,532 | 16,550,900 | 11,408,336 | 64.0 | 5,378 |
| 2000 | 30 | 20,068,582 | 18,413,000 | 12,599,222 | 63.3 | 5,312 |
| 2001 | 30 | 20,570,162 | 19,417,200 | 13,108,037 | 63.3 | 5,294 |

5-7d. Installed Capacity and Operation of the Power System (Continued)

III. Nuclear

| Period | Number of Plants | Installed Capacity (kw) | System Peak Load (kw) | System Average Load (kw) | Rate of Operation (%) | Power Generation (kwh) per Installed kw |
|--------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| 1977 | 1 | 636,000 | 284,000 | 10,435 | 9.8 | 862 |
| 1978 | 1 | 1,272,000 | 665,700 | 288,609 | 41.9 | 3,669 |
| 1979 | 1 | 1,272,000 | 1,182,400 | 685,462 | 53.9 | 4,721 |
| 1980 | 1 | 1,272,000 | 1,192,400 | 889,353 | 69.9 | 6,142 |
| 1981 | 2 | 2,257,000 | 2,094,700 | 1,161,255 | 60.2 | 5,274 |
| 1982 | 2 | 3,242,000 | 2,779,000 | 1,429,367 | 52.7 | 4,422 |
| 1983 | 2 | 3,242,000 | 2,921,400 | 2,070,540 | 66.6 | 5,595 |
| 1984 | 3 | 4,193,000 | 3,912,100 | 2,686,115 | 75.3 | 6,347 |
| 1985 | 3 | 5,144,000 | 4,238,500 | 3,144,469 | 67.9 | 5,707 |
| 1986 | 3 | 5,144,000 | 4,856,200 | 2,949,439 | 59.8 | 5,023 |
| 1987 | 3 | 5,144,000 | 4,856,200 | 3,630,028 | 73.5 | 6,182 |
| 1988 | 3 | 5,144,000 | 4,701,000 | 3,346,438 | 67.8 | 5,714 |
| 1989 | 3 | 5,144,000 | 4,551,000 | 3,093,632 | 62.6 | 5,268 |
| 1990 | 3 | 5,144,000 | 4,772,000 | 3,602,057 | 72.9 | 6,134 |
| 1991 | 3 | 5,144,000 | 4,828,000 | 3,867,376 | 78.3 | 6,586 |
| 1992 | 3 | 5,144,000 | 4,852,000 | 3,696,590 | 74.9 | 6,312 |
| 1993 | 3 | 5,144,000 | 4,784,000 | 3,765,548 | 76.2 | 6,413 |
| 1994 | 3 | 5,144,000 | 4,878,000 | 3,821,960 | 77.4 | 6,509 |
| 1995 | 3 | 5,144,000 | 4,879,400 | 3,873,348 | 78.4 | 6,596 |
| 1996 | 3 | 5,144,000 | 4,918,100 | 4,136,288 | 83.6 | 7,063 |
| 1997 | 3 | 5,144,000 | 4,928,200 | 3,977,812 | 80.5 | 6,774 |
| 1998 | 3 | 5,144,000 | 4,901,000 | 4,041,989 | 81.8 | 6,883 |
| 1999 | 3 | 5,144,000 | 4,870,600 | 4,213,133 | 85.3 | 7,175 |
| 2000 | 3 | 5,144,000 | 4,951,000 | 4,211,800 | 85.2 | 7,912 |
| 2001 | 3 | 5,144,000 | 4,925,700 | 3,892,007 | 78.8 | 6,628 |

5-8a. Power Generation and Consumption

| Period | Power Generation | | | | Consumption | | | Loss |
|--------------------------------|------------------|--------|---------|---------|-------------|--------------|------------------------------------|-------|
| | Total | Hydro | Thermal | Nuclear | Total (1) | Industry (2) | Residential & Commercial Customers | |
| I. Amount (million kwh) | | | | | | | | |
| 1952 | 1,420 | 1,231 | 189 | - | 1,076 | 817 | 259 | 344 |
| 1955 | 1,966 | 1,531 | 435 | - | 1,497 | 1,156 | 341 | 469 |
| 1960 | 3,628 | 2,065 | 1,563 | - | 3,136 | 2,545 | 591 | 492 |
| 1965 | 6,455 | 2,585 | 3,870 | - | 5,672 | 4,557 | 1,115 | 783 |
| 1970 | 13,213 | 2,846 | 10,367 | - | 11,964 | 9,242 | 2,722 | 1,197 |
| 1973 | 19,805 | 3,377 | 16,428 | - | 17,938 | 13,854 | 4,084 | 1,822 |
| 1974 | 20,534 | 4,683 | 15,851 | - | 18,881 | 14,531 | 4,350 | 1,609 |
| 1975 | 22,894 | 5,235 | 17,659 | - | 21,217 | 16,095 | 5,122 | 1,625 |
| 1976 | 26,877 | 4,260 | 22,617 | - | 24,744 | 18,763 | 5,981 | 2,078 |
| 1977 | 29,724 | 3,999 | 25,634 | 91 | 27,607 | 20,855 | 6,752 | 2,061 |
| 1978 | 34,433 | 4,940 | 26,965 | 2,528 | 31,864 | 24,044 | 7,820 | 2,501 |
| 1979 | 37,896 | 4,544 | 27,347 | 6,005 | 35,321 | 26,865 | 8,456 | 2,503 |
| 1980 | 40,813 | 2,905 | 30,096 | 7,812 | 37,947 | 28,816 | 9,131 | 2,786 |
| 1981 | 40,150 | 4,769 | 25,208 | 10,173 | 37,448 | 28,138 | 9,310 | 2,620 |
| 1982 | 40,899 | 4,758 | 23,620 | 12,521 | 38,156 | 28,112 | 10,044 | 2,655 |
| 1983 | 45,517 | 4,967 | 22,412 | 18,138 | 42,319 | 30,849 | 11,470 | 3,098 |
| 1984 | 49,286 | 4,410 | 21,281 | 23,595 | 45,827 | 33,737 | 12,090 | 3,193 |
| 1985 | 52,556 | 6,900 | 18,110 | 27,546 | 47,919 | 34,927 | 12,992 | 2,873 |
| 1986 | 59,031 | 7,400 | 25,794 | 25,837 | 53,813 | 39,840 | 13,973 | 2,937 |
| 1987 | 65,515 | 7,095 | 26,621 | 31,799 | 59,175 | 43,639 | 15,536 | 3,702 |
| 1988 | 71,641 | 6,133 | 36,113 | 29,395 | 65,228 | 47,030 | 18,198 | 3,885 |
| 1989 | 76,909 | 6,658 | 43,151 | 27,100 | 69,252 | 49,210 | 20,042 | 4,812 |
| 1990 | 82,350 | 8,167 | 42,629 | 31,554 | 74,345 | 51,841 | 22,504 | 5,355 |
| 1991 | 89,639 | 5,486 | 50,275 | 33,878 | 80,977 | 55,717 | 25,260 | 6,042 |
| 1992 | 93,885 | 8,326 | 53,088 | 32,471 | 85,290 | 58,041 | 27,249 | 5,886 |
| 1993 | 101,784 | 6,696 | 62,102 | 32,986 | 92,085 | 61,156 | 30,929 | 5,915 |
| 1994 | 110,276 | 8,865 | 67,931 | 33,480 | 98,561 | 65,214 | 33,347 | 6,435 |
| 1995 | 117,859 | 8,858 | 75,071 | 33,930 | 105,368 | 68,931 | 36,437 | 6,848 |
| 1996 | 124,973 | 9,022 | 79,618 | 36,333 | 111,140 | 72,114 | 39,026 | 7,670 |
| 1997 | 132,248 | 9,543 | 87,859 | 34,846 | 118,299 | 78,238 | 40,061 | 7,820 |
| 1998 | 142,964 | 10,584 | 96,972 | 35,408 | 128,130 | 83,049 | 45,081 | 8,658 |
| 1999 | 145,761 | 8,917 | 99,937 | 36,907 | 131,726 | 86,844 | 44,882 | 8,622 |
| 2000 | 156,511 | 8,843 | 110,672 | 36,996 | 142,413 | 94,768 | 47,645 | 8,735 |
| 2001 | 158,058 | 9,138 | 114,826 | 34,094 | 143,599 | 94,794 | 48,805 | 8,635 |

(1) Excluding Taipower use in consumption since 1970.

(2) Including irrigation.

Source: See Table 5-7a.

5-8b. Power Generation and Consumption (Continued)

| Period | Power Generation | | | | Consumption | | | Loss (% of total power generation) |
|--------------------|------------------|-------|---------|---------|-------------|----------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | Total | Hydro | Thermal | Nuclear | Total | Industry | Residential & Commercial Customers | |
| II. Percentage (%) | | | | | | | | |
| 1952 | 100.0 | 86.7 | 13.3 | - | 100.0 | 75.9 | 24.1 | 24.2 |
| 1955 | 100.0 | 77.9 | 22.1 | - | 100.0 | 77.3 | 22.7 | 23.9 |
| 1960 | 100.0 | 56.9 | 43.1 | - | 100.0 | 81.2 | 18.8 | 13.6 |
| 1965 | 100.0 | 40.1 | 59.9 | - | 100.0 | 80.3 | 19.7 | 12.1 |
| 1970 | 100.0 | 21.5 | 78.5 | - | 100.0 | 77.2 | 22.8 | 9.1 |
| 1973 | 100.0 | 17.1 | 82.9 | - | 100.0 | 77.2 | 22.8 | 9.2 |
| 1974 | 100.0 | 22.8 | 77.2 | - | 100.0 | 77.0 | 23.0 | 7.8 |
| 1975 | 100.0 | 22.9 | 77.1 | - | 100.0 | 75.9 | 24.1 | 7.1 |
| 1976 | 100.0 | 15.8 | 84.2 | - | 100.0 | 75.8 | 24.2 | 7.7 |
| 1977 | 100.0 | 13.5 | 86.2 | 0.3 | 100.0 | 75.5 | 24.5 | 6.9 |
| 1978 | 100.0 | 14.4 | 78.3 | 7.3 | 100.0 | 75.5 | 24.5 | 7.3 |
| 1979 | 100.0 | 12.0 | 72.2 | 15.8 | 100.0 | 76.1 | 23.9 | 6.6 |
| 1980 | 100.0 | 7.1 | 73.7 | 19.2 | 100.0 | 75.9 | 24.1 | 6.8 |
| 1981 | 100.0 | 11.9 | 62.8 | 25.3 | 100.0 | 75.1 | 24.9 | 6.5 |
| 1982 | 100.0 | 11.6 | 57.8 | 30.6 | 100.0 | 73.7 | 26.3 | 6.5 |
| 1983 | 100.0 | 10.9 | 49.2 | 39.9 | 100.0 | 72.9 | 27.1 | 6.8 |
| 1984 | 100.0 | 8.9 | 43.2 | 47.9 | 100.0 | 73.6 | 26.4 | 6.5 |
| 1985 | 100.0 | 13.1 | 34.5 | 52.4 | 100.0 | 72.9 | 27.1 | 5.5 |
| 1986 | 100.0 | 12.5 | 43.7 | 43.8 | 100.0 | 74.0 | 26.0 | 5.0 |
| 1987 | 100.0 | 10.8 | 40.6 | 48.6 | 100.0 | 73.8 | 26.2 | 5.7 |
| 1988 | 100.0 | 8.6 | 50.4 | 41.0 | 100.0 | 72.1 | 27.9 | 5.4 |
| 1989 | 100.0 | 8.7 | 56.1 | 35.2 | 100.0 | 71.1 | 28.9 | 6.3 |
| 1990 | 100.0 | 9.9 | 51.8 | 38.3 | 100.0 | 69.7 | 30.3 | 6.5 |
| 1991 | 100.0 | 6.1 | 56.1 | 37.8 | 100.0 | 68.8 | 31.2 | 6.7 |
| 1992 | 100.0 | 8.9 | 56.5 | 34.6 | 100.0 | 68.1 | 31.9 | 6.3 |
| 1993 | 100.0 | 6.6 | 61.0 | 32.4 | 100.0 | 66.4 | 33.6 | 5.8 |
| 1994 | 100.0 | 8.0 | 61.6 | 30.4 | 100.0 | 66.2 | 33.8 | 6.0 |
| 1995 | 100.0 | 7.5 | 63.7 | 28.8 | 100.0 | 65.4 | 34.6 | 5.8 |
| 1996 | 100.0 | 7.2 | 63.7 | 29.1 | 100.0 | 64.9 | 35.1 | 6.1 |
| 1997 | 100.0 | 7.2 | 66.4 | 26.3 | 100.0 | 66.1 | 33.9 | 5.9 |
| 1998 | 100.0 | 7.4 | 67.8 | 24.8 | 100.0 | 64.8 | 35.2 | 6.1 |
| 1999 | 100.0 | 6.1 | 68.6 | 25.3 | 100.0 | 65.9 | 34.1 | 5.9 |
| 2000 | 100.0 | 5.7 | 70.7 | 23.6 | 100.0 | 66.5 | 33.5 | 5.6 |
| 2001 | 100.0 | 5.8 | 72.6 | 21.6 | 100.0 | 66.0 | 34.0 | 5.5 |

5-9. Power Consumption by Industry

Unit: million kwh

| Period | Total (1) | Mining | Food | Textile | Chemicals | Ceramics | Metals & Machinery | Others |
|--------|-----------|--------|-------|---------|-----------|----------|--------------------|--------|
| 1952 | 799 | 65 | 74 | 43 | 357 | 29 | 165 | 66 |
| 1955 | 1,111 | 78 | 111 | 80 | 434 | 35 | 285 | 88 |
| 1960 | 2,481 | 177 | 202 | 165 | 1,001 | 113 | 603 | 220 |
| 1965 | 4,392 | 296 | 337 | 318 | 1,620 | 316 | 1,023 | 482 |
| 1970 | 9,011 | 292 | 630 | 1,069 | 3,009 | 716 | 1,920 | 1,375 |
| 1973 | 13,566 | 311 | 756 | 2,038 | 4,361 | 950 | 2,712 | 2,438 |
| 1974 | 14,240 | 329 | 748 | 2,133 | 4,614 | 1,011 | 3,029 | 2,376 |
| 1975 | 15,803 | 339 | 814 | 2,629 | 5,070 | 1,124 | 3,136 | 2,691 |
| 1976 | 18,358 | 364 | 916 | 2,990 | 5,853 | 1,439 | 3,692 | 3,104 |
| 1977 | 20,401 | 381 | 1,012 | 3,151 | 6,363 | 1,671 | 4,325 | 3,498 |
| 1978 | 23,601 | 460 | 1,121 | 3,493 | 7,036 | 1,857 | 5,491 | 4,143 |
| 1979 | 26,247 | 537 | 1,217 | 3,741 | 7,627 | 2,100 | 6,335 | 4,690 |
| 1980 | 28,081 | 620 | 1,262 | 3,874 | 7,957 | 2,469 | 6,843 | 5,056 |
| 1981 | 27,478 | 713 | 1,236 | 3,912 | 7,872 | 2,540 | 5,885 | 5,320 |
| 1982 | 27,388 | 659 | 1,314 | 4,069 | 7,787 | 2,378 | 5,530 | 5,651 |
| 1983 | 30,029 | 661 | 1,432 | 4,435 | 8,206 | 2,540 | 6,217 | 6,538 |
| 1984 | 32,725 | 737 | 1,526 | 4,837 | 9,131 | 2,549 | 6,864 | 7,081 |
| 1985 | 33,802 | 519 | 1,596 | 5,014 | 9,607 | 2,560 | 6,891 | 7,615 |
| 1986 | 38,487 | 268 | 1,821 | 5,668 | 10,768 | 2,778 | 8,439 | 8,745 |
| 1987 | 41,873 | 235 | 1,996 | 6,084 | 11,241 | 2,948 | 9,274 | 10,095 |
| 1988 | 45,222 | 209 | 2,164 | 6,355 | 11,790 | 3,327 | 10,007 | 11,370 |
| 1989 | 47,464 | 182 | 2,223 | 6,419 | 11,810 | 3,523 | 10,943 | 12,364 |
| 1990 | 50,231 | 171 | 2,372 | 6,304 | 12,449 | 3,620 | 11,799 | 13,516 |
| 1991 | 53,957 | 177 | 2,575 | 6,709 | 12,680 | 3,768 | 13,005 | 15,043 |
| 1992 | 56,371 | 191 | 2,647 | 6,654 | 12,479 | 4,032 | 13,998 | 16,370 |
| 1993 | 59,286 | 204 | 2,759 | 6,591 | 12,655 | 4,318 | 14,657 | 18,102 |
| 1994 | 63,308 | 213 | 2,851 | 6,952 | 13,385 | 4,442 | 15,628 | 19,837 |
| 1995 | 66,889 | 210 | 2,924 | 6,844 | 13,986 | 4,373 | 17,414 | 21,138 |
| 1996 | 69,891 | 184 | 2,959 | 7,103 | 13,942 | 4,174 | 18,928 | 22,601 |
| 1997 | 75,974 | 190 | 2,928 | 7,471 | 14,440 | 4,158 | 22,545 | 24,242 |
| 1998 | 80,985 | 353 | 2,889 | 8,123 | 17,090 | 4,096 | 25,103 | 23,331 |
| 1999 | 84,700 | 334 | 2,861 | 8,375 | 17,474 | 3,958 | 27,473 | 24,225 |
| 2000 | 92,506 | 319 | 3,004 | 8,640 | 17,808 | 3,847 | 32,137 | 26,751 |
| 2001 | 92,565 | 293 | 2,989 | 8,083 | 17,557 | 3,718 | 32,597 | 27,328 |

(1) Excluding irrigation.

Source: See Table 5-7a.

5-10a. Supply of Commercial Energy

Unit: 1,000 K.L. Oil Equivalent

| Period | Total | Domestic Production | | | | |
|--------|-----------|---------------------|---------|-------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| | | Subtotal | Coal | Hydro-Electric Power | Natural Gas | Crude Oil |
| 1955 | 2,740.3 | 2,038.9 | 1,625.3 | 381.4 | 28.5 | 3.7 |
| 1960 | 4,536.6 | 3,271.4 | 2,729.4 | 514.3 | 25.4 | 2.3 |
| 1965 | 6,735.3 | 4,456.5 | 3,482.0 | 644.0 | 309.7 | 20.8 |
| 1970 | 11,892.9 | 4,841.9 | 3,081.8 | 711.4 | 947.2 | 101.5 |
| 1973 | 17,132.3 | 4,809.8 | 2,292.0 | 844.3 | 1,505.4 | 168.1 |
| 1974 | 16,760.3 | 4,986.9 | 2,021.5 | 1,168.6 | 1,586.7 | 210.0 |
| 1975 | 17,077.1 | 5,259.7 | 2,163.6 | 1,306.9 | 1,574.5 | 214.8 |
| 1976 | 22,645.2 | 5,426.6 | 2,229.1 | 1,063.7 | 1,886.6 | 247.2 |
| 1977 | 24,762.8 | 5,280.6 | 2,036.3 | 999.3 | 1,991.1 | 253.9 |
| 1978 | 28,819.8 | 5,428.4 | 1,986.7 | 1,233.6 | 1,961.3 | 246.8 |
| 1979 | 29,844.6 | 5,132.1 | 1,873.7 | 1,134.5 | 1,893.3 | 230.6 |
| 1980 | 34,292.5 | 4,669.5 | 1,772.9 | 726.7 | 1,958.5 | 211.4 |
| 1981 | 32,964.1 | 4,726.7 | 1,684.9 | 1,190.1 | 1,668.9 | 182.8 |
| 1982 | 31,780.0 | 4,386.8 | 1,642.0 | 1,187.7 | 1,418.1 | 139.0 |
| 1983 | 35,450.2 | 4,384.8 | 1,540.4 | 1,239.0 | 1,470.8 | 134.6 |
| 1984 | 38,095.1 | 4,101.4 | 1,385.2 | 1,100.2 | 1,480.0 | 136.0 |
| 1985 | 39,511.5 | 4,445.2 | 1,279.9 | 1,720.5 | 1,326.8 | 118.1 |
| 1986 | 41,608.7 | 4,345.5 | 1,188.4 | 1,842.8 | 1,208.9 | 105.4 |
| 1987 | 45,828.6 | 4,172.1 | 1,032.8 | 1,768.2 | 1,222.7 | 148.4 |
| 1988 | 51,392.4 | 3,907.2 | 844.2 | 1,528.5 | 1,394.7 | 139.8 |
| 1989 | 52,800.0 | 3,740.4 | 540.4 | 1,659.9 | 1,405.0 | 135.1 |
| 1990 | 58,605.2 | 3,845.8 | 325.2 | 2,033.9 | 1,304.3 | 182.4 |
| 1991 | 58,493.5 | 2,731.4 | 277.3 | 1,368.2 | 975.6 | 110.3 |
| 1992 | 64,124.0 | 3,222.9 | 230.7 | 2,074.4 | 845.8 | 72.0 |
| 1993 | 68,387.5 | 2,778.9 | 225.9 | 1,669.0 | 818.5 | 65.5 |
| 1994 | 73,034.2 | 3,369.9 | 196.4 | 2,207.4 | 897.5 | 68.6 |
| 1995 | 79,676.5 | 3,361.2 | 162.0 | 2,205.6 | 931.2 | 62.3 |
| 1996 | 83,297.6 | 3,298.8 | 101.6 | 2,246.5 | 891.0 | 59.7 |
| 1997 | 88,282.9 | 3,345.5 | 68.3 | 2,376.4 | 850.2 | 50.7 |
| 1998 | 92,457.8 | 3,612.7 | 54.5 | 2,635.0 | 869.2 | 54.0 |
| 1999 | 98,875.8 | 3,177.6 | 63.2 | 2,221.3 | 846.1 | 47.1 |
| 2000 | 105,043.1 | 3,036.3 | 57.3 | 2,203.3 | 738.5 | 37.2 |
| 2001 | 108,521.3 | 3,158.0 | - | 2,277.7 | 839.7 | 40.6 |

Source: The data are provided by the Energy Commission, Ministry of Economic Affairs, R.O.C.

5-10b. Supply of Commercial Energy (Continued)

Unit: 1,000 K.L. Oil Equivalent

| Period | Import | | | | |
|--------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------|---------|
| | Subtotal | Crude Oil and Petroleum Products | Coal | Liquefied Natural Gas | Nuclear |
| 1955 | 701.4 | 701.4 | - | - | - |
| 1960 | 1,265.2 | 1,265.2 | - | - | - |
| 1965 | 2,278.8 | 2,278.8 | - | - | - |
| 1970 | 7,051.0 | 6,937.3 | 113.7 | - | - |
| 1973 | 12,322.5 | 12,205.4 | 117.1 | - | - |
| 1974 | 11,773.4 | 11,348.2 | 425.2 | - | - |
| 1975 | 11,817.4 | 11,738.9 | 78.5 | - | - |
| 1976 | 17,218.7 | 17,077.2 | 141.5 | - | - |
| 1977 | 19,482.3 | 18,781.1 | 676.7 | - | 24.5 |
| 1978 | 23,391.3 | 21,726.6 | 1,001.5 | - | 663.2 |
| 1979 | 24,712.5 | 21,240.3 | 1,900.0 | - | 1,572.2 |
| 1980 | 29,623.0 | 24,143.1 | 3,443.3 | - | 2,036.6 |
| 1981 | 28,237.4 | 22,115.9 | 3,471.7 | - | 2,649.8 |
| 1982 | 27,393.2 | 20,072.3 | 4,070.7 | - | 3,250.1 |
| 1983 | 31,065.4 | 21,707.9 | 4,661.8 | - | 4,695.7 |
| 1984 | 33,993.7 | 22,424.4 | 5,461.4 | - | 6,107.9 |
| 1985 | 35,066.2 | 20,619.2 | 7,311.3 | - | 7,135.7 |
| 1986 | 37,263.3 | 22,834.7 | 7,736.5 | - | 6,692.1 |
| 1987 | 41,656.6 | 23,291.4 | 10,136.1 | - | 8,229.1 |
| 1988 | 47,485.3 | 27,246.2 | 12,625.3 | - | 7,613.8 |
| 1989 | 49,059.6 | 29,829.6 | 12,206.2 | - | 7,023.8 |
| 1990 | 54,759.4 | 32,297.2 | 13,357.1 | 941.2 | 8,163.9 |
| 1991 | 55,762.1 | 31,400.3 | 13,318.2 | 2,277.5 | 8,766.1 |
| 1992 | 60,901.1 | 34,129.2 | 15,986.1 | 2,378.8 | 8,407.0 |
| 1993 | 65,608.7 | 36,254.9 | 18,264.7 | 2,555.4 | 8,533.6 |
| 1994 | 69,664.3 | 38,511.8 | 19,291.6 | 3,199.1 | 8,661.8 |
| 1995 | 76,315.4 | 43,188.4 | 20,708.3 | 3,646.2 | 8,772.4 |
| 1996 | 79,998.8 | 44,457.7 | 22,375.5 | 3,779.1 | 9,386.5 |
| 1997 | 84,937.4 | 45,203.5 | 26,097.9 | 4,626.8 | 9,009.3 |
| 1998 | 88,845.1 | 47,429.3 | 26,649.7 | 5,618.9 | 9,147.2 |
| 1999 | 95,698.2 | 50,876.0 | 29,523.4 | 5,756.3 | 9,542.5 |
| 2000 | 102,006.8 | 53,417.2 | 32,643.8 | 6,381.8 | 9,564.1 |
| 2001 | 105,363.3 | 54,627.6 | 35,090.6 | 6,830.3 | 8,814.8 |

5-11a. Final Demand for Commercial Energy

Unit: 1,000 K.L. Oil Equivalent

| Period | Grand Total | Domestic Consumption | | | | | | Coal and Its Products |
|--------|-------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|---------|--------------|-----------------------|
| | | Total | Electric Power | | | | | |
| | | | Subtotal | Hydro-Electric | Thermal-Electric | Nuclear | Cogeneration | |
| 1955 | 2,740.3 | 2,387.0 | 449.6 | 291.9 | 157.7 | - | - | 1,418.2 |
| 1960 | 4,018.7 | 3,321.3 | 449.6 | 291.9 | 157.7 | - | - | 2,028.1 |
| 1965 | 6,735.5 | 5,779.4 | 1,627.9 | 550.0 | 1,077.9 | - | - | 2,485.0 |
| 1970 | 11,893.0 | 9,870.8 | 3,051.6 | 607.8 | 2,443.8 | - | - | 2,894.2 |
| 1973 | 17,132.4 | 14,229.9 | 4,580.7 | 738.2 | 3,842.5 | - | - | 2,333.4 |
| 1974 | 16,760.3 | 14,220.5 | 4,808.4 | 1,023.6 | 3,784.8 | - | - | 2,051.0 |
| 1975 | 17,334.0 | 16,172.7 | 5,405.1 | 1,177.0 | 4,228.1 | - | - | 1,898.8 |
| 1976 | 22,645.4 | 19,005.5 | 6,256.0 | 946.3 | 5,309.7 | - | - | 2,004.4 |
| 1977 | 24,762.8 | 20,801.4 | 7,044.7 | 914.7 | 6,107.6 | 22.4 | - | 1,897.8 |
| 1978 | 28,819.7 | 24,712.9 | 8,312.9 | 1,147.5 | 6,548.5 | 616.9 | - | 2,391.2 |
| 1979 | 29,844.5 | 26,816.3 | 9,238.7 | 1,062.9 | 6,702.8 | 1,473.0 | - | 2,252.6 |
| 1980 | 34,292.5 | 29,565.8 | 9,911.3 | 679.1 | 7,329.1 | 1,903.1 | - | 2,491.8 |
| 1981 | 32,964.1 | 28,517.6 | 9,760.2 | 1,115.7 | 6,160.4 | 2,484.1 | - | 2,554.3 |
| 1982 | 31,780.0 | 28,976.0 | 10,130.8 | 1,113.9 | 5,792.5 | 3,048.4 | 175.9 | 3,406.2 |
| 1983 | 35,450.3 | 31,806.3 | 11,308.3 | 1,158.1 | 5,553.6 | 4,389.1 | 207.5 | 4,086.0 |
| 1984 | 38,095.0 | 33,967.6 | 12,365.8 | 1,030.9 | 5,421.6 | 5,723.2 | 190.1 | 4,004.9 |
| 1985 | 39,511.6 | 35,886.4 | 12,988.6 | 1,591.2 | 4,601.7 | 6,599.8 | 196.0 | 4,456.9 |
| 1986 | 41,608.9 | 39,220.1 | 14,551.9 | 1,703.6 | 6,471.5 | 6,186.5 | 190.3 | 4,827.6 |
| 1987 | 45,828.6 | 42,236.8 | 16,100.1 | 1,616.2 | 6,753.2 | 7,521.8 | 209.0 | 5,035.8 |
| 1988 | 51,392.5 | 46,772.3 | 17,838.0 | 1,408.8 | 9,030.6 | 7,017.6 | 380.8 | 6,725.7 |
| 1989 | 52,799.9 | 49,288.7 | 19,449.5 | 1,513.5 | 10,541.5 | 6,404.5 | 989.9 | 6,696.4 |
| 1990 | 58,605.1 | 52,009.9 | 20,857.5 | 1,861.0 | 10,386.0 | 7,469.8 | 1,140.7 | 6,646.9 |
| 1991 | 58,493.5 | 55,187.0 | 23,107.9 | 1,259.1 | 12,289.7 | 8,067.0 | 1,492.2 | 6,833.5 |
| 1992 | 64,123.9 | 58,247.5 | 24,561.2 | 1,922.1 | 12,870.5 | 7,789.6 | 1,979.0 | 6,945.2 |
| 1993 | 68,387.6 | 61,574.7 | 26,075.2 | 1,542.6 | 14,372.0 | 7,887.5 | 2,273.2 | 7,522.0 |
| 1994 | 73,035.2 | 66,054.5 | 27,888.0 | 2,014.5 | 15,504.3 | 7,904.7 | 2,464.6 | 7,625.7 |
| 1995 | 79,676.5 | 68,963.7 | 29,629.7 | 2,021.8 | 16,964.4 | 8,041.1 | 2,602.4 | 7,618.6 |
| 1996 | 83,297.6 | 72,258.5 | 31,449.8 | 2,064.6 | 17,842.2 | 8,626.4 | 2,916.5 | 7,704.5 |
| 1997 | 88,282.9 | 76,845.3 | 34,137.7 | 2,206.4 | 20,196.1 | 8,364.7 | 3,370.6 | 8,979.5 |
| 1998 | 92,142.5 | 80,782.5 | 36,590.8 | 2,378.0 | 22,256.8 | 8,255.1 | 3,700.9 | 9,727.1 |
| 1999 | 99,211.3 | 85,164.5 | 39,867.8 | 2,081.8 | 24,248.6 | 8,943.6 | 4,593.8 | 9,195.4 |
| 2000 | 104,930.8 | 90,635.6 | 44,162.1 | 2,135.0 | 27,020.0 | 9,267.6 | 5,739.5 | 10,031.7 |
| 2001 | 106,198.3 | 94,828.4 | 45,135.4 | 2,210.5 | 28,049.7 | 8,554.8 | 6,320.4 | 10,534.8 |

Source: See Table 5-10a.

5-11b. Final Demand for Commercial Energy (Continued)

Unit: 1,000 K.L. Oil Equivalent

| Period | Domestic Consumption | | | Export | | | Inter-national Marine Bunkers | Inventory Change | Loss and Statistical Discrepancy | Electricity to Pump Up |
|--------|----------------------|-------------|-----------------------|---------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| | Petroleum Products | Natural Gas | Liquefied Natural Gas | Total | Petroleum Products | Coal and Its Products | | | | |
| 1955 | 493.5 | 25.7 | - | 262.7 | 169.5 | 93.2 | - | -92.4 | 183.0 | - |
| 1960 | 820.5 | 23.1 | - | 488.9 | 308.5 | 180.4 | - | -77.7 | 286.2 | - |
| 1965 | 1,425.9 | 240.6 | - | 375.0 | 372.1 | 2.9 | - | 170.5 | 410.6 | - |
| 1970 | 3,227.9 | 697.1 | - | 1,049.9 | 1,028.7 | 21.2 | - | 108.4 | 863.9 | - |
| 1973 | 6,083.0 | 1,232.8 | - | 1,823.3 | 1,817.2 | 6.1 | - | -285.0 | 1,364.2 | - |
| 1974 | 6,123.8 | 1,237.3 | - | 705.4 | 705.4 | 0.0 | - | 583.4 | 1,251.0 | - |
| 1975 | 7,294.3 | 1,574.5 | - | 762.1 | 750.3 | 11.8 | - | -863.0 | 1,262.2 | - |
| 1976 | 9,195.9 | 1,549.2 | - | 1,283.4 | 1,274.9 | 8.5 | - | 320.1 | 2,036.4 | - |
| 1977 | 10,109.0 | 1,749.9 | - | 1,539.0 | 1,531.2 | 7.8 | - | 555.8 | 1,866.6 | - |
| 1978 | 12,123.6 | 1,885.2 | - | 1,960.3 | 1,956.5 | 3.8 | - | -208.2 | 2,354.7 | - |
| 1979 | 13,568.3 | 1,756.7 | - | 1,083.3 | 1,077.8 | 5.5 | - | -546.1 | 2,491.0 | - |
| 1980 | 15,415.2 | 1,747.5 | - | 363.4 | 357.9 | 5.5 | 233.8 | 1,848.5 | 2,281.0 | - |
| 1981 | 14,673.0 | 1,530.1 | - | 748.6 | 741.0 | 7.6 | 153.6 | 2,330.2 | 1,214.1 | - |
| 1982 | 14,208.1 | 1,230.9 | - | 567.2 | 560.5 | 6.7 | 256.7 | 884.5 | 1,095.6 | - |
| 1983 | 15,161.4 | 1,250.6 | - | 1,063.4 | 1,056.7 | 6.7 | 468.2 | 144.7 | 1,967.7 | - |
| 1984 | 16,330.8 | 1,266.1 | - | 1,526.5 | 1,517.5 | 9.0 | 578.6 | 346.6 | 1,662.6 | 13.2 |
| 1985 | 17,311.1 | 1,129.8 | - | 1,827.4 | 1,821.2 | 6.2 | 570.1 | -363.0 | 1,276.0 | 314.6 |
| 1986 | 18,819.3 | 1,021.2 | - | 1,062.8 | 1,052.9 | 9.8 | 918.5 | -759.8 | 732.7 | 434.6 |
| 1987 | 20,044.7 | 1,056.1 | - | 1,052.1 | 1,042.5 | 9.6 | 1,018.1 | 717.0 | 251.5 | 553.2 |
| 1988 | 21,060.6 | 1,148.1 | - | 798.3 | 796.6 | 1.7 | 1,307.5 | 2,153.9 | -137.8 | 498.2 |
| 1989 | 21,999.5 | 1,143.3 | - | 1,284.3 | 1,282.3 | 2.0 | 1,802.6 | -819.2 | 676.6 | 567.0 |
| 1990 | 22,974.6 | 1,184.3 | 346.6 | 392.0 | 391.7 | 0.3 | 1,700.4 | 3,199.2 | 749.2 | 554.5 |
| 1991 | 23,071.8 | 1,363.1 | 810.7 | 591.5 | 591.5 | 0.0 | 1,608.5 | -1,314.6 | 1,872.0 | 549.1 |
| 1992 | 24,427.5 | 1,481.8 | 831.8 | 738.3 | 738.3 | 0.0 | 2,208.6 | 505.4 | 1,861.3 | 562.8 |
| 1993 | 25,642.4 | 1,493.3 | 841.8 | 1,264.3 | 1,264.3 | 0.0 | 2,107.7 | 779.9 | 1,858.6 | 802.4 |
| 1994 | 28,017.0 | 1,556.5 | 967.2 | 918.7 | 918.7 | 0.0 | 2,316.5 | 1,673.3 | 907.4 | 1,163.8 |
| 1995 | 28,993.7 | 1,667.0 | 1,054.7 | 1,815.8 | 1,815.8 | 0.0 | 2,644.9 | 2,835.6 | 2,174.0 | 1,242.5 |
| 1996 | 30,301.7 | 1,673.4 | 1,129.1 | 2,445.7 | 2,445.7 | 0.0 | 2,576.0 | 2,190.7 | 2,470.3 | 1,356.5 |
| 1997 | 30,958.6 | 1,662.9 | 1,106.7 | 3,344.9 | 3,344.9 | 0.0 | 3,058.2 | 1,274.9 | 2,396.4 | 1,363.1 |
| 1998 | 31,652.4 | 1,651.5 | 1,160.7 | 1,896.2 | 1,896.2 | 0.0 | 3,383.1 | 1,747.3 | 2,948.2 | 1,385.3 |
| 1999 | 33,533.8 | 1,532.5 | 1,034.9 | 2,452.6 | 2,452.6 | 0.0 | 4,237.6 | 3,682.5 | 2,465.7 | 1,208.5 |
| 2000 | 33,886.9 | 1,512.0 | 1,042.9 | 2,719.2 | 2,719.2 | 0.0 | 3,854.7 | 6,282.0 | 247.9 | 1,191.4 |
| 2001 | 36,757.5 | 1,402.8 | 997.8 | 5,237.4 | 5,237.4 | 0.0 | 2,799.2 | 1,818.2 | 247.9 | 1,267.2 |

5-12a. Final Consumption of Commercial Energy by Sector

Unit: 1,000 K.L. Oil Equivalent

| Period | Grand Total | Energy Use | | | | | | |
|--------|-------------|------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------|---------|-----------|----------|
| | | Total | Agricultural Sector | Industrial Sector | | | | |
| | | | | Subtotal | Mining | Food | Chemicals | Textiles |
| 1955 | 2,387.0 | 2,387.0 | 100.4 | 1,051.2 | 8.1 | 144.2 | 275.9 | 80.6 |
| 1960 | 3,839.2 | 3,839.2 | 176.1 | 2,000.1 | 10.8 | 197.3 | 560.6 | 131.7 |
| 1965 | 5,779.2 | 5,779.2 | 300.1 | 3,315.8 | 22.1 | 250.3 | 1,017.2 | 202.4 |
| 1970 | 9,870.6 | 9,870.6 | 409.9 | 6,070.8 | 48.6 | 394.3 | 2,045.2 | 615.9 |
| 1973 | 14,229.9 | 14,229.9 | 630.0 | 8,422.7 | 63.2 | 604.7 | 2,758.0 | 1,084.7 |
| 1974 | 14,220.5 | 14,220.5 | 670.3 | 8,306.0 | 82.0 | 613.0 | 2,637.9 | 1,080.2 |
| 1975 | 15,915.7 | 15,915.7 | 735.4 | 9,066.9 | 81.2 | 609.2 | 3,076.7 | 1,274.8 |
| 1976 | 19,005.5 | 18,668.1 | 775.0 | 10,390.7 | 83.3 | 672.5 | 3,520.5 | 1,408.6 |
| 1977 | 20,801.4 | 20,392.5 | 777.7 | 11,843.6 | 86.9 | 688.8 | 4,060.6 | 1,495.2 |
| 1978 | 24,713.0 | 24,292.8 | 838.7 | 14,192.8 | 106.2 | 786.0 | 4,806.1 | 1,702.9 |
| 1979 | 26,816.3 | 26,474.7 | 989.1 | 15,527.9 | 136.7 | 849.5 | 5,028.7 | 1,787.5 |
| 1980 | 29,579.4 | 29,093.1 | 1,003.8 | 16,372.1 | 157.5 | 821.9 | 5,239.9 | 1,800.0 |
| 1981 | 28,521.6 | 28,097.5 | 935.4 | 15,328.3 | 172.3 | 726.0 | 4,997.3 | 1,743.2 |
| 1982 | 28,976.0 | 28,521.4 | 986.8 | 15,390.8 | 159.0 | 736.3 | 4,635.2 | 1,728.2 |
| 1983 | 31,806.2 | 31,354.1 | 1,080.9 | 16,868.3 | 167.2 | 765.5 | 5,113.7 | 1,888.8 |
| 1984 | 33,967.6 | 33,483.8 | 1,182.6 | 17,843.5 | 181.8 | 797.6 | 5,824.5 | 2,053.4 |
| 1985 | 35,886.4 | 35,347.1 | 1,219.5 | 18,859.6 | 149.2 | 853.7 | 6,427.1 | 2,127.6 |
| 1986 | 39,220.1 | 38,666.3 | 1,234.3 | 21,014.0 | 103.7 | 956.4 | 7,310.7 | 2,373.8 |
| 1987 | 42,236.7 | 41,658.4 | 1,391.4 | 22,423.6 | 80.7 | 1,008.1 | 7,805.5 | 2,536.4 |
| 1988 | 46,772.4 | 46,114.3 | 1,422.6 | 25,156.8 | 82.3 | 1,055.7 | 8,310.7 | 2,661.7 |
| 1989 | 49,288.7 | 48,267.0 | 1,388.8 | 25,647.8 | 84.2 | 1,101.7 | 8,179.1 | 2,714.4 |
| 1990 | 52,009.9 | 50,943.3 | 1,453.3 | 26,483.9 | 77.2 | 1,153.5 | 8,645.2 | 2,696.6 |
| 1991 | 55,187.0 | 54,026.9 | 1,404.9 | 27,819.6 | 78.6 | 1,179.4 | 8,799.1 | 2,891.9 |
| 1992 | 58,247.5 | 57,054.1 | 1,371.4 | 28,974.3 | 78.0 | 1,212.0 | 9,344.1 | 3,037.5 |
| 1993 | 61,574.7 | 60,281.7 | 1,412.3 | 30,132.9 | 80.3 | 1,197.9 | 9,670.9 | 2,994.8 |
| 1994 | 66,054.5 | 64,744.5 | 1,438.3 | 32,155.5 | 80.9 | 1,218.3 | 11,030.9 | 3,061.2 |
| 1995 | 68,963.7 | 67,684.4 | 1,490.5 | 33,361.0 | 78.1 | 1,221.2 | 11,696.0 | 3,084.4 |
| 1996 | 72,258.5 | 70,763.6 | 1,543.5 | 34,407.1 | 75.4 | 1,234.9 | 12,237.8 | 3,275.6 |
| 1997 | 76,845.3 | 75,317.5 | 1,442.5 | 37,951.8 | 84.0 | 1,245.0 | 13,100.2 | 3,480.2 |
| 1998 | 80,782.5 | 78,797.8 | 1,245.2 | 39,352.9 | 117.3 | 1,247.4 | 13,337.5 | 3,660.4 |
| 1999 | 85,164.5 | 82,920.7 | 1,304.5 | 40,787.3 | 115.5 | 1,276.4 | 14,241.0 | 3,859.0 |
| 2000 | 90,635.6 | 88,283.5 | 1,461.4 | 43,896.7 | 119.6 | 1,309.4 | 15,567.5 | 3,992.1 |
| 2001 | 94,828.4 | 93,101.8 | 1,487.5 | 47,792.7 | 115.4 | 1,243.4 | 20,050.0 | 3,606.6 |

Source: See Table 5-10a.

5-12b. Final Consumption of Commercial Energy by Sector (Continued)

Unit: 1,000 K.L. Oil Equivalent

| Period | Energy Use | | | | | | | Non-Energy Use |
|--------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|
| | Industrial Sector | | | | Energy Sector | Transportation Sector | Other Sectors | |
| | Wood | Mineral Products | Metallic Products | Other Mfg. | | | | |
| 1955 | 82.9 | 233.9 | 104.3 | 121.3 | 199.8 | 242.6 | 793.0 | - |
| 1960 | 192.8 | 507.4 | 256.1 | 143.4 | 317.0 | 342.1 | 1,003.9 | - |
| 1965 | 310.0 | 872.1 | 447.1 | 194.6 | 429.0 | 391.2 | 1,343.1 | - |
| 1970 | 540.8 | 1,397.2 | 667.5 | 361.3 | 699.1 | 700.9 | 1,989.9 | - |
| 1973 | 699.2 | 1,691.3 | 857.5 | 664.1 | 954.6 | 1,373.6 | 2,849.0 | - |
| 1974 | 631.7 | 1,744.3 | 845.2 | 671.7 | 895.3 | 1,486.5 | 2,862.4 | - |
| 1975 | 682.6 | 1,752.5 | 873.6 | 716.3 | 1,078.9 | 1,732.5 | 3,302.0 | - |
| 1976 | 799.6 | 2,033.0 | 978.8 | 894.5 | 1,438.8 | 2,051.9 | 4,011.7 | 337.4 |
| 1977 | 854.3 | 2,256.5 | 1,401.2 | 999.9 | 1,481.3 | 2,290.9 | 3,999.1 | 408.9 |
| 1978 | 969.8 | 2,509.5 | 2,209.2 | 1,103.0 | 1,800.0 | 2,715.2 | 4,746.1 | 420.2 |
| 1979 | 1,094.0 | 2,959.4 | 2,462.6 | 1,209.5 | 1,952.3 | 3,052.6 | 4,952.8 | 341.6 |
| 1980 | 1,121.4 | 3,385.1 | 2,543.3 | 1,303.1 | 2,837.6 | 3,580.7 | 5,298.9 | 486.3 |
| 1981 | 1,067.5 | 3,191.6 | 2,099.4 | 1,331.0 | 2,726.2 | 3,628.2 | 5,479.4 | 424.1 |
| 1982 | 1,017.3 | 2,882.8 | 2,930.4 | 1,301.5 | 2,594.1 | 3,777.6 | 5,772.2 | 454.6 |
| 1983 | 1,027.6 | 3,072.5 | 3,293.7 | 1,539.2 | 2,828.6 | 4,125.4 | 6,450.9 | 452.1 |
| 1984 | 1,111.8 | 3,022.3 | 3,118.2 | 1,733.9 | 3,165.6 | 4,535.2 | 6,756.9 | 483.8 |
| 1985 | 1,098.9 | 3,031.2 | 3,429.0 | 1,742.8 | 3,358.0 | 4,750.9 | 7,159.1 | 539.3 |
| 1986 | 1,246.0 | 3,071.3 | 3,838.4 | 2,113.6 | 3,533.7 | 5,131.4 | 7,752.9 | 553.8 |
| 1987 | 1,384.2 | 3,208.8 | 3,994.7 | 2,405.3 | 3,510.1 | 5,765.8 | 8,567.5 | 578.3 |
| 1988 | 1,478.0 | 3,583.6 | 5,337.6 | 2,647.3 | 3,453.8 | 6,613.0 | 9,468.0 | 658.1 |
| 1989 | 1,526.2 | 3,792.5 | 5,469.2 | 2,780.6 | 3,472.0 | 7,412.4 | 10,346.0 | 1,021.7 |
| 1990 | 1,595.4 | 3,833.0 | 5,490.2 | 2,992.7 | 3,719.1 | 8,074.1 | 11,212.8 | 1,066.6 |
| 1991 | 1,714.6 | 4,027.7 | 5,742.9 | 3,385.3 | 3,802.8 | 8,629.7 | 12,369.9 | 1,160.1 |
| 1992 | 1,731.6 | 4,282.9 | 5,735.5 | 3,552.6 | 3,785.9 | 9,967.3 | 12,955.1 | 1,193.4 |
| 1993 | 1,629.8 | 4,667.2 | 6,299.0 | 3,592.9 | 4,029.6 | 10,877.2 | 13,829.7 | 1,293.0 |
| 1994 | 1,698.7 | 4,745.3 | 6,500.8 | 3,819.2 | 4,455.2 | 11,653.9 | 15,041.6 | 1,310.0 |
| 1995 | 1,726.8 | 4,570.7 | 6,755.5 | 4,228.1 | 4,650.7 | 12,329.6 | 15,852.6 | 1,279.3 |
| 1996 | 1,776.9 | 4,366.7 | 6,833.7 | 4,606.0 | 4,833.0 | 12,834.0 | 17,146.1 | 1,494.9 |
| 1997 | 1,829.5 | 4,120.9 | 8,825.8 | 5,266.1 | 4,962.0 | 13,166.3 | 17,795.0 | 1,527.8 |
| 1998 | 1,738.4 | 4,015.0 | 9,952.9 | 5,284.1 | 5,274.4 | 13,809.4 | 19,115.8 | 1,984.7 |
| 1999 | 1,749.6 | 3,778.2 | 9,698.4 | 6,069.3 | 5,616.1 | 14,522.0 | 20,690.8 | 2,243.8 |
| 2000 | 1,731.7 | 3,707.4 | 10,193.8 | 7,275.1 | 6,104.1 | 14,737.7 | 22,083.6 | 2,352.1 |
| 2001 | 1,596.3 | 3,358.3 | 10,179.8 | 7,642.9 | 6,317.5 | 14,622.9 | 22,881.3 | 1,726.6 |

5-13. Number of Factories Registered (1)

| End of Year | Total | Food | Textiles | Chemicals | Saw Mill & Wood Products | Ceramics | Metals | Machinery & Tools | Printing & Book-binding | Others |
|-------------|---------|--------|----------|-----------|--------------------------|----------|--------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------|
| 1952 | 9,966 | 4,232 | 942 | 866 | 485 | 1,103 | 198 | 794 | 174 | 1,172 |
| 1955 | 16,154 | 7,358 | 1,514 | 1,530 | 773 | 1,473 | 314 | 1,510 | 319 | 1,363 |
| 1960 | 18,788 | 8,467 | 1,185 | 2,093 | 1,128 | 1,632 | 912 | 2,082 | 562 | 727 |
| 1965 (2) | 24,608 | 10,929 | 1,166 | 3,015 | 1,349 | 1,790 | 1,341 | 2,493 | 736 | 1,789 |
| 1970 (3) | 15,031 | 2,668 | 1,575 | 3,144 | 1,217 | 1,133 | 1,475 | 2,269 | 525 | 1,025 |
| 1973 | 32,318 | 5,704 | 3,389 | 6,797 | 2,729 | 1,892 | 3,536 | 4,992 | 892 | 2,387 |
| 1974 | 37,345 | 6,107 | 3,914 | 7,940 | 3,348 | 2,214 | 4,359 | 5,915 | 923 | 2,625 |
| 1975 | 40,982 | 6,476 | 4,404 | 8,889 | 3,701 | 2,377 | 4,951 | 6,960 | 1,001 | 2,223 |
| 1976 | 43,809 | 6,749 | 4,607 | 9,574 | 3,942 | 2,398 | 5,398 | 7,105 | 1,003 | 3,033 |
| 1977 | 47,704 | 6,991 | 5,117 | 10,319 | 4,249 | 2,620 | 5,991 | 7,935 | 1,099 | 3,383 |
| 1978 | 52,849 | 7,290 | 6,087 | 11,440 | 4,669 | 2,854 | 6,668 | 9,647 | 1,216 | 2,978 |
| 1979 | 59,449 | 7,887 | 6,486 | 12,807 | 5,136 | 3,152 | 7,685 | 11,778 | 1,378 | 3,140 |
| 1980 | 55,421 | 7,177 | 6,106 | 11,936 | 4,846 | 3,064 | 7,464 | 11,220 | 1,225 | 2,383 |
| 1981 | 60,277 | 7,176 | 6,317 | 11,570 | 4,927 | 3,097 | 8,234 | 11,606 | 2,272 | 5,078 |
| 1982 | 59,223 | 6,870 | 6,211 | 11,515 | 4,706 | 2,973 | 8,280 | 9,418 | 2,325 | 6,925 |
| 1983 | 63,220 | 6,907 | 6,671 | 11,951 | 4,777 | 3,008 | 9,234 | 9,781 | 2,509 | 8,382 |
| 1984 | 61,008 | 6,367 | 6,568 | 10,784 | 4,109 | 2,824 | 9,072 | 11,997 | 2,374 | 6,913 |
| 1985 | 68,145 | 6,428 | 7,247 | 11,606 | 4,410 | 3,225 | 9,476 | 14,692 | 2,602 | 8,459 |
| 1986 | 76,886 | 6,712 | 8,159 | 12,730 | 4,928 | 3,468 | 11,507 | 16,524 | 3,048 | 9,810 |
| 1987 | 83,546 | 6,805 | 8,623 | 13,861 | 4,988 | 3,647 | 12,932 | 18,945 | 3,495 | 10,250 |
| 1988 | 89,965 | 6,881 | 8,995 | 16,120 | 5,099 | 3,755 | 14,378 | 24,752 | 3,855 | 6,130 |
| 1989 | 93,925 | 6,818 | 9,148 | 16,709 | 5,053 | 3,805 | 15,616 | 26,466 | 4,108 | 6,202 |
| 1990 | 92,978 | 6,595 | 8,761 | 16,246 | 4,646 | 3,746 | 15,996 | 26,719 | 4,163 | 6,106 |
| 1991 | 95,327 | 6,584 | 8,827 | 15,535 | 4,505 | 3,733 | 16,774 | 28,020 | 4,324 | 7,025 |
| 1992 | 94,673 | 6,449 | 8,040 | 15,033 | 4,404 | 3,602 | 17,085 | 27,141 | 4,433 | 8,486 |
| 1993 | 96,579 | 6,300 | 8,158 | 15,218 | 5,867 | 3,468 | 16,723 | 28,279 | 4,595 | 7,971 |
| 1994 | 95,581 | 6,071 | 7,761 | 14,708 | 5,548 | 3,446 | 17,129 | 28,317 | 4,611 | 7,990 |
| 1995 | 97,016 | 5,972 | 7,691 | 14,670 | 5,373 | 3,492 | 17,940 | 29,343 | 4,727 | 7,808 |
| 1996 | 96,756 | 5,913 | 7,513 | 14,452 | 5,108 | 3,380 | 18,363 | 29,753 | 4,711 | 7,563 |
| 1997 | 99,844 | 6,023 | 7,666 | 14,694 | 5,085 | 3,414 | 19,245 | 31,831 | 4,844 | 7,042 |
| 1998 | 98,836 | 5,854 | 7,442 | 14,448 | 4,842 | 3,230 | 19,332 | 31,528 | 4,827 | 7,333 |
| 1999 | 100,682 | 5,936 | 7,528 | 14,590 | 4,770 | 3,226 | 19,879 | 32,542 | 4,934 | 7,277 |
| 2000 | 98,860 | 5,771 | 7,210 | 14,218 | 4,424 | 3,120 | 19,821 | 32,564 | 4,921 | 6,811 |
| 2001 | 97,182 | 5,780 | 6,960 | 13,891 | 4,145 | 3,099 | 19,488 | 32,490 | 4,853 | 6,476 |

(1) Excluding sub-stations of Taiwan Power Company.

(2) Revised on the basis of a recheck of data.

(3) Re-registrations were in progress: Figures show factories already re-registered.

Sources: The data are provided by the Taiwan Provincial Government, Taipei City Government, and Kaohsiung City Government.

6. SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

6-1. R&D Expenditure Indicators

| Period | R&D Expenditure (1) | | Ratio of Government R&D Expenditure to that of Private Sector (2) | R&D Expenditure as Percentage of Sales | | |
|--------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Amount in NT\$ 100 million | As Percentage of GDP (%) | | Total (%) | By Public Enterprise (%) | By Private Enterprise (%) |
| 1990 | 715 | 1.66 | 45.8:54.2 | 0.97 | 1.76 | 0.95 |
| 1991 | 818 | 1.70 | 52.1:47.9 | 0.98 | 1.75 | 0.92 |
| 1992 | 948 | 1.78 | 52.2:47.8 | 0.95 | 1.77 | 0.91 |
| 1993 | 1,036 | 1.75 | 49.0:51.0 | 1.05 | 1.57 | 0.96 |
| 1994 | 1,147 | 1.77 | 47.4:52.6 | 1.04 | 1.67 | 0.94 |
| 1995 | 1,250 | 1.78 | 43.7:56.3 | 1.02 | - | - |
| 1996 | 1,380 | 1.80 | 41.6:58.4 | 1.07 | - | - |
| 1997 | 1,563 | 1.88 | 40.2:59.8 | 1.23 | - | - |
| 1998 | 1,765 | 1.97 | 38.3:61.7 | 1.34 | - | - |
| 1999 | 1,905 | 2.05 | 37.9:62.1 | 1.33 | - | - |
| 2000 | 1,976 | 2.05 | 37.5:62.5 | 1.25 | - | - |

(1) R&D expenditure for national defense is not included in this and related tables.

(2) Including budget for supporting measures by public enterprise and government in R&D development.

Source: National Science Council, R.O.C. *Indicators of Science and Technology, Republic of China*, 2001.

6-2. R&D Manpower Indicators

| Period | R&D Manpower (persons) | | | | Researchers Per 10,000 Population | Researchers Per 10,000 Labor Force Participants | Per Capita R&D Expenditure (NT\$ million/ researcher) |
|--------|------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|
| | Total | Researchers | Technicians | Supporting Personnel | | | |
| 1990 | 75,233 | 46,071 | 19,511 | 9,651 | 22.6 | 54.7 | 1.55 |
| 1991 | 82,436 | 46,173 | 22,844 | 13,419 | 22.5 | 53.9 | 1.77 |
| 1992 | 77,750 | 48,356 | 22,117 | 7,277 | 23.3 | 55.1 | 1.96 |
| 1993 | 90,918 | 54,905 | 23,720 | 12,293 | 26.2 | 61.9 | 1.89 |
| 1994 | 95,088 | 58,156 | 24,067 | 12,865 | 27.5 | 64.0 | 1.97 |
| 1995 | 105,822 | 66,478 | 25,635 | 13,709 | 31.2 | 72.2 | 1.88 |
| 1996 | 116,853 | 71,611 | 28,987 | 16,255 | 33.4 | 76.9 | 1.93 |
| 1997 | 129,165 | 76,588 | 34,021 | 18,556 | 35.3 | 81.2 | 2.04 |
| 1998 | 129,305 | 83,209 | 30,535 | 15,561 | 38.0 | 87.1 | 2.12 |
| 1999 | 134,845 | 87,454 | 31,465 | 15,926 | 39.7 | 90.4 | 2.18 |
| 2000 | 137,622 | 87,394 | 33,713 | 16,515 | 39.3 | 88.5 | 2.26 |

Source: See Table 6-1.

6-3. Science and Technology Indicators

| Period | Papers Per Researcher (papers) | Patent Applications Per Researcher (cases) | Domestic Patent Applications (cases) | | | Domestic Patents Granted (cases) | | |
|--------|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|---------|
| | | | Total | Chinese | Foreign | Total | Chinese | Foreign |
| 1990 | 0.46 | 0.43 | 34,343 | 19,964 | 14,379 | 22,601 | 11,108 | 11,493 |
| 1991 | 0.53 | 0.50 | 36,127 | 22,940 | 13,187 | 27,281 | 13,555 | 13,726 |
| 1992 | 0.71 | 0.54 | 38,554 | 26,118 | 12,436 | 21,264 | 12,298 | 8,966 |
| 1993 | - | - | 41,185 | 28,426 | 12,759 | 22,317 | 15,414 | 6,903 |
| 1994 | - | - | 42,412 | 29,307 | 13,105 | 19,032 | 12,563 | 6,469 |
| 1995 | - | - | 43,461 | 28,900 | 14,561 | 29,707 | 20,717 | 8,990 |
| 1996 | - | - | 47,055 | 31,185 | 15,870 | 29,469 | 19,410 | 10,059 |
| 1997 | - | - | 53,164 | 33,657 | 19,507 | 29,356 | 19,551 | 9,805 |
| 1998 | - | - | 54,003 | 34,243 | 19,760 | 25,051 | 16,417 | 8,634 |
| 1999 | - | - | 51,921 | 32,643 | 19,278 | 29,144 | 18,052 | 11,092 |
| 2000 | - | - | 61,231 | 36,369 | 24,862 | 42,241 | 25,812 | 16,429 |

Source: See Table 6-1.

6-4. R&D Expenditure by Source of Funds

Unit: NT\$ million

| Period | Total | | Public Sector (1) | | Private Sector | | | |
|--------|---------|-------|-------------------|------|----------------|------|---------|-----|
| | amount | % | amount | % | Domestic | | Foreign | |
| | | | | | amount | % | amount | % |
| 1990 | 71,548 | 100.0 | 32,772 | 45.8 | 38,659 | 54.0 | 117 | 0.2 |
| 1991 | 81,765 | 100.0 | 42,574 | 52.1 | 37,977 | 46.4 | 1,214 | 1.5 |
| 1992 | 94,828 | 100.0 | 49,509 | 52.2 | 44,803 | 47.3 | 516 | 0.5 |
| 1993 | 103,617 | 100.0 | 50,732 | 49.0 | 52,779 | 50.9 | 106 | 0.1 |
| 1994 | 114,682 | 100.0 | 54,386 | 47.4 | 60,135 | 52.5 | 161 | 0.1 |
| 1995 | 125,031 | 100.0 | 54,694 | 43.7 | 70,229 | 56.2 | 108 | 0.1 |
| 1996 | 137,955 | 100.0 | 57,386 | 41.6 | 80,293 | 58.2 | 276 | 0.2 |
| 1997 | 156,321 | 100.0 | 62,830 | 40.2 | 93,362 | 59.7 | 129 | 0.1 |
| 1998 | 176,455 | 100.0 | 67,581 | 38.3 | 108,718 | 61.6 | 156 | 0.1 |
| 1999 | 190,520 | 100.0 | 72,127 | 37.9 | 118,284 | 62.0 | 110 | 0.1 |
| 2000 | 197,631 | 100.0 | 74,167 | 37.5 | 123,390 | 62.5 | 74 | 0.0 |

(1) Figures refer to government and public industry.

Source: See Table 6-1.

6-5. R&D Expenditure by Sector of Performance

Unit: NT\$ million

| Period | Total | | Business Firms | | S & T Research Institutes | | Universities and Colleges | |
|--------|---------|-------|----------------|------|---------------------------|------|---------------------------|------|
| | amount | % | amount | % | amount | % | amount | % |
| 1990 | 71,548 | 100.0 | 42,240 | 59.0 | 19,830 | 27.8 | 9,478 | 13.2 |
| 1991 | 81,765 | 100.0 | 43,836 | 53.6 | 25,280 | 30.9 | 12,649 | 15.5 |
| 1992 | 94,828 | 100.0 | 49,825 | 52.6 | 31,316 | 33.0 | 13,687 | 14.4 |
| 1993 | 103,617 | 100.0 | 58,968 | 56.9 | 29,697 | 28.7 | 14,952 | 14.4 |
| 1994 | 114,682 | 100.0 | 65,921 | 57.5 | 31,448 | 27.4 | 17,313 | 15.1 |
| 1995 | 125,031 | 100.0 | 71,972 | 57.6 | 35,560 | 28.4 | 17,499 | 14.0 |
| 1996 | 137,955 | 100.0 | 79,806 | 57.9 | 40,592 | 29.4 | 17,557 | 12.7 |
| 1997 | 156,321 | 100.0 | 95,968 | 61.4 | 42,025 | 26.9 | 18,328 | 11.7 |
| 1998 | 176,455 | 100.0 | 111,422 | 63.1 | 45,378 | 25.7 | 19,655 | 11.1 |
| 1999 | 190,520 | 100.0 | 120,597 | 63.3 | 47,720 | 25.0 | 22,204 | 11.7 |
| 2000 | 197,631 | 100.0 | 123,839 | 62.7 | 50,052 | 25.3 | 23,740 | 12.0 |

Source: See Table 6-1.

6-6. R&D Expenditure by Type of Research

Unit: NT\$ million

| Period | Total | | Basic Research | | Applied Research | | Experimental Development | |
|--------|---------|-------|----------------|------|------------------|------|--------------------------|------|
| | amount | % | amount | % | amount | % | amount | % |
| 1990 | 71,548 | 100.0 | 6,505 | 9.1 | 25,815 | 36.1 | 39,228 | 54.8 |
| 1991 | 81,765 | 100.0 | 8,275 | 10.1 | 33,320 | 40.8 | 40,170 | 49.1 |
| 1992 | 94,828 | 100.0 | 10,999 | 11.6 | 34,744 | 36.6 | 49,085 | 51.8 |
| 1993 | 103,617 | 100.0 | 12,887 | 12.4 | 37,523 | 36.2 | 53,207 | 51.3 |
| 1994 | 114,682 | 100.0 | 15,714 | 13.7 | 40,809 | 35.6 | 58,159 | 50.7 |
| 1995 | 125,031 | 100.0 | 15,311 | 12.2 | 35,906 | 28.7 | 73,814 | 59.0 |
| 1996 | 137,955 | 100.0 | 15,223 | 11.0 | 41,463 | 30.1 | 81,269 | 58.9 |
| 1997 | 156,321 | 100.0 | 15,715 | 10.1 | 47,444 | 30.4 | 93,162 | 59.6 |
| 1998 | 176,455 | 100.0 | 17,886 | 10.1 | 55,001 | 31.2 | 103,569 | 58.7 |
| 1999 | 190,520 | 100.0 | 20,115 | 10.6 | 60,253 | 31.6 | 110,153 | 57.8 |
| 2000 | 197,631 | 100.0 | 20,462 | 10.4 | 59,288 | 30.0 | 117,880 | 59.6 |

Source: See Table 6-1.

6-7. R&D Expenditure by Field of Research

Unit: NT\$ million

| Period | Total | | Natural Sciences | | Engineering | | Medical Sciences | | Agricultural Science | | Humanities & Social Sciences | |
|--------|---------|-------|------------------|-----|-------------|------|------------------|-----|----------------------|-----|------------------------------|-----|
| | amount | % | amount | % | amount | % | amount | % | amount | % | amount | % |
| 1990 | 71,548 | 100.0 | 3,754 | 5.3 | 56,116 | 78.4 | 3,196 | 4.5 | 7,104 | 9.9 | 1,378 | 1.9 |
| 1991 | 81,765 | 100.0 | 5,407 | 6.6 | 64,420 | 78.8 | 3,757 | 4.6 | 6,076 | 7.4 | 2,105 | 2.6 |
| 1992 | 94,828 | 100.0 | 7,756 | 8.2 | 70,641 | 74.5 | 4,545 | 4.8 | 9,047 | 9.5 | 2,839 | 3.0 |
| 1993 | 103,617 | 100.0 | 8,527 | 8.2 | 75,867 | 73.2 | 5,044 | 4.9 | 10,201 | 9.8 | 3,978 | 3.9 |
| 1994 | 114,682 | 100.0 | 9,530 | 8.3 | 83,018 | 72.4 | 6,849 | 6.0 | 10,437 | 9.1 | 4,848 | 4.2 |
| 1995 | 125,031 | 100.0 | 9,145 | 7.3 | 93,966 | 75.2 | 6,412 | 5.1 | 10,635 | 8.5 | 4,873 | 3.9 |
| 1996 | 137,955 | 100.0 | 8,475 | 6.1 | 107,993 | 77.9 | 7,461 | 5.4 | 9,906 | 7.2 | 4,733 | 3.4 |
| 1998 | 176,455 | 100.0 | 12,729 | 7.2 | 137,153 | 77.7 | 9,386 | 5.3 | 10,882 | 6.2 | 6,306 | 3.6 |
| 1999 | 190,520 | 100.0 | 17,026 | 9.0 | 145,347 | 76.3 | 11,088 | 5.8 | 10,135 | 5.3 | 6,924 | 3.6 |
| 2000 | 197,631 | 100.0 | 15,642 | 7.9 | 152,320 | 77.0 | 12,979 | 6.6 | 9,658 | 4.9 | 7,033 | 3.6 |

Source: See Table 6-1.

6-8. R&D Expenditure as Percentage of GDP by Country (1) (2)

Unit: %

| Period | R.O.C. (3) | Japan | U.S.A. | Germany (4) | France | United Kingdom | Korea | Mainland China |
|--------|------------|-------|--------|-------------|--------|----------------|-------|----------------|
| 1990 | 1.66 | - | 2.81 | 2.75 | 2.41 | 2.23 | - | 0.71 |
| 1991 | 1.70 | - | 2.84 | 2.61 | 2.41 | 2.16 | - | 0.70 |
| 1992 | 1.78 | - | 2.74 | 2.48** | 2.42 | 2.13 | - | 0.60 |
| 1993 | 1.75 | - | 2.61 | 2.43 | 2.45 | 2.15 | - | 0.60 |
| 1994 | 1.77 | - | 2.52 | 2.32** | 2.38 | 2.11 | - | 0.50 |
| 1995 | 1.78 | - | 2.61 | 2.26** | 2.31 | 1.99 | - | 0.60 |
| 1996 | 1.80 | 2.83 | 2.54 | 2.26** | 2.30 | 1.91 | 2.60 | 0.60 |
| 1997 | 1.88 | 2.90 | 2.57 | 2.29** | 2.22 | 1.84 | 2.69 | 0.64 |
| 1998 | 1.97 | 3.04 | 2.60* | 2.31** | 2.18 | 1.83 | 2.55 | 0.69 |
| 1999 | 2.05 | 3.04 | 2.64* | 2.44** | 2.17* | 1.87 | 2.46 | 0.83 |
| 2000 | 2.05 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

(1) Figures for the R.O.C. are based on the calendar year, while those for other countries are based on the fiscal year.

(2) R&D spending in the humanities and social sciences is included for all countries listed except Japan, United Kingdom and Korea.

(3) Excluding national defense spending

(4) Figures for 1990 and earlier are for West Germany only

(5) * Provisional Data; ** Estimates

Source: See Table 6-1.

7. TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

7-1. Indices of Transportation and Communications

| Period | Total | | Transportation | | Communications | |
|--------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| | Index (1996=100) | Growth Rate (%) | Index (1996=100) | Growth Rate (%) | Index (1996=100) | Growth Rate (%) |
| 1952 | 3.00 | - | 4.47 | - | 0.31 | - |
| 1955 | 5.42 | 18.3 | 8.04 | 19.3 | 0.62 | 24.0 |
| 1960 | 8.59 | 4.1 | 12.26 | 4.3 | 1.87 | 2.2 |
| 1965 | 12.83 | 11.5 | 18.67 | 12.3 | 2.12 | -1.4 |
| 1970 | 19.74 | 8.2 | 28.68 | 7.9 | 3.36 | 13.9 |
| 1973 | 28.26 | 13.6 | 40.91 | 13.4 | 5.10 | 17.5 |
| 1974 | 32.07 | 13.5 | 46.40 | 13.4 | 5.80 | 13.7 |
| 1975 | 35.67 | 11.2 | 51.74 | 11.5 | 6.24 | 7.6 |
| 1976 | 41.20 | 15.5 | 60.02 | 16.0 | 6.73 | 7.9 |
| 1977 | 43.68 | 6.0 | 63.02 | 5.0 | 8.26 | 22.7 |
| 1978 | 47.49 | 8.7 | 68.05 | 8.0 | 9.84 | 19.1 |
| 1979 | 50.98 | 7.3 | 72.37 | 6.3 | 11.80 | 19.9 |
| 1980 | 54.08 | 6.1 | 75.98 | 5.0 | 13.94 | 18.1 |
| 1981 | 60.88 | 12.6 | 85.15 | 12.1 | 16.42 | 17.8 |
| 1982 | 61.66 | 1.3 | 85.06 | -0.1 | 18.80 | 14.5 |
| 1983 | 64.84 | 5.2 | 88.60 | 4.2 | 21.32 | 13.4 |
| 1984 | 66.97 | 3.3 | 90.81 | 2.5 | 23.31 | 9.3 |
| 1985 | 66.63 | -0.5 | 89.14 | -1.8 | 25.39 | 8.9 |
| 1986 | 67.07 | 0.7 | 88.34 | -0.9 | 28.11 | 10.7 |
| 1987 | 69.90 | 4.2 | 90.68 | 2.6 | 31.84 | 13.3 |
| 1988 | 70.57 | 1.0 | 90.11 | -0.6 | 34.77 | 9.2 |
| 1989 | 71.48 | 1.3 | 88.45 | -1.8 | 40.40 | 16.2 |
| 1990 | 76.09 | 6.4 | 93.43 | 5.6 | 44.32 | 9.7 |
| 1991 | 79.47 | 4.4 | 96.97 | 3.8 | 47.40 | 6.9 |
| 1992 | 82.82 | 4.2 | 98.22 | 1.3 | 54.62 | 15.2 |
| 1993 | 88.26 | 6.6 | 100.87 | 2.7 | 65.16 | 19.3 |
| 1994 | 92.46 | 4.8 | 99.58 | -1.3 | 79.40 | 21.9 |
| 1995 | 95.68 | 3.5 | 99.03 | -0.6 | 89.53 | 12.8 |
| 1996 | 100.00 | 4.5 | 100.00 | 1.0 | 100.00 | 11.7 |
| 1997 | 103.17 | 3.2 | 98.04 | -2.0 | 112.57 | 12.6 |
| 1998 | 127.74 | 23.8 | 105.10 | 7.2 | 169.21 | 50.3 |
| 1999 | 168.47 | 31.9 | 108.73 | 3.5 | 277.88 | 64.2 |
| 2000 | 209.80 | 24.5 | 109.75 | 0.9 | 393.05 | 41.4 |
| 2001 | 227.90 | 8.6 | 102.90 | -6.2 | 456.86 | 16.2 |

Source: Ministry of Transportation and Communications, R.O.C. *Monthly Statistics of Transportation and Communications*, Feb. 2002.

7-2. Track Length and Number of Railway Stations (1)

| End of Year | Total Track Length (km) | Route Length (km) | Number of Stations |
|-------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1952 | 1,694.9 | 939.8 | 210 |
| 1955 | 1,717.4 | 950.2 | 224 |
| 1960 | 1,818.0 | 972.8 | 242 |
| 1965 | 1,851.7 | 975.2 | 236 |
| 1970 | 2,075.9 | 1,000.4 | 244 |
| 1973 | 2,148.0 | 1,000.4 | 240 |
| 1974 | 2,166.7 | 1,000.4 | 240 |
| 1975 | 2,188.6 | 1,000.4 | 240 |
| 1976 | 2,215.8 | 1,007.5 | 241 |
| 1977 | 2,262.6 | 1,001.2 | 242 |
| 1978 | 2,235.4 | 1,003.8 | 242 |
| 1979 | 2,367.4 | 1,003.8 | 242 |
| 1980 | 2,525.9 | 1,091.1 | 256 |
| 1981 | 2,513.8 | 1,091.2 | 254 |
| 1982 | 2,512.3 | 1,075.3 | 238 |
| 1983 | 2,557.9 | 1,075.3 | 238 |
| 1984 | 2,585.7 | 1,075.3 | 238 |
| 1985 | 2,630.6 | 1,082.0 | 236 |
| 1986 | 2,648.5 | 1,082.0 | 234 |
| 1987 | 2,646.4 | 1,082.0 | 234 |
| 1988 | 2,634.8 | 1,071.5 | 225 |
| 1989 | 2,634.8 | 1,071.5 | 221 |
| 1990 | 2,634.8 | 1,062.4 | 219 |
| 1991 | 2,634.8 | 1,045.3 | 211 |
| 1992 | 2,789.4 | 1,107.7 | 219 |
| 1993 | 2,779.8 | 1,107.7 | 220 |
| 1994 | 2,771.1 | 1,107.7 | 219 |
| 1995 | 2,695.3 | 1,107.7 | 218 |
| 1996 | 2,946.8 | 1,156.2 | 218 |
| 1997 | 2,673.6 | 1,156.2 | 218 |
| 1998 | 2,654.7 | 1,142.4 | 216 |
| 1999 | 2,649.1 | 1,128.7 | 216 |
| 2000 | 2,654.6 | 1,124.6 | 216 |
| 2001 | 2,614.6 | 1,118.5 | 215 |

(1) Figures refer to railways of Taiwan Railway Administration only.

Source: The data are provided by the Ministry of Transportation and Communications, R.O.C.

7-3. Length of Roads

Unit: Km

| End of Year | Total | Highway | | | | | | Urban |
|-------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|--------|---------|--------|
| | | Sub-Total | National | Provincial | District | Rural | Private | |
| 1952 | 14,734 | 14,734 | - | 1,364 | 2,815 | 10,555 | - | - |
| 1955 | 14,878 | 14,878 | - | 1,459 | 2,927 | 10,492 | - | - |
| 1960 | 15,336 | 15,336 | - | 1,956 | 2,947 | 10,433 | - | - |
| 1965 | 14,836 | 14,836 | - | 2,092 | 2,803 | 9,719 | 222 | - |
| 1970 | 15,615 | 15,615 | - | 2,468 | 2,689 | 10,127 | 331 | - |
| 1973 | 13,620 | 16,120 | - | 2,644 | 2,764 | 10,384 | 328 | - |
| 1974 | 16,196 | 16,196 | - | 2,701 | 2,714 | 10,453 | 328 | - |
| 1975 | 17,172 | 17,172 | - | 2,737 | 3,012 | 11,095 | 328 | - |
| 1976 | 17,100 | 17,100 | 44 | 3,892 | 2,332 | 10,459 | 373 | - |
| 1977 | 17,225 | 17,225 | 162 | 3,941 | 2,319 | 10,426 | 377 | - |
| 1978 | 17,447 | 17,447 | 373 | 3,947 | 2,323 | 10,427 | 377 | - |
| 1979 | 17,454 | 17,454 | 373 | 3,948 | 2,327 | 10,428 | 378 | - |
| 1980 | 17,487 | 17,487 | 373 | 3,979 | 2,330 | 10,427 | 378 | - |
| 1981 | 17,521 | 17,521 | 373 | 3,981 | 2,330 | 10,451 | 386 | - |
| 1982 | 17,571 | 17,571 | 373 | 4,024 | 2,332 | 10,449 | 393 | - |
| 1983 | 19,841 | 19,841 | 381 | 4,040 | 2,472 | 12,559 | 389 | - |
| 1984 | 19,869 | 19,869 | 382 | 4,051 | 2,568 | 12,479 | 389 | - |
| 1985 | 19,857 | 19,857 | 382 | 4,100 | 2,593 | 12,394 | 388 | - |
| 1986 | 19,885 | 19,885 | 382 | 4,107 | 2,612 | 12,396 | 388 | - |
| 1987 | 19,946 | 19,946 | 382 | 4,102 | 2,622 | 12,452 | 388 | - |
| 1988 | 19,983 | 19,983 | 382 | 4,127 | 2,626 | 12,460 | 388 | - |
| 1989 | 19,998 | 19,998 | 382 | 4,125 | 2,640 | 12,463 | 388 | - |
| 1990 | 20,060 | 20,042 | 382 | 4,159 | 2,645 | 12,486 | 388 | - |
| 1991 | 28,472 | 19,872 | 382 | 4,062 | 2,613 | 12,429 | 387 | 8,600 |
| 1992 | 29,758 | 19,921 | 382 | 4,075 | 2,615 | 12,463 | 387 | 9,837 |
| 1993 | 30,447 | 19,978 | 447 | 4,067 | 2,614 | 12,463 | 387 | 11,470 |
| 1994 | 31,378 | 19,975 | 447 | 4,067 | 2,614 | 12,461 | 387 | 11,403 |
| 1995 | 32,197 | 20,031 | 447 | 4,209 | 2,531 | 12,454 | 390 | 12,167 |
| 1996 | 32,778 | 20,118 | 484 | 4,246 | 2,533 | 12,465 | 390 | 12,660 |
| 1997 | 33,607 | 20,144 | 507 | 4,321 | 2,461 | 12,465 | 390 | 13,463 |
| 1998 | 34,880 | 20,201 | 517 | 4,376 | 2,451 | 12,467 | 390 | 14,679 |
| 1999 | 35,751 | 20,298 | 572 | 4,424 | 2,446 | 12,466 | 390 | 15,453 |
| 2000 | 35,931 | 20,375 | 608 | 4,447 | 2,455 | 12,475 | 390 | 15,556 |
| 2001 | 36,624 | 20,607 | 718 | 4,468 | 3,401 | 11,630 | 390 | 16,017 |

Source: See Table 7-2.

7-4. Number of Motor Vehicles Registered(1)

Unit: Vehicles

| End of Year | Total | Buses | | Sedans | | Trucks & Wagons | | Vehicles for Special Purposes (2) | Motor-cycles (3) | Others |
|-------------|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|--------|
| | | For Business | Private Use | For Business | Private Use | For Business | Private Use | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1952 | 10,710 | 1,379 | 244 | 490 | 2,089 | 2,197 | 1,827 | 482 | 2,002 | - |
| 1955 | 16,102 | 2,090 | 387 | 794 | 3,974 | 2,495 | 2,161 | 686 | 3,515 | - |
| 1960 | 48,745 | 2,954 | 490 | 1,660 | 6,395 | 3,458 | 3,994 | 1,826 | 26,468 | 1,500 |
| 1965 | 105,590 | 4,110 | 843 | 6,156 | 8,943 | 6,904 | 5,634 | 2,925 | 68,198 | 1,877 |
| 1970 | 819,104 | 6,365 | 1,589 | 20,692 | 28,849 | 14,155 | 26,850 | 2,875 | 701,421 | 16,308 |
| 1973 | 1,365,123 | 7,846 | 2,319 | 31,000 | 64,113 | 17,470 | 50,883 | 4,452 | 1,173,015 | 14,025 |
| 1974 | 1,678,942 | 8,743 | 2,448 | 35,982 | 86,535 | 21,942 | 67,614 | 4,975 | 1,436,868 | 13,835 |
| 1975 | 1,986,996 | 9,975 | 2,468 | 40,638 | 104,222 | 22,356 | 84,643 | 5,391 | 1,705,236 | 12,067 |
| 1976 | 2,347,298 | 11,063 | 2,661 | 43,568 | 127,416 | 25,194 | 104,659 | 6,068 | 2,009,698 | 16,971 |
| 1977 | 3,786,562 | 12,052 | 2,852 | 50,548 | 159,373 | 29,801 | 119,721 | 6,999 | 2,394,646 | 10,570 |
| 1978 | 3,167,559 | 12,034 | 2,925 | 60,846 | 194,821 | 31,408 | 129,901 | 7,594 | 2,718,055 | 9,975 |
| 1979 | 3,911,439 | 12,511 | 3,754 | 67,875 | 272,758 | 35,929 | 165,373 | 8,877 | 3,334,926 | 9,436 |
| 1980 | 4,665,433 | 13,535 | 4,469 | 67,166 | 358,277 | 33,768 | 203,753 | 10,106 | 3,965,515 | 8,844 |
| 1981 | 5,413,407 | 14,064 | 4,726 | 68,239 | 438,052 | 36,338 | 241,528 | 11,142 | 4,591,547 | 7,771 |
| 1982 | 6,045,268 | 14,248 | 4,933 | 73,349 | 518,805 | 37,252 | 277,303 | 11,688 | 5,100,500 | 7,190 |
| 1983 | 6,674,135 | 14,840 | 5,618 | 77,617 | 610,243 | 39,125 | 313,435 | 12,055 | 5,594,609 | 6,593 |
| 1984 | 7,342,801 | 14,843 | 5,602 | 82,508 | 724,647 | 41,419 | 347,040 | 12,482 | 6,109,083 | 5,177 |
| 1985 | 7,949,993 | 15,016 | 5,829 | 85,283 | 830,315 | 42,191 | 366,335 | 12,079 | 6,588,854 | 4,091 |
| 1986 | 8,696,045 | 15,722 | 5,976 | 90,035 | 956,625 | 44,435 | 373,777 | 13,778 | 7,194,202 | 1,495 |
| 1987 (4) | 7,539,269 | 15,677 | 5,851 | 95,221 | 1,154,180 | 48,462 | 398,807 | 15,699 | 5,805,373 | 577 |
| 1988 | 8,426,863 | 15,910 | 5,824 | 98,551 | 1,461,360 | 54,175 | 436,475 | 16,972 | 6,337,596 | 247 |
| 1989 | 9,284,463 | 15,835 | 5,650 | 100,747 | 1,829,028 | 56,381 | 495,547 | 21,198 | 6,760,077 | 245 |
| 1990 | 10,051,574 | 15,142 | 5,695 | 103,043 | 2,160,375 | 58,691 | 540,531 | 22,465 | 7,145,628 | 245 |
| 1991 | 10,611,036 | 14,739 | 5,381 | 100,679 | 2,440,685 | 60,763 | 555,565 | 24,049 | 7,409,175 | 245 |
| 1992 | 11,268,254 | 16,139 | 5,155 | 100,521 | 2,799,519 | 71,482 | 599,270 | 26,856 | 7,649,311 | - |
| 1993 | 11,856,528 | 16,608 | 4,603 | 98,880 | 3,139,876 | 77,180 | 619,391 | 32,596 | 7,867,396 | - |
| 1994 | 12,377,084 | 17,282 | 3,970 | 101,123 | 3,469,378 | 81,429 | 630,381 | 39,012 | 8,034,509 | - |
| 1995 | 13,201,471 | 17,838 | 3,760 | 102,541 | 3,771,662 | 81,690 | 666,460 | 40,496 | 8,517,024 | - |
| 1996 | 14,273,465 | 18,285 | 3,487 | 106,826 | 4,039,649 | 79,954 | 697,930 | 43,420 | 9,283,914 | - |
| 1997 | 15,345,743 | 19,474 | 3,269 | 109,289 | 4,302,622 | 80,995 | 732,415 | 46,066 | 10,051,613 | - |
| 1998 | 15,959,135 | 19,783 | 3,088 | 112,293 | 4,433,195 | 81,549 | 732,545 | 47,642 | 10,529,040 | - |
| 1999 | 16,317,768 | 20,920 | 2,878 | 107,700 | 4,401,730 | 81,535 | 698,377 | 46,159 | 10,958,469 | - |
| 2000 | 17,022,689 | 21,175 | 2,748 | 107,257 | 4,608,960 | 83,787 | 724,799 | 50,791 | 11,423,172 | - |
| 2001 | 17,465,037 | 21,473 | 2,580 | 104,940 | 4,720,641 | 83,142 | 747,531 | 51,528 | 11,733,202 | - |

- (1) Excluding military vehicles.
 - (2) Including ambulances, fire engines, sanitary trucks, water tanks and postal service vehicle
 - (3) Figures for years prior to 1968 exclude units with an engine displacement of less than 50 c.
 - (4) From June 1987 to April 1995, figures are adjusted number of registered motor vehicle
- Source: See Table 7-1.

7-5. Railway and Road Densities

| End of Year | Meters Per Square Km | | Meters Per 1,000 Persons | |
|-------------|----------------------|-------|--------------------------|-------|
| | Railway (1) | Road | Railway (1) | Road |
| 1952 | 47 | 409 | 209 | 1,813 |
| 1955 | 48 | 413 | 189 | 1,639 |
| 1960 | 51 | 426 | 168 | 1,421 |
| 1965 | 51 | 412 | 147 | 1,175 |
| 1970 | 58 | 434 | 141 | 1,064 |
| 1973 | 60 | 378 | 138 | 875 |
| 1974 | 60 | 450 | 137 | 1,022 |
| 1975 | 61 | 477 | 136 | 1,063 |
| 1976 | 62 | 475 | 134 | 1,036 |
| 1977 | 63 | 478 | 135 | 1,024 |
| 1978 | 62 | 485 | 130 | 1,018 |
| 1979 | 66 | 485 | 135 | 999 |
| 1980 | 70 | 486 | 142 | 982 |
| 1981 | 70 | 487 | 139 | 966 |
| 1982 | 70 | 488 | 136 | 952 |
| 1983 | 71 | 551 | 137 | 1,059 |
| 1984 | 72 | 552 | 136 | 1,045 |
| 1985 | 73 | 552 | 137 | 1,031 |
| 1986 | 74 | 552 | 136 | 1,022 |
| 1987 | 74 | 554 | 135 | 1,014 |
| 1988 | 73 | 555 | 132 | 1,004 |
| 1989 | 73 | 556 | 131 | 995 |
| 1990 | 73 | 557 | 129 | 996 |
| 1991 | 73 | 791 | 128 | 1,385 |
| 1992 | 77 | 827 | 134 | 1,434 |
| 1993 | 77 | 846 | 132 | 1,454 |
| 1994 | 77 | 872 | 131 | 1,485 |
| 1995 | 75 | 894 | 126 | 1,511 |
| 1996 | 82 | 911 | 137 | 1,527 |
| 1997 | 74 | 934 | 123 | 1,551 |
| 1998 | 74 | 969 | 121 | 1,596 |
| 1999 | 74 | 994 | 120 | 1,624 |
| 2000 | 74 | 998 | 119 | 1,617 |
| 2001 | 73 | 1,017 | 117 | 1,639 |

(1) See note (1) of Table 7-2.

Sources: The data are provided by the Ministry of Transportation and Communications, and Ministry of Interior, R.O.

7-6. Railway and Motor Carriers Traffic

| Period | Passenger Traffic | | | | | | Freight Traffic | | | | | |
|--------|----------------------|------------|-------|--------------------------------|------------|--------|----------------------|------------|-----------|--------------------------|------------|-----------|
| | Passengers (million) | | | Passenger-Kilometers (million) | | | Tonnage (1,000 m.t.) | | | Ton-Kilometers (million) | | |
| | Total | Railway(1) | Motor | Total | Railway(1) | Motor | Total | Railway(1) | Motor (2) | Total | Railway(1) | Motor (2) |
| 1952 | 226 | 65 | 161 | 3,257 | 1,750 | 1,507 | 10,828 | 8,231 | 2,597 | 1,223 | 1,159 | 64 |
| 1955 | 404 | 78 | 326 | 5,404 | 2,351 | 3,053 | 16,161 | 10,461 | 5,700 | 1,744 | 1,588 | 156 |
| 1960 | 577 | 102 | 475 | 7,764 | 3,406 | 4,358 | 20,942 | 12,145 | 8,797 | 2,230 | 1,913 | 317 |
| 1965 | 840 | 116 | 724 | 11,040 | 4,281 | 6,759 | 29,421 | 14,323 | 15,098 | 2,840 | 2,232 | 608 |
| 1970 | 1,342 | 129 | 1,213 | 17,293 | 6,114 | 11,179 | 50,819 | 14,801 | 36,018 | 3,841 | 2,477 | 1,364 |
| 1973 | 1,829 | 141 | 1,688 | 23,714 | 7,940 | 15,774 | 62,852 | 15,994 | 46,858 | 4,724 | 2,780 | 1,944 |
| 1974 | 1,958 | 145 | 1,813 | 25,847 | 8,277 | 17,570 | 82,158 | 16,633 | 65,525 | 5,402 | 2,649 | 2,753 |
| 1975 | 2,074 | 143 | 1,931 | 27,228 | 8,221 | 19,007 | 105,407 | 16,534 | 88,873 | 6,366 | 2,528 | 3,838 |
| 1976 | 2,247 | 140 | 2,107 | 29,838 | 8,412 | 21,426 | 111,492 | 17,001 | 94,491 | 7,624 | 2,700 | 4,924 |
| 1977 | 2,334 | 129 | 2,205 | 31,976 | 8,070 | 23,906 | 112,577 | 16,178 | 96,399 | 7,943 | 2,462 | 5,481 |
| 1978 | 2,480 | 122 | 2,358 | 33,436 | 7,950 | 25,486 | 128,549 | 16,358 | 112,191 | 8,661 | 2,495 | 6,166 |
| 1979 | 2,325 | 128 | 2,197 | 33,389 | 7,275 | 26,114 | 141,383 | 16,701 | 124,682 | 9,643 | 2,516 | 7,127 |
| 1980 | 2,212 | 139 | 2,073 | 34,755 | 7,919 | 26,836 | 162,222 | 17,737 | 144,485 | 10,278 | 2,588 | 7,690 |
| 1981 | 2,160 | 131 | 2,029 | 37,293 | 7,947 | 29,346 | 199,552 | 16,906 | 182,646 | 11,120 | 2,393 | 8,727 |
| 1982 | 2,153 | 130 | 2,023 | 37,646 | 8,173 | 29,473 | 195,908 | 16,035 | 179,873 | 10,975 | 2,175 | 8,800 |
| 1983 | 2,148 | 130 | 2,018 | 37,888 | 8,524 | 29,364 | 207,351 | 17,846 | 189,505 | 11,395 | 2,466 | 8,929 |
| 1984 | 2,162 | 130 | 2,032 | 38,762 | 8,447 | 30,315 | 208,127 | 17,576 | 190,551 | 11,576 | 2,385 | 9,191 |
| 1985 | 2,154 | 131 | 2,023 | 38,760 | 8,299 | 30,461 | 206,810 | 17,085 | 189,725 | 11,409 | 2,186 | 9,223 |
| 1986 | 2,123 | 132 | 1,991 | 37,815 | 8,305 | 29,510 | 217,563 | 17,341 | 200,222 | 11,624 | 2,265 | 9,359 |
| 1987 | 2,043 | 134 | 1,909 | 37,307 | 8,446 | 28,861 | 245,771 | 19,056 | 226,715 | 12,985 | 2,399 | 10,586 |
| 1988 | 1,946 | 132 | 1,814 | 35,593 | 8,223 | 27,370 | 258,482 | 18,203 | 240,279 | 13,518 | 2,178 | 11,340 |
| 1989 | 1,817 | 127 | 1,690 | 33,874 | 8,133 | 25,741 | 262,470 | 18,081 | 244,389 | 13,507 | 2,013 | 11,494 |
| 1990 | 1,698 | 132 | 1,566 | 33,805 | 8,312 | 25,493 | 262,199 | 16,401 | 245,798 | 13,336 | 1,793 | 11,543 |
| 1991 | 1,639 | 137 | 1,502 | 33,940 | 8,611 | 25,329 | 270,173 | 16,416 | 254,297 | 13,718 | 1,904 | 11,814 |
| 1992 | 1,570 | 149 | 1,421 | 33,580 | 9,353 | 24,227 | 285,742 | 17,787 | 267,955 | 14,283 | 2,063 | 12,220 |
| 1993 | 1,513 | 157 | 1,356 | 32,817 | 9,542 | 23,275 | 321,448 | 19,779 | 301,669 | 14,831 | 1,964 | 12,867 |
| 1994 | 1,449 | 160 | 1,289 | 31,021 | 9,505 | 21,516 | 333,041 | 19,605 | 313,436 | 15,038 | 1,947 | 13,091 |
| 1995 | 1,363 | 160 | 1,203 | 28,878 | 9,489 | 19,389 | 310,386 | 19,210 | 291,176 | 14,337 | 1,845 | 12,492 |
| 1996 | 1,326 | 159 | 1,167 | 27,471 | 8,969 | 18,502 | 305,927 | 16,481 | 289,446 | 13,531 | 1,540 | 11,991 |
| 1997 | 1,328 | 165 | 1,163 | 26,763 | 9,254 | 17,509 | 293,929 | 16,949 | 276,980 | 13,632 | 1,467 | 12,165 |
| 1998 | 1,327 | 172 | 1,155 | 27,196 | 9,784 | 17,412 | 377,051 | 17,084 | 359,967 | 18,793 | 1,366 | 17,426 |
| 1999 | 1,331 | 182 | 1,149 | 27,496 | 9,978 | 17,518 | 366,324 | 16,663 | 349,661 | 19,749 | 1,279 | 18,470 |
| 2000 | 1,295 | 191 | 1,104 | 28,146 | 10,577 | 17,569 | 358,062 | 14,481 | 343,581 | 19,332 | 1,150 | 18,182 |
| 2001 | 1,277 | 186 | 1,091 | 28,149 | 10,037 | 18,112 | 313,004 | 12,371 | 300,633 | 18,720 | 985 | 17,735 |

(1) See note (1) of Table 7-2.

(2) Figures for 1998 and after include tractors

132 Source: See Table 7-1.

7-7. Civil Aviation Transportation at Airports

| Period | No. of Flights | | | Passenger Traffic | | | | Freight Traffic | | | |
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Total | International | Domestic | Total | International | Domestic | Transit | Total | International | Domestic | Transfers |
| | | | | 1,000 Passengers | 1,000 Passengers | 1,000 Passengers | 1,000 Passengers | 1,000 m.t. | 1,000 m.t. | 1,000 m.t. | 1,000 m.t. |
| 1952 | 5,133 | - | - | 26 | - | - | - | 3.1 | - | - | - |
| 1955 | 5,563 | - | - | 68 | - | - | - | 2.1 | - | - | - |
| 1960 | 8,276 | - | - | 122 | - | - | - | 4.6 | - | - | - |
| 1965 | 19,510 | 8,764 | 10,746 | 615 | 235 | 380 | - | 10.7 | 7.9 | 2.8 | - |
| 1970 | 66,582 | 26,102 | 40,480 | 2,533 | 997 | 1,536 | - | 45.9 | 33.7 | 12.2 | - |
| 1973 | 87,093 | 33,793 | 53,300 | 4,943 | 1,875 | 3,067 | - | 105.4 | 79.0 | 26.4 | - |
| 1974 | 89,781 | 30,974 | 58,807 | 5,170 | 1,970 | 3,200 | - | 103.7 | 78.6 | 25.1 | - |
| 1975 | 95,358 | 29,498 | 65,860 | 5,678 | 2,013 | 3,664 | - | 132.8 | 105.1 | 27.7 | - |
| 1976 | 114,611 | 31,619 | 82,992 | 7,626 | 2,434 | 4,761 | 431 | 152.7 | 119.3 | 33.4 | - |
| 1977 | 138,832 | 34,437 | 104,395 | 10,246 | 2,995 | 6,668 | 583 | 168.2 | 127.6 | 40.6 | - |
| 1978 | 144,956 | 34,042 | 110,914 | 11,488 | 3,119 | 7,799 | 570 | 183.1 | 139.5 | 43.6 | - |
| 1979 | 143,114 | 36,837 | 106,277 | 11,809 | 3,628 | 7,618 | 563 | 220.8 | 189.6 | 31.2 | - |
| 1980 | 126,898 | 37,089 | 89,809 | 11,198 | 3,759 | 6,150 | 1,289 | 237.1 | 212.2 | 24.9 | - |
| 1981 | 121,660 | 37,252 | 84,408 | 10,516 | 4,063 | 5,639 | 814 | 252.7 | 229.3 | 23.4 | - |
| 1982 | 128,647 | 37,177 | 91,470 | 10,649 | 4,136 | 5,493 | 1,020 | 253.9 | 229.4 | 24.5 | - |
| 1983 | 131,386 | 37,096 | 94,290 | 11,076 | 4,298 | 5,729 | 1,049 | 308.0 | 282.8 | 25.2 | - |
| 1984 | 138,627 | 38,970 | 99,657 | 11,916 | 4,519 | 6,342 | 1,055 | 337.6 | 309.6 | 28.0 | - |
| 1985 | 144,201 | 39,459 | 104,742 | 11,462 | 4,523 | 5,854 | 1,085 | 328.0 | 302.2 | 25.8 | - |
| 1986 | 143,115 | 40,566 | 102,549 | 11,156 | 4,828 | 5,302 | 1,026 | 424.6 | 403.0 | 21.6 | - |
| 1987 | 159,759 | 42,755 | 117,004 | 13,444 | 5,679 | 6,682 | 1,083 | 510.7 | 485.6 | 25.1 | - |
| 1988 | 177,493 | 47,183 | 130,310 | 15,760 | 7,129 | 7,614 | 1,017 | 542.8 | 516.1 | 26.7 | - |
| 1989 | 234,890 | 51,813 | 183,077 | 18,119 | 8,297 | 8,910 | 912 | 608.6 | 577.0 | 31.6 | - |
| 1990 | 251,823 | 60,691 | 191,132 | 19,888 | 9,680 | 9,043 | 1,165 | 662.1 | 625.4 | 36.7 | - |
| 1991 | 317,481 | 68,181 | 249,300 | 22,832 | 10,364 | 11,210 | 1,257 | 714.8 | 670.1 | 44.7 | - |
| 1992 | 377,816 | 77,542 | 300,274 | 28,237 | 12,117 | 14,875 | 1,245 | 816.4 | 763.3 | 53.1 | - |
| 1993 | 448,991 | 87,930 | 361,061 | 32,669 | 12,887 | 18,442 | 1,340 | 853.9 | 793.3 | 60.6 | - |
| 1994 | 535,627 | 100,383 | 435,244 | 38,703 | 13,673 | 23,299 | 1,731 | 880.3 | 809.5 | 70.8 | - |
| 1995 | 632,908 | 111,794 | 521,114 | 45,621 | 14,988 | 28,740 | 1,894 | 1,105.7 | 1,019.8 | 85.9 | - |
| 1996 | 700,964 | 123,931 | 577,033 | 54,103 | 16,157 | 35,902 | 2,044 | 1,172.4 | 1,078.0 | 94.4 | - |
| 1997 | 715,845 | 135,730 | 580,115 | 56,303 | 17,069 | 37,400 | 1,835 | 1,307.6 | 1,203.9 | 103.7 | - |
| 1998 | 638,344 | 135,023 | 503,321 | 51,650 | 16,440 | 33,294 | 1,916 | 1,299.3 | 1,205.2 | 94.1 | - |
| 1999 | 616,322 | 132,343 | 483,979 | 52,373 | 17,808 | 32,534 | 2,031 | 1,447.5 | 1,349.2 | 98.3 | - |
| 2000 | 586,560 | 138,379 | 448,181 | 48,407 | 19,780 | 26,650 | 1,976 | 1,620.0 | 1,526.0 | 94.0 | - |
| 2001 | 561,910 | 147,212 | 414,698 | 46,084 | 19,501 | 24,614 | 1,970 | 1,310.2 | 1,035.6 | 37.4 | 237.3 |

Source: See Table 7-1.

7-8a. Freight Handled at Harbors(1)

Unit: 1,000 Revenue Ton

| Period | Loading and Unloading | | | | | | | Loading | | |
|--------|-----------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|----------|----------------|------------------|
| | Grand Total | Keelung Harbor | Kaohsiung Harbor | Hualien Harbor | Taichung Harbor | Suao Harbor | Anping Harbor | Subtotal | Keelung Harbor | Kaohsiung Harbor |
| 1952 | 3,303 | 1,627 | 1,527 | 149 | - | - | - | 1,468 | 634 | 767 |
| 1955 | 4,919 | 2,093 | 2,648 | 178 | - | - | - | 2,023 | 689 | 1,241 |
| 1960 | 6,892 | 2,372 | 4,236 | 284 | - | - | - | 3,022 | 830 | 2,013 |
| 1965 | 12,295 | 4,115 | 7,856 | 324 | - | - | - | 5,851 | 1,698 | 3,933 |
| 1970 | 25,016 | 8,643 | 15,984 | 389 | - | - | - | 8,997 | 2,936 | 5,820 |
| 1973 | 49,276 | 17,828 | 30,742 | 706 | - | - | - | 16,711 | 6,031 | 10,196 |
| 1974 | 44,932 | 15,715 | 28,484 | 733 | - | - | - | 14,045 | 5,151 | 8,547 |
| 1975 | 45,911 | 16,885 | 28,221 | 805 | - | - | - | 14,044 | 5,901 | 7,754 |
| 1976 | 60,883 | 20,372 | 39,284 | 1,188 | 39 | - | - | 19,931 | 7,807 | 11,481 |
| 1977 | 66,588 | 22,030 | 40,997 | 1,821 | 1,740 | - | - | 23,514 | 8,727 | 13,520 |
| 1978 | 83,819 | 24,925 | 53,147 | 2,196 | 2,944 | 607 | - | 30,129 | 10,116 | 18,265 |
| 1979 | 99,327 | 28,390 | 63,701 | 2,469 | 4,095 | 672 | - | 36,887 | 11,451 | 23,440 |
| 1980 | 116,450 | 35,186 | 71,850 | 3,398 | 4,747 | 1,269 | - | 43,124 | 13,651 | 26,781 |
| 1981 | 121,186 | 33,616 | 76,168 | 3,683 | 5,888 | 1,831 | - | 47,376 | 13,434 | 30,082 |
| 1982 | 122,584 | 33,282 | 76,610 | 4,166 | 6,599 | 1,927 | - | 50,104 | 13,795 | 31,335 |
| 1983 | 150,771 | 41,942 | 93,995 | 4,406 | 7,551 | 2,877 | - | 62,116 | 18,241 | 38,198 |
| 1984 | 181,453 | 53,487 | 113,274 | 3,756 | 7,684 | 3,252 | - | 72,115 | 23,890 | 42,761 |
| 1985 | 183,910 | 49,936 | 118,572 | 3,902 | 7,917 | 3,583 | - | 73,892 | 23,460 | 44,801 |
| 1986 | 227,489 | 66,173 | 143,747 | 4,608 | 9,472 | 3,489 | - | 90,852 | 31,065 | 53,904 |
| 1987 | 260,519 | 79,851 | 160,510 | 4,494 | 11,912 | 3,751 | - | 103,194 | 37,499 | 59,615 |
| 1988 | 283,193 | 76,592 | 181,729 | 5,404 | 14,923 | 4,544 | - | 108,865 | 34,114 | 66,687 |
| 1989 | 296,309 | 78,296 | 191,043 | 5,597 | 16,982 | 4,392 | - | 113,470 | 33,931 | 71,526 |
| 1990 | 301,062 | 79,615 | 190,945 | 5,172 | 21,261 | 4,069 | - | 114,462 | 35,194 | 71,799 |
| 1991 | 332,000 | 86,971 | 207,448 | 5,884 | 27,547 | 4,150 | - | 127,840 | 38,310 | 79,909 |
| 1992 | 345,279 | 85,267 | 214,198 | 6,316 | 34,672 | 4,825 | - | 128,125 | 36,620 | 80,680 |
| 1993 | 383,723 | 86,396 | 243,609 | 8,076 | 39,940 | 5,702 | - | 140,705 | 35,134 | 92,074 |
| 1994 | 402,619 | 91,626 | 251,378 | 9,007 | 45,026 | 5,583 | - | 148,371 | 37,262 | 96,343 |
| 1995 | 420,168 | 94,442 | 261,654 | 9,497 | 49,170 | 5,405 | - | 156,230 | 39,061 | 100,798 |
| 1996 | 432,625 | 89,407 | 266,929 | 9,743 | 60,436 | 6,109 | - | 162,198 | 38,036 | 102,032 |
| 1997 | 483,402 | 85,406 | 310,039 | 11,594 | 69,783 | 6,580 | - | 182,127 | 35,330 | 119,670 |
| 1998 | 494,018 | 76,149 | 328,289 | 12,488 | 70,803 | 6,290 | - | 188,050 | 29,265 | 130,584 |
| 1999 | 534,086 | 76,542 | 358,124 | 14,670 | 79,238 | 5,511 | - | 209,518 | 28,390 | 146,247 |
| 2000 | 566,950 | 88,336 | 375,406 | 15,556 | 82,014 | 5,639 | - | 223,728 | 33,122 | 153,983 |
| 2001 | 552,873 | 82,418 | 373,747 | 15,263 | 75,368 | 4,784 | 1,292 | 221,154 | 31,741 | 154,345 |

(1) The figures are converted from TEUs at 36 revenue tons per TEU.

Source: See Table 7-1.

7-8b. Freight Handled at Harbors (Continued)

Unit: 1,000 Revenue Ton

| Period | Loading | | | | Unloading | | | | | | |
|--------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|
| | Hualien Harbor | Taichung Harbor | Suao Harbor | Anping Harbor | Subtotal | Keelung Harbor | Kaohsiung Harbor | Hualien Harbor | Taichung Harbor | Suao Harbor | Anping Harbor |
| 1952 | 67 | - | - | - | 1,835 | 993 | 760 | 82 | - | - | - |
| 1955 | 93 | - | - | - | 2,896 | 1,404 | 1,407 | 85 | - | - | - |
| 1960 | 179 | - | - | - | 3,870 | 1,542 | 2,223 | 105 | - | - | - |
| 1965 | 220 | - | - | - | 6,444 | 2,417 | 3,923 | 104 | - | - | - |
| 1970 | 241 | - | - | - | 16,019 | 5,707 | 10,164 | 148 | - | - | - |
| 1973 | 484 | - | - | - | 32,565 | 11,797 | 20,546 | 222 | - | - | - |
| 1974 | 347 | - | - | - | 30,887 | 10,564 | 19,937 | 386 | - | - | - |
| 1975 | 389 | - | - | - | 31,867 | 10,984 | 20,467 | 416 | - | - | - |
| 1976 | 642 | 1 | - | - | 40,952 | 12,565 | 27,803 | 546 | 38 | - | - |
| 1977 | 1,096 | 171 | - | - | 43,074 | 13,303 | 27,477 | 725 | 1,569 | - | - |
| 1978 | 1,434 | 205 | 109 | - | 53,690 | 14,809 | 34,882 | 762 | 2,739 | 498 | - |
| 1979 | 1,586 | 365 | 45 | - | 62,440 | 16,939 | 40,261 | 883 | 3,730 | 627 | - |
| 1980 | 2,093 | 394 | 205 | - | 73,326 | 21,535 | 45,069 | 1,305 | 4,353 | 1,064 | - |
| 1981 | 2,630 | 456 | 774 | - | 73,810 | 20,182 | 46,086 | 1,053 | 5,432 | 1,057 | - |
| 1982 | 3,093 | 872 | 1,009 | - | 72,480 | 19,487 | 45,275 | 1,073 | 5,727 | 918 | - |
| 1983 | 3,223 | 1,052 | 1,402 | - | 88,655 | 23,701 | 55,797 | 1,183 | 6,499 | 1,475 | - |
| 1984 | 2,749 | 1,107 | 1,608 | - | 109,338 | 29,597 | 70,513 | 1,007 | 6,577 | 1,644 | - |
| 1985 | 2,902 | 933 | 1,796 | - | 110,018 | 26,476 | 73,771 | 1,000 | 6,984 | 1,787 | - |
| 1986 | 3,289 | 1,067 | 1,527 | - | 136,637 | 35,108 | 89,843 | 1,319 | 8,405 | 1,962 | - |
| 1987 | 3,086 | 1,465 | 1,527 | - | 157,326 | 42,352 | 100,895 | 1,408 | 10,447 | 2,224 | - |
| 1988 | 3,717 | 2,361 | 1,985 | - | 174,329 | 42,478 | 115,042 | 1,687 | 12,562 | 2,559 | - |
| 1989 | 3,715 | 2,654 | 1,644 | - | 182,840 | 44,365 | 119,517 | 1,882 | 14,328 | 2,748 | - |
| 1990 | 3,087 | 3,260 | 1,122 | - | 186,600 | 44,421 | 119,146 | 2,085 | 18,001 | 2,947 | - |
| 1991 | 3,569 | 4,974 | 1,078 | - | 204,160 | 48,660 | 127,539 | 2,315 | 22,573 | 3,072 | - |
| 1992 | 3,708 | 6,095 | 1,021 | - | 217,154 | 48,647 | 133,518 | 2,608 | 28,577 | 3,804 | - |
| 1993 | 5,295 | 6,571 | 1,631 | - | 243,019 | 51,262 | 151,535 | 2,781 | 33,369 | 4,071 | - |
| 1994 | 5,483 | 7,554 | 1,729 | - | 254,248 | 54,364 | 155,035 | 3,524 | 37,472 | 3,854 | - |
| 1995 | 5,639 | 8,886 | 1,846 | - | 263,938 | 55,381 | 160,856 | 3,857 | 40,284 | 3,559 | - |
| 1996 | 6,413 | 13,173 | 2,543 | - | 270,427 | 51,371 | 164,897 | 3,330 | 47,263 | 3,565 | - |
| 1997 | 7,722 | 16,407 | 2,998 | - | 301,275 | 50,076 | 190,369 | 3,872 | 53,377 | 3,582 | - |
| 1998 | 8,813 | 16,894 | 2,494 | - | 305,968 | 46,884 | 197,704 | 3,675 | 53,909 | 3,796 | - |
| 1999 | 10,744 | 21,509 | 2,628 | - | 324,567 | 48,152 | 211,876 | 3,927 | 57,730 | 2,883 | - |
| 2000 | 12,156 | 21,794 | 2,673 | - | 343,222 | 55,214 | 221,422 | 3,400 | 60,220 | 2,966 | - |
| 2001 | 12,061 | 20,914 | 1,980 | 113 | 331,719 | 50,677 | 219,402 | 3,202 | 54,454 | 2,805 | 1,180 |

7-9. Imports and Exports Carried by Chinese & Foreign Vessels

Unit: 1,000 m.t.

| Period | Imports and Exports | | | | Imports | | | | Exports | | | |
|--------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|----------|----------------|----------------|------------------|----------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| | Total | Foreign Vessel | Chinese Vessel | Chinese Vessel % | Subtotal | Foreign Vessel | Chinese Vessel | Chinese Vessel % | Subtotal | Foreign Vessel | Chinese Vessel | Chinese Vessel % |
| 1952 | 1,859 | 1,056 | 803 | 43.2 | 1,097 | 888 | 209 | 19.1 | 762 | 168 | 594 | 78.0 |
| 1955 | 3,136 | 1,938 | 1,198 | 38.2 | 1,860 | 1,359 | 501 | 26.9 | 1,276 | 579 | 697 | 54.6 |
| 1960 | 4,762 | 2,487 | 2,275 | 47.8 | 2,806 | 1,461 | 1,345 | 47.9 | 1,956 | 1,026 | 930 | 47.5 |
| 1965 | 8,731 | 4,837 | 3,894 | 44.6 | 5,102 | 2,817 | 2,285 | 44.8 | 3,629 | 2,020 | 1,609 | 44.3 |
| 1970 | 17,423 | 10,904 | 6,519 | 37.4 | 13,131 | 8,119 | 5,012 | 38.2 | 4,292 | 2,785 | 1,507 | 35.1 |
| 1973 | 29,971 | 19,869 | 10,102 | 33.7 | 23,975 | 15,126 | 8,849 | 36.9 | 5,996 | 4,743 | 1,253 | 20.9 |
| 1974 | 28,060 | 18,811 | 9,249 | 33.0 | 23,483 | 15,083 | 8,400 | 35.8 | 4,577 | 3,728 | 849 | 18.5 |
| 1975 | 27,629 | 17,458 | 10,171 | 36.8 | 23,328 | 14,000 | 9,328 | 40.0 | 4,301 | 3,458 | 843 | 19.6 |
| 1976 | 34,937 | 25,116 | 9,821 | 28.1 | 28,883 | 20,062 | 8,821 | 30.5 | 6,054 | 5,054 | 1,000 | 16.5 |
| 1977 | 43,757 | 32,203 | 11,553 | 26.4 | 35,879 | 25,622 | 10,257 | 28.6 | 7,877 | 6,581 | 1,296 | 16.5 |
| 1978 | 54,194 | 40,741 | 13,453 | 24.8 | 44,129 | 32,024 | 12,105 | 27.4 | 10,065 | 8,717 | 1,348 | 13.4 |
| 1979 | 55,998 | 42,149 | 13,849 | 24.7 | 46,317 | 34,236 | 12,081 | 26.1 | 9,681 | 7,913 | 1,768 | 18.3 |
| 1980 | 60,262 | 46,980 | 13,282 | 22.0 | 51,168 | 39,620 | 11,548 | 22.6 | 9,094 | 7,360 | 1,734 | 19.1 |
| 1981 | 59,897 | 47,662 | 12,235 | 20.4 | 48,608 | 38,679 | 9,929 | 20.4 | 11,289 | 8,983 | 2,306 | 20.4 |
| 1982 | 61,343 | 43,337 | 18,006 | 29.4 | 48,863 | 33,143 | 15,720 | 32.2 | 12,480 | 10,194 | 2,286 | 18.3 |
| 1983 | 70,551 | 47,317 | 23,234 | 32.9 | 55,320 | 34,655 | 20,665 | 37.4 | 15,231 | 12,662 | 2,569 | 16.9 |
| 1984 | 76,079 | 51,256 | 24,823 | 32.6 | 59,828 | 38,343 | 21,485 | 35.9 | 16,251 | 12,913 | 3,338 | 20.5 |
| 1985 | 76,586 | 46,658 | 29,928 | 39.1 | 60,496 | 33,887 | 26,609 | 44.0 | 16,090 | 12,771 | 3,319 | 20.6 |
| 1986 | 87,081 | 57,588 | 29,493 | 33.9 | 70,780 | 44,567 | 26,213 | 37.0 | 16,301 | 13,021 | 3,280 | 20.1 |
| 1987 | 101,100 | 72,204 | 28,896 | 28.6 | 83,014 | 57,710 | 25,304 | 30.5 | 18,086 | 14,494 | 3,592 | 19.9 |
| 1988 | 115,484 | 83,876 | 31,608 | 27.4 | 96,786 | 69,402 | 27,384 | 28.3 | 18,697 | 14,473 | 4,224 | 22.6 |
| 1989 | 114,216 | 82,426 | 31,790 | 27.8 | 97,678 | 69,948 | 27,730 | 28.4 | 16,538 | 12,478 | 4,060 | 24.5 |
| 1990 | 117,768 | 81,205 | 36,564 | 31.0 | 102,329 | 69,657 | 32,672 | 31.9 | 15,439 | 11,548 | 3,891 | 25.2 |
| 1991 | 121,182 | 85,820 | 35,362 | 29.2 | 103,328 | 72,146 | 31,182 | 30.2 | 17,854 | 13,674 | 4,180 | 23.4 |
| 1992 | 129,161 | 89,131 | 40,030 | 31.0 | 112,459 | 76,479 | 35,981 | 32.0 | 16,702 | 12,653 | 4,049 | 24.2 |
| 1993 | 132,368 | 96,426 | 35,943 | 27.2 | 115,445 | 83,859 | 31,587 | 27.4 | 16,923 | 12,567 | 4,356 | 25.7 |
| 1994 | 135,858 | 99,547 | 36,311 | 26.7 | 119,117 | 86,966 | 32,151 | 27.0 | 16,741 | 12,581 | 4,160 | 24.9 |
| 1995 | 141,152 | 107,247 | 33,904 | 24.0 | 122,376 | 92,527 | 29,848 | 24.4 | 18,776 | 14,720 | 4,056 | 21.6 |
| 1996 | 145,706 | 101,618 | 44,087 | 30.3 | 124,736 | 85,032 | 39,704 | 31.8 | 20,969 | 16,586 | 4,383 | 20.9 |
| 1997 | 166,068 | 122,249 | 43,820 | 26.4 | 143,553 | 104,018 | 39,535 | 27.5 | 22,516 | 18,231 | 4,285 | 19.0 |
| 1998 | 161,878 | 116,239 | 45,639 | 28.2 | 139,813 | 98,534 | 41,279 | 29.5 | 22,065 | 17,705 | 4,360 | 19.8 |
| 1999 | 175,408 | 125,118 | 50,290 | 28.7 | 149,121 | 103,036 | 46,085 | 30.9 | 26,287 | 22,081 | 4,205 | 16.0 |
| 2000 | 181,694 | 129,375 | 52,320 | 28.8 | 152,042 | 104,704 | 47,338 | 31.1 | 29,653 | 24,671 | 4,982 | 16.8 |
| 2001 | 196,863 | 149,842 | 47,020 | 23.9 | 157,866 | 115,886 | 41,980 | 26.6 | 38,997 | 33,956 | 5,040 | 12.9 |

Source: See Table 7-1.

7-10. Number of R.O.C.- Registered Ships and Volume of Cargo

| Period | National-Flagged | | | Cargo Tonnage (1,000 M.T.) | Ton-Nautical Miles (Million Ton- Nautical Miles) |
|--------|-----------------------|--|---|-------------------------------|--|
| | No. of Vessels (1) | Gross Registered Tonnage (G. R. T.) (Tons) | Dead Weight Tonnage (D. W. T.) (Tons) | | |
| 1952 | 126 | 365,306 | 480,730 | 2,837 | 7,055 |
| 1955 | 94 | 288,352 | 392,841 | 2,216 | 8,216 |
| 1960 | 83 | 347,173 | 503,586 | 2,795 | 11,760 |
| 1965 | 145 | 761,058 | 1,072,678 | 5,887 | 27,305 |
| 1970 | 170 | 1,129,916 | 1,716,431 | 8,613 | 44,800 |
| 1973 | 177 | 1,377,541 | 2,148,238 | 14,786 | 95,533 |
| 1974 | 175 | 1,323,232 | 2,075,571 | 14,071 | 94,665 |
| 1975 | 168 | 1,308,683 | 2,045,276 | 13,023 | 93,771 |
| 1976 | 163 | 1,297,121 | 2,036,425 | 18,006 | 116,068 |
| 1977 | 163 | 1,415,221 | 2,273,036 | 19,599 | 124,170 |
| 1978 | 169 | 1,602,858 | 2,610,338 | 19,447 | 116,222 |
| 1979 | 176 | 1,614,974 | 2,568,072 | 22,576 | 119,093 |
| 1980 | 178 | 1,806,216 | 2,704,909 | 24,085 | 136,196 |
| 1981 | 167 | 1,869,997 | 2,798,475 | 23,135 | 139,226 |
| 1982 | 176 | 2,480,540 | 3,873,280 | 28,614 | 178,189 |
| 1983 | 200 | 3,328,856 | 5,279,274 | 38,662 | 235,304 |
| 1984 | 217 | 4,350,735 | 6,935,436 | 43,339 | 281,276 |
| 1985 | 227 | 4,267,129 | 6,654,260 | 48,652 | 299,691 |
| 1986 | 233 | 4,595,764 | 7,161,238 | 53,832 | 309,167 |
| 1987 | 240 | 4,621,031 | 6,996,958 | 61,258 | 331,357 |
| 1988 | 254 | 5,182,197 | 7,744,415 | 72,409 | 383,246 |
| 1989 | 264 | 5,468,964 | 8,228,512 | 69,186 | 357,565 |
| 1990 | 254 | 5,922,976 | 9,179,151 | 83,462 | 479,348 |
| 1991 | 252 | 6,181,788 | 9,562,716 | 90,907 | 532,574 |
| 1992 | 267 | 6,543,058 | 10,077,163 | 96,857 | 541,899 |
| 1993 | 278 | 6,631,095 | 10,269,696 | 110,079 | 568,628 |
| 1994 | 245 | 5,935,729 | 9,158,584 | 112,929 | 526,952 |
| 1995 | 245 | 5,991,967 | 9,152,063 | 123,614 | 568,529 |
| 1996 | 256 | 6,046,869 | 9,232,666 | 130,052 | 610,350 |
| 1997 | 255 | 5,929,176 | 9,147,751 | 114,108 | 567,706 |
| 1998 | 255 | 5,509,533 | 8,727,357 | 109,885 | 519,624 |
| 1999 | 261 | 5,419,776 | 8,590,461 | 111,719 | 557,201 |
| 2000 | 260 | 5,307,656 | 8,348,999 | 110,271 | 527,891 |
| 2001 | 249 | 4,740,660 | 7,397,270 | 101,533 | 359,295 |

(1) Figures before 1994 refer to ships over 200 D.W.T., while those for 1994 and after refer to ships over 100 D.W.

Source: See Table 7-1

7-11. Number of Visitors

| Period | Visitors (persons) | | | Percentage (%) | | | Index (1996=100) | Growth Rate (%) |
|--------|--------------------|------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| | Total | Foreigners | Overseas Chinese | Total | Foreigners | Overseas Chinese | | |
| 1960 | 23,636 | 20,796 | 2,840 | 100.0 | 88.0 | 12.0 | 1.00 | 22.3 |
| 1965 | 133,666 | 118,460 | 15,206 | 100.0 | 88.6 | 11.4 | 5.67 | 40.0 |
| 1970 | 472,452 | 409,756 | 62,696 | 100.0 | 86.7 | 13.3 | 20.03 | 27.2 |
| 1973 | 824,393 | 703,775 | 120,618 | 100.0 | 85.4 | 14.6 | 34.96 | 42.1 |
| 1974 | 819,821 | 702,963 | 116,858 | 100.0 | 85.7 | 14.3 | 34.76 | -0.6 |
| 1975 | 853,140 | 715,630 | 137,510 | 100.0 | 83.9 | 16.1 | 36.18 | 4.1 |
| 1976 | 1,008,126 | 853,875 | 154,251 | 100.0 | 84.7 | 15.3 | 42.75 | 18.2 |
| 1977 | 1,110,182 | 933,936 | 176,246 | 100.0 | 84.1 | 15.9 | 47.08 | 10.1 |
| 1978 | 1,270,977 | 1,045,916 | 225,061 | 100.0 | 82.3 | 17.7 | 53.90 | 14.5 |
| 1979 | 1,340,382 | 1,096,735 | 243,647 | 100.0 | 81.8 | 18.2 | 56.84 | 5.5 |
| 1980 | 1,393,254 | 1,111,130 | 282,124 | 100.0 | 79.8 | 20.2 | 59.08 | 3.9 |
| 1981 | 1,409,465 | 1,116,008 | 293,457 | 100.0 | 79.2 | 20.8 | 59.77 | 1.2 |
| 1982 | 1,419,178 | 1,111,406 | 307,772 | 100.0 | 78.3 | 21.7 | 60.18 | 0.7 |
| 1983 | 1,457,404 | 1,166,791 | 290,613 | 100.0 | 80.1 | 19.9 | 61.80 | 2.7 |
| 1984 | 1,516,138 | 1,227,450 | 288,688 | 100.0 | 81.0 | 19.0 | 64.29 | 4.0 |
| 1985 | 1,451,659 | 1,195,443 | 256,216 | 100.0 | 82.4 | 17.6 | 61.56 | -4.3 |
| 1986 | 1,610,385 | 1,333,315 | 277,070 | 100.0 | 82.8 | 17.2 | 68.29 | 10.9 |
| 1987 | 1,760,948 | 1,510,972 | 249,976 | 100.0 | 85.8 | 14.2 | 74.67 | 9.3 |
| 1988 | 1,935,134 | 1,696,677 | 238,457 | 100.0 | 87.7 | 12.3 | 82.00 | 9.9 |
| 1989 | 2,004,126 | 1,768,541 | 235,585 | 100.0 | 88.2 | 11.8 | 84.98 | 3.6 |
| 1990 | 1,934,084 | 1,712,680 | 221,404 | 100.0 | 88.6 | 11.4 | 82.01 | -3.5 |
| 1991 | 1,854,506 | 1,629,448 | 225,058 | 100.0 | 87.9 | 12.1 | 78.64 | -4.1 |
| 1992 | 1,873,327 | 1,649,726 | 223,601 | 100.0 | 88.1 | 11.9 | 79.44 | 1.0 |
| 1993 | 1,850,214 | 1,601,228 | 248,986 | 100.0 | 86.5 | 13.5 | 78.46 | -1.2 |
| 1994 | 2,127,249 | 1,856,685 | 270,564 | 100.0 | 87.3 | 12.7 | 90.21 | 15.0 |
| 1995 | 2,331,934 | 2,066,333 | 265,601 | 100.0 | 88.6 | 11.4 | 98.89 | 9.6 |
| 1996 | 2,358,221 | 2,088,539 | 269,682 | 100.0 | 88.6 | 11.4 | 100.00 | 1.1 |
| 1997 | 2,372,232 | 2,115,641 | 256,591 | 100.0 | 89.2 | 10.8 | 100.59 | 0.6 |
| 1998 | 2,298,706 | 2,031,811 | 266,895 | 100.0 | 88.4 | 11.6 | 97.48 | -3.1 |
| 1999 | 2,411,248 | 2,115,653 | 295,595 | 100.0 | 87.7 | 12.3 | 102.25 | 4.9 |
| 2000 | 2,624,037 | 2,310,670 | 313,367 | 100.0 | 88.1 | 11.9 | 111.27 | 8.8 |
| 2001 | 2,617,137 | 2,291,871 | 325,266 | 100.0 | 87.6 | 12.4 | 110.98 | -0.3 |

Source: See Table 7-1.

7-12. Overseas Chinese Arrivals by Place of Residence

Unit: Persons

| Country/Territory | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Total | 225,058 | 223,601 | 248,986 | 270,564 | 265,601 | 269,682 | 256,591 | 266,895 | 295,595 | 313,367 | 325,266 |
| Hong Kong | 154,853 | 166,559 | 185,502 | 208,405 | 207,478 | 216,587 | 209,107 | 225,331 | 256,491 | 287,600 | 311,800 |
| Japan | 8,204 | 5,642 | 7,213 | 7,217 | 6,987 | 6,113 | 4,813 | 3,815 | 2,423 | 1,417 | 449 |
| Korea, Rep. of | 10,785 | 10,628 | 7,791 | 5,923 | 5,543 | 5,516 | 4,604 | 3,333 | 1,731 | 1,249 | 603 |
| Malaysia | 263 | 328 | 601 | 639 | 492 | 300 | 379 | 387 | 320 | 289 | 219 |
| Philippines | 5,783 | 6,763 | 7,546 | 6,645 | 6,846 | 7,257 | 6,821 | 5,739 | 2,681 | 951 | 163 |
| Singapore | 976 | 793 | 986 | 1,012 | 899 | 777 | 475 | 327 | 275 | 206 | 132 |
| Thailand | 1,385 | 881 | 1,044 | 940 | 778 | 675 | 580 | 554 | 308 | 187 | 124 |
| Indonesia | 299 | 184 | 518 | 842 | 629 | 420 | 478 | 552 | 495 | 545 | 449 |
| Brazil | 424 | 543 | 580 | 641 | 695 | 605 | 546 | 472 | 294 | 194 | 33 |
| Canada | 990 | 1,168 | 1,721 | 1,764 | 1,552 | 1,270 | 1,062 | 841 | 691 | 383 | 117 |
| United States | 16,193 | 16,123 | 20,168 | 20,598 | 16,532 | 12,664 | 9,953 | 7,654 | 5,806 | 2,998 | 842 |
| South Africa | 212 | 278 | 592 | 700 | 479 | 435 | 284 | 275 | 198 | 99 | 41 |
| Belgium | 49 | 39 | 41 | 41 | 47 | 47 | 46 | 38 | 21 | 15 | 5 |
| France | 153 | 137 | 167 | 185 | 179 | 134 | 91 | 80 | 54 | 45 | 20 |
| Germany | 255 | 211 | 287 | 259 | 277 | 237 | 168 | 156 | 94 | 60 | 29 |
| Netherlands | 22 | 26 | 43 | 34 | 33 | 43 | 32 | 32 | 14 | 11 | 5 |
| United Kingdom | 105 | 100 | 152 | 190 | 151 | 144 | 155 | 123 | 93 | 48 | 25 |
| Australia | 317 | 368 | 490 | 469 | 350 | 334 | 312 | 291 | 233 | 131 | 57 |
| Others | 23,790 | 12,830 | 13,544 | 14,060 | 15,652 | 16,124 | 16,685 | 16,895 | 23,373 | 16,939 | 10,153 |

Source: See Table 7-1.

7-13. Foreign Visitor Arrivals by Residence

Unit: Persons

| Country | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Total | 1,629,448 | 1,649,726 | 1,601,228 | 1,856,685 | 2,066,333 | 2,088,539 | 2,115,641 | 2,031,811 | 2,115,653 | 2,310,670 | 2,291,871 |
| Japan | 825,420 | 794,237 | 696,431 | 816,665 | 907,338 | 911,777 | 900,714 | 822,817 | 823,799 | 914,884 | 970,741 |
| Korea, Rep. of | 150,076 | 147,158 | 88,297 | 124,116 | 140,469 | 121,399 | 94,632 | 59,766 | 74,411 | 82,480 | 82,081 |
| Malaysia | 40,658 | 46,455 | 50,664 | 47,577 | 53,620 | 55,430 | 54,022 | 48,904 | 52,358 | 57,728 | 56,615 |
| Philippines | 26,863 | 28,709 | 52,981 | 69,468 | 89,490 | 104,525 | 112,844 | 120,543 | 120,319 | 83,137 | 68,955 |
| Thailand | 23,739 | 33,416 | 88,985 | 114,613 | 146,632 | 120,089 | 121,534 | 127,987 | 137,664 | 132,998 | 116,296 |
| Canada | 20,352 | 21,730 | 21,081 | 23,308 | 25,944 | 29,580 | 31,762 | 33,360 | 34,568 | 38,016 | 40,176 |
| United States | 224,182 | 243,022 | 248,942 | 266,115 | 273,606 | 277,236 | 293,681 | 300,753 | 311,995 | 356,535 | 338,548 |
| Mexico | 1,534 | 1,645 | 1,265 | 1,410 | 1,034 | 1,325 | 1,490 | 1,679 | 1,694 | 1,876 | 1,605 |
| Belgium | 3,401 | 3,302 | 3,207 | 3,629 | 3,745 | 3,971 | 3,861 | 4,079 | 4,098 | 4,147 | 3,506 |
| France | 16,548 | 17,513 | 18,494 | 21,334 | 21,587 | 21,716 | 22,674 | 23,515 | 23,508 | 23,675 | 20,988 |
| Germany | 25,543 | 28,758 | 28,357 | 31,075 | 32,667 | 33,677 | 34,492 | 35,187 | 34,096 | 34,769 | 33,687 |
| Italy | 9,348 | 10,221 | 9,893 | 11,934 | 12,239 | 11,511 | 12,257 | 11,720 | 11,329 | 12,055 | 10,639 |
| Netherlands | 8,110 | 8,208 | 8,879 | 9,155 | 9,935 | 10,436 | 10,814 | 11,190 | 14,235 | 12,592 | 11,032 |
| Spain | 3,386 | 3,711 | 3,217 | 3,577 | 3,685 | 3,714 | 4,036 | 3,892 | 3,875 | 4,063 | 3,736 |
| Switzerland | 5,941 | 5,668 | 5,937 | 6,029 | 6,238 | 6,035 | 6,602 | 6,390 | 6,452 | 6,325 | 5,909 |
| United Kingdom | 21,416 | 22,646 | 24,112 | 26,929 | 28,796 | 30,426 | 32,737 | 33,505 | 33,136 | 35,471 | 33,569 |
| Australia | 18,703 | 20,896 | 21,446 | 23,134 | 26,112 | 26,844 | 28,674 | 28,737 | 29,731 | 31,711 | 29,978 |
| New Zealand | 3,077 | 3,421 | 3,819 | 4,258 | 4,875 | 4,952 | 5,302 | 5,045 | 5,357 | 5,973 | 5,768 |
| South Africa | 7,895 | 6,164 | 6,182 | 5,998 | 5,671 | 5,540 | 4,336 | 3,799 | 3,852 | 4,849 | 5,151 |
| Others | 193,256 | 202,846 | 219,039 | 246,361 | 272,650 | 308,356 | 339,267 | 348,943 | 389,176 | 467,386 | 452,891 |

Source: See Table 7-1.

7-14. Postal Establishments and Mail Routes

| End of Year | No. of Postal Establishments | Mail Routes (km) | | | |
|-------------|------------------------------|------------------|---------|-----------|---------|
| | | Total | By Land | By Air | By Sea |
| 1952 | 1,544 | 50,396 | 3,313 | 25,962 | 21,121 |
| 1955 | 2,524 | 96,249 | 19,695 | 39,263 | 37,291 |
| 1960 | 6,114 | 116,389 | 28,705 | 45,834 | 41,850 |
| 1965 | 7,008 | 166,766 | 33,527 | 51,608 | 81,631 |
| 1970 | 8,149 | 200,200 | 34,464 | 56,205 | 109,531 |
| 1973 | 8,859 | 245,618 | 34,582 | 101,505 | 109,531 |
| 1974 | 9,179 | 245,746 | 34,582 | 101,633 | 109,531 |
| 1975 | 9,443 | 500,058 | 34,610 | 284,114 | 181,334 |
| 1976 | 9,727 | 652,455 | 34,651 | 370,174 | 247,630 |
| 1977 | 10,032 | 744,111 | 34,704 | 406,374 | 303,033 |
| 1978 | 10,322 | 757,804 | 34,704 | 420,067 | 303,033 |
| 1979 | 10,565 | 758,854 | 35,354 | 420,467 | 303,033 |
| 1980 | 11,534 | 759,185 | 35,685 | 420,467 | 303,033 |
| 1981 | 11,827 | 1,389,999 | 81,107 | 808,578 | 500,314 |
| 1982 | 12,049 | 1,431,381 | 84,880 | 808,578 | 537,923 |
| 1983 | 12,224 | 1,434,946 | 88,148 | 808,875 | 537,923 |
| 1984 | 12,324 | 1,441,751 | 94,953 | 808,875 | 537,923 |
| 1985 | 12,441 | 1,490,855 | 96,157 | 856,775 | 537,923 |
| 1986 | 12,523 | 1,583,162 | 96,844 | 932,975 | 553,343 |
| 1987 | 12,511 | 1,588,427 | 99,153 | 936,105 | 553,169 |
| 1988 | 12,498 | 1,592,553 | 103,279 | 936,105 | 553,169 |
| 1989 | 12,441 | 1,605,072 | 115,510 | 936,393 | 553,169 |
| 1990 | 12,700 | 1,607,639 | 118,076 | 936,394 | 553,169 |
| 1991 | 13,223 | 1,608,437 | 118,875 | 936,393 | 553,169 |
| 1992 | 13,536 | 1,636,306 | 122,648 | 960,489 | 553,169 |
| 1993 | 13,824 | 1,644,084 | 122,562 | 968,353 | 553,169 |
| 1994 | 14,079 | 1,701,206 | 122,591 | 994,346 | 584,269 |
| 1995 | 14,335 | 1,833,913 | 123,191 | 1,126,453 | 584,269 |
| 1996 | 14,638 | 1,835,440 | 123,914 | 1,127,257 | 584,269 |
| 1997 | 13,961 | 1,845,096 | 122,870 | 1,137,957 | 584,269 |
| 1998 | 14,014 | 1,862,818 | 125,592 | 1,152,957 | 584,269 |
| 1999 | 14,414 | 1,905,696 | 125,592 | 1,195,835 | 584,269 |
| 2000 | 12,655 | 1,903,222 | 123,118 | 1,195,835 | 584,269 |
| 2001 | 11,216 | 1,901,895 | 113,451 | 1,204,176 | 584,269 |

Source: The data are provided by the Directorate General of Posts, Ministry of Transportation and Communications, R.O.C.

7-15a. Volume of Postal Service

| Period | Correspondence (million pieces) (1) | | | | | | Speedpost (1,000 pieces) | | |
|--------|-------------------------------------|----------|---------------|-----------|----------|---------------|--------------------------|----------|---------------|
| | Accepted | | | Delivered | | | Total | Domestic | International |
| | Total | Domestic | International | Total | Domestic | International | | | |
| 1952 | 62.3 | 60.3 | 2.0 | 70.4 | 67.0 | 3.4 | - | - | - |
| 1955 | 124.8 | 121.6 | 3.2 | 146.8 | 140.6 | 6.2 | - | - | - |
| 1960 | 358.5 | 351.0 | 7.5 | 370.4 | 358.6 | 11.8 | - | - | - |
| 1965 | 379.5 | 369.2 | 10.3 | 382.2 | 369.2 | 13.0 | - | - | - |
| 1970 | 552.8 | 528.5 | 24.3 | 577.3 | 556.0 | 21.3 | - | - | - |
| 1973 | 762.6 | 725.5 | 37.1 | 799.5 | 761.3 | 38.2 | - | - | - |
| 1974 | 837.0 | 792.9 | 44.1 | 880.3 | 841.5 | 38.8 | - | - | - |
| 1975 | 804.3 | 756.3 | 48.0 | 854.9 | 814.7 | 40.2 | - | - | - |
| 1976 | 724.7 | 674.0 | 50.7 | 774.5 | 731.7 | 42.8 | - | - | - |
| 1977 | 745.2 | 690.4 | 54.8 | 792.8 | 751.6 | 41.2 | - | - | - |
| 1978 | 793.3 | 734.2 | 59.1 | 828.7 | 787.3 | 41.4 | 4 | - | 4 |
| 1979 | 863.9 | 795.4 | 68.5 | 892.3 | 847.5 | 44.8 | 29 | - | 29 |
| 1980 | 923.2 | 852.2 | 71.0 | 958.7 | 909.5 | 49.2 | 56 | - | 56 |
| 1981 | 1,020.4 | 949.3 | 71.1 | 1,051.0 | 998.5 | 52.5 | 93 | - | 93 |
| 1982 | 1,091.8 | 1,019.2 | 72.6 | 1,109.9 | 1,054.7 | 55.2 | 137 | - | 137 |
| 1983 | 1,159.6 | 1,088.1 | 71.5 | 1,193.7 | 1,132.3 | 61.4 | 221 | - | 221 |
| 1984 | 1,228.6 | 1,155.7 | 72.9 | 1,250.0 | 1,178.9 | 71.1 | 401 | 22 | 379 |
| 1985 | 1,318.0 | 1,246.4 | 71.6 | 1,363.5 | 1,289.5 | 74.0 | 930 | 331 | 599 |
| 1986 | 1,437.2 | 1,366.6 | 70.6 | 1,486.8 | 1,406.7 | 80.1 | 1,494 | 706 | 788 |
| 1987 | 1,443.4 | 1,378.8 | 64.6 | 1,539.8 | 1,466.2 | 73.6 | 2,037 | 1,053 | 984 |
| 1988 | 1,545.2 | 1,483.0 | 62.2 | 1,670.4 | 1,598.3 | 72.1 | 2,528 | 1,399 | 1,129 |
| 1989 | 1,815.9 | 1,754.0 | 61.9 | 1,952.1 | 1,874.6 | 77.5 | 3,119 | 1,913 | 1,206 |
| 1990 | 1,707.7 | 1,641.2 | 66.5 | 1,984.7 | 1,901.2 | 83.5 | 3,709 | 2,412 | 1,296 |
| 1991 | 1,740.7 | 1,671.2 | 69.5 | 2,007.7 | 1,925.5 | 82.2 | 4,729 | 3,213 | 1,516 |
| 1992 | 1,819.2 | 1,750.4 | 68.8 | 2,012.0 | 1,930.9 | 81.1 | 5,605 | 4,032 | 1,573 |
| 1993 | 1,845.8 | 1,777.4 | 68.4 | 2,109.9 | 2,022.4 | 87.5 | 4,777 | 3,240 | 1,537 |
| 1994 | 2,015.5 | 1,949.4 | 66.1 | 2,215.9 | 2,136.7 | 79.2 | 5,310 | 3,782 | 1,528 |
| 1995 | 2,141.5 | 2,073.2 | 68.3 | 2,434.8 | 2,350.4 | 84.4 | 5,953 | 4,385 | 1,569 |
| 1996 | 2,219.2 | 2,159.7 | 59.5 | 2,563.3 | 2,475.6 | 87.7 | 6,823 | 5,196 | 1,626 |
| 1997 | 2,401.4 | 2,345.5 | 55.9 | 2,750.7 | 2,661.8 | 88.9 | 7,528 | 5,881 | 1,647 |
| 1998 | 2,589.3 | 2,536.7 | 52.6 | 2,915.7 | 2,823.7 | 92.0 | 8,226 | 6,514 | 1,712 |
| 1999 | 2,705.2 | 2,649.7 | 55.5 | 3,052.5 | 2,956.7 | 95.8 | 9,281 | 7,493 | 1,788 |
| 2000 | 3,087.9 | 3,040.2 | 47.7 | 3,410.1 | 3,304.2 | 105.9 | 10,435 | 8,659 | 1,775 |
| 2001 | 2,891.5 | 2,850.7 | 40.8 | 3,304.7 | 3,209.5 | 95.2 | 7,423 | 5,950 | 1,473 |

(1) Excluding parcels.

Source: See Table 7-14.

7-15b. Volume of Postal Service (Continued)

| Period | Parcel (1,000 pieces) | | | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|----------|---------------|-----------|----------|---------------|
| | Accepted | | | Delivered | | |
| | Total | Domestic | International | Total | Domestic | International |
| 1952 | 427 | 408 | 19 | 450 | 401 | 49 |
| 1955 | 650 | 612 | 38 | 640 | 587 | 53 |
| 1960 | 3,568 | 3,446 | 122 | 3,506 | 3,373 | 133 |
| 1965 | 4,862 | 4,642 | 220 | 4,746 | 4,574 | 172 |
| 1970 | 6,773 | 6,312 | 461 | 6,803 | 6,460 | 343 |
| 1973 | 7,581 | 6,937 | 644 | 7,663 | 7,206 | 457 |
| 1974 | 7,172 | 6,493 | 679 | 7,336 | 6,861 | 475 |
| 1975 | 7,255 | 6,467 | 788 | 7,339 | 6,805 | 534 |
| 1976 | 7,596 | 6,788 | 808 | 7,657 | 7,086 | 571 |
| 1977 | 8,290 | 7,396 | 894 | 8,259 | 7,607 | 652 |
| 1978 | 9,222 | 8,306 | 916 | 9,070 | 8,563 | 507 |
| 1979 | 10,055 | 9,025 | 1,030 | 9,888 | 9,441 | 447 |
| 1980 | 9,624 | 8,514 | 1,110 | 9,474 | 8,928 | 546 |
| 1981 | 9,210 | 8,039 | 1,171 | 9,134 | 8,564 | 570 |
| 1982 | 8,762 | 7,562 | 1,200 | 8,486 | 7,911 | 575 |
| 1983 | 8,978 | 7,722 | 1,256 | 8,747 | 8,158 | 589 |
| 1984 | 9,481 | 8,208 | 1,273 | 9,233 | 8,669 | 564 |
| 1985 | 9,631 | 8,318 | 1,313 | 9,248 | 8,652 | 596 |
| 1986 | 9,494 | 8,209 | 1,285 | 9,196 | 8,436 | 760 |
| 1987 | 9,415 | 8,310 | 1,105 | 9,437 | 8,627 | 810 |
| 1988 | 10,120 | 9,144 | 976 | 10,225 | 9,417 | 808 |
| 1989 | 10,440 | 9,593 | 847 | 10,554 | 9,887 | 667 |
| 1990 | 11,009 | 10,198 | 811 | 11,273 | 10,462 | 811 |
| 1991 | 13,119 | 12,293 | 825 | 13,270 | 12,583 | 687 |
| 1992 | 15,817 | 15,045 | 772 | 16,149 | 15,551 | 598 |
| 1993 | 14,978 | 14,280 | 698 | 15,269 | 14,688 | 581 |
| 1994 | 16,627 | 15,968 | 660 | 16,993 | 16,371 | 622 |
| 1995 | 18,213 | 17,547 | 665 | 18,741 | 18,121 | 620 |
| 1996 | 18,319 | 17,688 | 630 | 18,683 | 18,104 | 579 |
| 1997 | 18,373 | 17,794 | 578 | 18,736 | 18,146 | 590 |
| 1998 | 16,917 | 16,396 | 522 | 17,350 | 16,862 | 488 |
| 1999 | 16,147 | 15,623 | 524 | 16,539 | 16,085 | 454 |
| 2000 | 17,287 | 16,743 | 544 | 17,842 | 17,395 | 447 |
| 2001 | 10,631 | 10,078 | 553 | 10,952 | 10,605 | 347 |

7-16. Telegraph and Telephone Offices and Circuits (1)

| End of Year | Number of Offices | Telegraph Circuits | | | Telephone Circuits | | |
|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------|---------------|
| | | Total | Domestic | International | Total | Domestic | International |
| 1952 | 222 | 218 | 196 | 22 | 467 | 463 | 4 |
| 1955 | 230 | 222 | 200 | 22 | 567 | 561 | 6 |
| 1960 | 363 | 287 | 256 | 31 | 1,213 | 1,206 | 7 |
| 1965 | 493 | 375 | 331 | 44 | 2,137 | 2,122 | 15 |
| 1970 | 544 | 518 | 415 | 103 | 3,878 | 3,766 | 112 |
| 1973 | 556 | 718 | 502 | 216 | 7,067 | 6,838 | 229 |
| 1974 | 567 | 763 | 512 | 251 | 8,513 | 8,265 | 248 |
| 1975 | 584 | 848 | 520 | 328 | 10,831 | 10,566 | 265 |
| 1976 | 593 | 935 | 528 | 407 | 15,605 | 15,292 | 313 |
| 1977 | 609 | 1,031 | 582 | 449 | 21,298 | 20,961 | 337 |
| 1978 | 650 | 1,545 | 1,023 | 522 | 28,257 | 27,837 | 420 |
| 1979 | 805 | 1,923 | 1,296 | 627 | 34,691 | 34,200 | 491 |
| 1980 | 816 | 2,343 | 1,598 | 745 | 49,107 | 48,564 | 543 |
| 1981 | 800 | 4,365 | 3,504 | 861 | 63,650 | 63,012 | 638 |
| 1982 | 719 | 5,201 | 4,253 | 948 | 74,649 | 73,906 | 743 |
| 1983 | 685 | 5,770 | 4,720 | 1,050 | 90,272 | 89,318 | 954 |
| 1984 | 647 | 6,143 | 5,021 | 1,122 | 104,133 | 103,055 | 1,078 |
| 1985 | 633 | 6,784 | 5,618 | 1,166 | 131,653 | 130,328 | 1,325 |
| 1986 | 598 | 7,458 | 6,250 | 1,208 | 138,108 | 136,469 | 1,639 |
| 1987 | 596 | 7,688 | 6,456 | 1,232 | 159,523 | 157,482 | 2,041 |
| 1988 | 553 | 7,289 | 6,170 | 1,119 | 168,888 | 166,420 | 2,468 |
| 1989 | 523 | 6,580 | 5,496 | 1,084 | 216,271 | 213,426 | 2,845 |
| 1990 | 494 | 5,549 | 4,618 | 931 | 260,680 | 256,654 | 4,026 |
| 1991 | 473 | 4,813 | 4,009 | 804 | 301,974 | 296,842 | 5,132 |
| 1992 | 451 | 3,840 | 3,090 | 750 | 406,824 | 400,225 | 6,599 |
| 1993 | 427 | 3,267 | 2,537 | 730 | 450,258 | 441,874 | 8,384 |
| 1994 | 418 | 2,662 | 1,953 | 709 | 478,856 | 468,799 | 10,057 |
| 1995 | 408 | 647 | - | 647 | 505,697 | 494,104 | 11,593 |
| 1996 | 312 | 525 | - | 525 | 555,732 | 542,228 | 13,504 |
| 1997 | 292 | 471 | - | 471 | 589,144 | 571,523 | 17,621 |
| 1998 | 291 | 421 | - | 421 | 636,038 | 615,432 | 20,876 |
| 1999 | 307 | 400 | - | 400 | 665,711 | 639,934 | 25,777 |
| 2000 | 310 | 377 | - | 377 | 903,704 | 858,626 | 45,078 |
| 2001 | 294 | 354 | - | 354 | 998,916 | 921,225 | 77,691 |

(1) Figures refer to the Chunghwa Telecom Co., Ltd. Only.

Source: The data are provided by the Chunghwa Telecom Co., Ltd., Ministry of Transportation and Communications, R.O.C.

7-17. Volume of Telegraph, Telephone and Data Communication Services

| Period | Telegraph Service Dispatched (1,000) | | | | Toll Telephone Service Dispatched (1,000) | | Local Telephone Service | Mobile Telephone Service | Radio Paging Service | Internet Service |
|--------|---|--------|---------------|--------|---|---------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Domestic | | International | | Domestic | International | No. of Subscribers | No. of Subscribers | No. of Subscribers | No. of Subscribers |
| | messages | words | messages | words | calls | minutes | | | | |
| 1952 | 213 | 10,592 | 196 | 4,330 | 4,776 | 59 | 24,609 | - | - | - |
| 1955 | 295 | 14,349 | 199 | 4,818 | 7,691 | 109 | 33,531 | - | - | - |
| 1960 | 522 | 15,563 | 213 | 5,331 | 14,475 | 119 | 56,168 | - | - | - |
| 1965 | 1,120 | 24,299 | 301 | 7,118 | 23,951 | 258 | 98,520 | - | - | - |
| 1970 | 2,081 | 32,479 | 502 | 12,383 | 32,669 | 2,131 | 249,420 | - | - | - |
| 1973 | 2,568 | 40,646 | 722 | 19,776 | 51,761 | 6,288 | 486,829 | - | - | - |
| 1974 | 2,644 | 40,827 | 612 | 17,921 | 59,371 | 7,626 | 598,504 | - | - | - |
| 1975 | 2,845 | 43,996 | 539 | 16,087 | 71,216 | 8,396 | 774,233 | - | - | - |
| 1976 | 2,958 | 44,938 | 525 | 15,783 | 75,060 | 9,735 | 986,012 | - | - | - |
| 1977 | 2,515 | 37,439 | 453 | 13,297 | 56,428 | 11,020 | 1,196,055 | - | - | - |
| 1978 | 2,283 | 35,041 | 434 | 12,623 | 53,564 | 14,383 | 1,502,834 | - | - | - |
| 1979 | 1,934 | 30,775 | 390 | 11,766 | 44,477 | 19,464 | 1,860,602 | - | - | - |
| 1980 | 1,609 | 27,435 | 339 | 10,288 | 43,216 | 22,945 | 2,322,816 | - | 8,261 | - |
| 1981 | 1,311 | 23,651 | 308 | 9,913 | 25,911 | 27,049 | 2,818,027 | - | 8,692 | - |
| 1982 | 1,052 | 20,642 | 263 | 8,683 | 10,983 | 30,278 | 3,229,618 | - | 22,127 | - |
| 1983 | 934 | 19,294 | 226 | 7,813 | 8,731 | 36,786 | 3,617,528 | - | 37,214 | - |
| 1984 | 920 | 19,246 | 183 | 6,620 | 9,228 | 45,783 | 3,947,087 | - | 52,817 | - |
| 1985 | 878 | 19,563 | 151 | 5,733 | 9,957 | 58,020 | 4,227,992 | - | 72,725 | - |
| 1986 | 826 | 19,257 | 123 | 4,801 | 9,300 | 77,063 | 4,540,359 | - | 97,710 | - |
| 1987 | 799 | 19,230 | 86 | 3,441 | 9,139 | 105,629 | 4,909,036 | - | 116,088 | - |
| 1988 | 755 | 18,777 | 58 | 2,306 | 8,112 | 142,628 | 5,332,285 | - | 200,237 | - |
| 1989 | 632 | 17,294 | 62 | 2,314 | 9,167 | 183,864 | 5,822,663 | 22,086 | 347,658 | - |
| 1990 | 366 | 9,178 | 74 | 2,658 | 18,899 | 241,928 | 6,300,755 | 83,482 | 792,419 | - |
| 1991 | 216 | 4,842 | 71 | 2,389 | 19,207 | 297,616 | 6,853,080 | 196,793 | 974,863 | - |
| 1992 | 7 | 318 | 73 | 2,320 | 13,931 | 366,854 | 7,418,277 | 384,779 | 1,169,460 | - |
| 1993 | 4 | 242 | 61 | 1,925 | 9,417 | 442,308 | 7,950,504 | 538,544 | 1,352,020 | - |
| 1994 | 3 | 278 | 48 | 1,471 | 9,377 | 501,849 | 8,503,201 | 584,326 | 1,729,030 | - |
| 1995 | 2 | 190 | 39 | 1,152 | 9,452 | 593,023 | 9,174,813 | 770,397 | 2,083,000 | 21,256 |
| 1996 | 1 | 209 | 29 | 859 | 9,742 | 700,502 | 10,010,614 | 970,473 | 2,300,766 | 164,649 |
| 1997 | 1 | 75 | 23 | 658 | 10,601 | 789,061 | 10,862,327 | 1,491,607 | 2,641,067 | 429,242 |
| 1998 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 518 | 9,599 | 860,878 | 11,500,361 | 4,727,045 | 4,261,346 | 1,665,141 |
| 1999 | - | - | 7 | 214 | 4,230 | 958,264 | 12,043,756 | 11,541,139 | 3,873,295 | 2,874,207 |
| 2000 | - | - | 3 | 113 | 1,839 | 1,058,378 | 12,642,193 | 17,873,829 | 2,812,869 | 4,649,853 |
| 2001 | - | - | 2 | 70 | 1,001 | 1,514,416 | 12,846,906 | 21,632,978 | 1,756,219 | 6,231,917 |

Source: See Table 7-16.

7-18. Number of Telephone Subscribers Per 100 Persons in Taiwan Area and Selected Cities

Unit: subscribers/100 persons

| End of Year | Taiwan Area | Taipei | Kaohsiung | Taichung | Tainan | Keelung |
|-------------|-------------|--------|-----------|----------|--------|---------|
| 1952 | 0.30 | 1.32 | 0.56 | 0.84 | 0.56 | 0.56 |
| 1955 | 0.37 | 1.63 | 0.70 | 0.79 | 0.67 | 0.70 |
| 1960 | 0.52 | 2.26 | 0.74 | 0.91 | 1.03 | 0.86 |
| 1965 | 0.78 | 3.36 | 1.15 | 1.30 | 1.23 | 1.21 |
| 1970 | 1.70 | 6.13 | 2.94 | 3.01 | 2.42 | 2.36 |
| 1973 | 3.13 | 10.62 | 5.14 | 5.39 | 4.31 | 4.29 |
| 1974 | 3.78 | 12.15 | 6.27 | 6.79 | 4.76 | 5.64 |
| 1975 | 4.79 | 14.63 | 8.31 | 9.87 | 5.80 | 6.66 |
| 1976 | 5.97 | 16.81 | 10.36 | 11.35 | 7.71 | 8.10 |
| 1977 | 7.11 | 19.08 | 11.78 | 13.28 | 9.51 | 9.79 |
| 1978 | 8.74 | 21.95 | 14.43 | 16.22 | 12.73 | 11.61 |
| 1979 | 10.61 | 24.54 | 16.06 | 18.87 | 16.16 | 13.54 |
| 1980 | 13.00 | 27.58 | 19.27 | 22.49 | 18.78 | 16.37 |
| 1981 | 15.49 | 29.85 | 22.15 | 25.57 | 21.51 | 18.50 |
| 1982 | 17.44 | 31.47 | 24.64 | 27.69 | 23.54 | 20.63 |
| 1983 | 19.25 | 33.07 | 25.34 | 29.92 | 26.34 | 21.70 |
| 1984 | 20.70 | 34.49 | 26.57 | 31.88 | 28.43 | 22.74 |
| 1985 | 21.89 | 35.82 | 27.73 | 33.35 | 29.94 | 23.55 |
| 1986 | 23.27 | 37.33 | 28.85 | 35.36 | 32.18 | 24.57 |
| 1987 | 24.89 | 39.46 | 30.48 | 37.76 | 34.64 | 25.72 |
| 1988 | 26.72 | 42.21 | 32.60 | 41.91 | 37.71 | 27.14 |
| 1989 | 28.89 | 43.90 | 35.26 | 46.07 | 40.72 | 28.83 |
| 1990 | 30.88 | 48.50 | 37.57 | 49.95 | 43.85 | 30.19 |
| 1991 | 33.26 | 52.47 | 40.09 | 55.21 | 47.86 | 32.09 |
| 1992 | 35.66 | 56.49 | 42.76 | 60.06 | 52.18 | 33.97 |
| 1993 | 37.87 | 59.65 | 45.59 | 57.93 | 56.32 | 35.76 |
| 1994 | 40.15 | 62.11 | 48.12 | 62.65 | 60.88 | 37.70 |
| 1995 | 42.96 | 65.68 | 51.01 | 66.80 | 65.83 | 40.20 |
| 1996 | 46.51 | 71.28 | 55.22 | 72.97 | 71.41 | 43.83 |
| 1997 | 49.98 | 77.29 | 57.67 | 78.40 | 76.14 | 46.94 |
| 1998 | 52.58 | 80.34 | 59.55 | 81.51 | 79.75 | 49.83 |
| 1999 | 54.66 | 84.01 | 61.34 | 83.12 | 81.69 | 51.86 |
| 2000 | 56.75 | 87.45 | 63.30 | 84.56 | 85.00 | 53.83 |
| 2001 | 57.25 | 87.59 | 63.02 | 84.17 | 85.59 | 54.13 |

Source: See Table 7-16.

7-19. Availability of Postal and Telecommunications Services

| End of Year | Average Area Covered by Each Postal Establishment (km ²) | Persons Served by Each Postal Establishment | Average Area Covered by Each Telecommunications Office (km ²) | Persons Served by Each Telecommunications Office |
|-------------|--|---|---|--|
| 1952 | 23.3 | 5,265 | 162.0 | 36,592 |
| 1955 | 14.3 | 3,597 | 156.4 | 39,468 |
| 1960 | 5.9 | 1,765 | 99.1 | 29,731 |
| 1965 | 5.1 | 1,802 | 72.9 | 25,615 |
| 1970 | 4.4 | 1,801 | 66.1 | 26,964 |
| 1973 | 4.1 | 1,757 | 64.7 | 27,994 |
| 1974 | 3.9 | 1,727 | 63.4 | 27,958 |
| 1975 | 3.8 | 1,710 | 61.6 | 27,654 |
| 1976 | 3.7 | 1,697 | 60.7 | 27,838 |
| 1977 | 3.6 | 1,676 | 59.1 | 27,608 |
| 1978 | 3.5 | 1,660 | 55.6 | 26,465 |
| 1979 | 3.4 | 1,654 | 45.0 | 21,793 |
| 1980 | 3.1 | 1,544 | 44.3 | 21,895 |
| 1981 | 3.0 | 1,533 | 45.2 | 22,742 |
| 1982 | 3.0 | 1,532 | 50.3 | 25,752 |
| 1983 | 3.0 | 1,534 | 52.8 | 27,431 |
| 1984 | 2.9 | 1,543 | 55.9 | 29,473 |
| 1985 | 2.9 | 1,548 | 57.1 | 30,512 |
| 1986 | 2.9 | 1,554 | 60.4 | 32,624 |
| 1987 | 2.9 | 1,572 | 60.6 | 33,096 |
| 1988 | 2.9 | 1,593 | 65.4 | 36,084 |
| 1989 | 2.9 | 1,616 | 69.1 | 38,540 |
| 1990 | 2.8 | 1,603 | 73.2 | 41,298 |
| 1991 | 2.7 | 1,555 | 76.4 | 43,564 |
| 1992 | 2.7 | 1,533 | 80.1 | 46,126 |
| 1993 | 2.6 | 1,515 | 84.6 | 49,170 |
| 1994 | 2.6 | 1,501 | 86.5 | 50,665 |
| 1995 | 2.6 | 1,490 | 88.6 | 52,347 |
| 1996 | 2.6 | 1,471 | 115.8 | 68,992 |
| 1997 | 2.6 | 1,557 | 123.8 | 74,462 |
| 1998 | 2.6 | 1,565 | 124.2 | 75,356 |
| 1999 | 2.5 | 1,533 | 117.7 | 71,962 |
| 2000 | 2.9 | 1,760 | 116.6 | 71,860 |
| 2001 | 3.2 | 1,998 | 122.1 | 75,694 |

Sources: The data are provided by the Directorate General of Posts, Chunghwa Telecom Co., Ltd., Ministry of Transportation and Communications, R.O.C

8. MONEY AND BANKING

8-1a. Principal Financial Indicators

| End of Year | Money Supply (M _B) | Deposits of Major Financial Institutions | Loans & Investments of Major Financial Institutions | Reserve Money (1) | Rediscount Rate (percent per annum) |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--|---|-------------------|--|
| I. Amount (NT\$ million) | | | | | |
| 1970 | 35,042 | 99,734 | 98,922 | 20,978 | 9.80 |
| 1971 | 45,756 | 121,970 | 118,954 | 27,262 | 9.25 |
| 1972 | 61,357 | 162,888 | 142,503 | 37,605 | 8.50 |
| 1973 | 92,268 | 221,511 | 206,025 | 48,600 | 10.75 |
| 1974 | 101,922 | 273,073 | 293,427 | 65,185 | 12.00 |
| 1975 | 131,227 | 346,883 | 381,397 | 75,557 | 10.75 |
| 1976 | 164,103 | 432,819 | 443,547 | 100,168 | 9.50 |
| 1977 | 219,188 | 551,708 | 539,884 | 123,384 | 8.25 |
| 1978 | 300,213 | 734,479 | 685,141 | 164,941 | 8.25 |
| 1979 | 323,417 | 826,966 | 823,150 | 168,433 | 11.00 |
| 1980 | 396,862 | 970,958 | 1,042,456 | 196,470 | 11.00 |
| 1981 | 451,560 | 1,111,844 | 1,214,901 | 240,426 | 11.75 |
| 1982 | 517,480 | 1,385,410 | 1,441,689 | 266,091 | 7.75 |
| 1983 | 612,902 | 1,759,338 | 1,667,836 | 315,510 | 7.25 |
| 1984 | 669,619 | 2,127,999 | 1,865,895 | 362,038 | 6.75 |
| 1985 | 751,469 | 2,625,940 | 1,984,862 | 421,605 | 5.25 |
| 1986 | 1,137,863 | 3,282,986 | 2,097,570 | 549,873 | 4.50 |
| 1987 (2) | 1,563,139 | 3,964,360 | 2,454,667 | 699,800 | 4.50 |
| 1988 | 1,945,181 | 4,881,231 | 3,395,405 | 881,828 | 4.50 |
| 1989 | 2,062,782 | 5,867,274 | 4,409,688 | 1,155,479 | 7.75 |
| 1990 | 1,925,647 | 6,471,499 | 5,063,482 | 1,156,414 | 7.75 |
| 1991 | 2,158,413 | 7,576,454 | 6,189,680 | 1,265,325 | 6.25 |
| 1992 | 2,425,843 | 9,073,727 | 7,960,520 | 1,411,927 | 5.625 |
| 1993 | 2,797,140 | 10,454,439 | 9,510,969 | 1,501,442 | 5.500 |
| 1994 | 3,139,270 | 12,031,396 | 10,955,598 | 1,668,776 | 5.500 |
| 1995 | 3,163,101 | 13,130,942 | 12,100,269 | 1,638,073 | 5.500 |
| 1996 | 3,426,058 | 14,260,896 | 13,051,764 | 1,652,500 | 5.000 |
| 1997 | 3,715,252 | 15,421,278 | 14,164,783 | 1,641,343 | 5.250 |
| 1998 | 3,854,784 | 16,696,886 | 15,278,719 | 1,665,138 | 4.750 |
| 1999 | 4,507,180 | 18,064,173 | 15,798,396 | 1,643,316 | 4.500 |
| 2000 | 4,492,072 | 19,308,674 | 16,310,774 | 1,583,398 | 4.625 |
| 2001 | 5,025,860 | 20,160,663 | 16,145,213 | 1,456,050 | 2.125 |

(1) Referring to reserves held by deposit money banks and currency outside monetary institutions.

(2) Postal savings system included with monetary institutions in 1987 and after

Source: The Central Bank of China, R.O.C., *Financial Statistics Monthly, Taiwan Area, R.O.C.*, April 2002.

8-1b. Principal Financial Indicators (Continued)

| End of Year | Money Supply (MлB) | Deposits of Major Financial Institutions | Loans & Investments of Major Financial Institutions | Reserve Money |
|--|--------------------|--|---|---------------|
| II. Percentage Change from Previous Year (%) | | | | |
| 1970 | 15.0 | 21.5 | 17.8 | 17.3 |
| 1971 | 30.6 | 22.3 | 20.3 | 30.0 |
| 1972 | 34.1 | 33.5 | 19.8 | 37.9 |
| 1973 | 50.4 | 36.0 | 44.6 | 29.2 |
| 1974 | 10.5 | 23.3 | 42.4 | 34.1 |
| 1975 | 28.8 | 27.0 | 30.0 | 15.9 |
| 1976 | 25.1 | 24.8 | 16.3 | 32.6 |
| 1977 | 33.6 | 27.5 | 21.7 | 23.2 |
| 1978 | 37.0 | 33.1 | 26.9 | 33.7 |
| 1979 | 7.7 | 12.6 | 20.1 | 2.1 |
| 1980 | 22.7 | 17.4 | 26.6 | 16.6 |
| 1981 | 13.8 | 14.5 | 16.5 | 22.4 |
| 1982 | 14.6 | 24.6 | 18.7 | 10.7 |
| 1983 | 18.4 | 27.0 | 15.7 | 18.6 |
| 1984 | 9.3 | 21.0 | 11.9 | 14.7 |
| 1985 | 12.2 | 23.4 | 6.4 | 16.5 |
| 1986 | 51.4 | 25.0 | 5.7 | 30.4 |
| 1987 (1) | 37.7 | 20.8 | 17.0 | 27.3 |
| 1988 | 24.4 | 23.1 | 38.3 | 26.0 |
| 1989 | 6.0 | 20.2 | 29.9 | 31.0 |
| 1990 | -6.7 | 10.3 | 14.8 | 0.1 |
| 1991 | 12.1 | 17.1 | 22.2 | 9.4 |
| 1992 | 12.4 | 19.8 | 28.6 | 11.6 |
| 1993 | 15.3 | 15.2 | 19.5 | 6.3 |
| 1994 | 12.2 | 15.1 | 15.2 | 11.1 |
| 1995 | 0.8 | 9.1 | 10.4 | -1.8 |
| 1996 | 8.3 | 8.6 | 7.9 | 0.9 |
| 1997 | 8.4 | 8.1 | 8.5 | -0.7 |
| 1998 | 3.8 | 8.3 | 7.9 | 1.4 |
| 1999 | 16.9 | 8.2 | 3.4 | -1.3 |
| 2000 | -0.3 | 6.9 | 3.2 | -3.6 |
| 2001 | 11.9 | 4.4 | -1.0 | -8.0 |

(1) See note (2) of Table 8-1a.

8-2a. Number of Financial Institutions

| End of Year | Total (1) | Domestic Bank | | | Local Branches of Foreign Banks | Medium Business Banks (2) | | |
|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| | | Subtotal | Head Office | Branch Office | | Subtotal | Head Office | Branch Office |
| 1970 | 3,035 | 386 | 13 | 373 | 6 | 114 | 8 | 106 |
| 1971 | 3,091 | 410 | 13 | 397 | 6 | 118 | 8 | 110 |
| 1972 | 3,219 | 428 | 13 | 415 | 7 | 122 | 8 | 114 |
| 1973 | 3,268 | 441 | 13 | 428 | 9 | 127 | 8 | 119 |
| 1974 | 3,332 | 456 | 13 | 443 | 11 | 135 | 8 | 127 |
| 1975 | 3,377 | 473 | 14 | 459 | 12 | 138 | 8 | 130 |
| 1976 | 3,407 | 486 | 14 | 472 | 12 | 139 | 8 | 131 |
| 1977 | 3,435 | 498 | 14 | 484 | 12 | 139 | 8 | 131 |
| 1978 | 3,494 | 515 | 14 | 501 | 13 | 153 | 8 | 145 |
| 1979 | 3,443 | 528 | 15 | 513 | 13 | 161 | 8 | 153 |
| 1980 | 3,509 | 533 | 15 | 518 | 21 | 170 | 8 | 162 |
| 1981 | 2,631 | 558 | 15 | 543 | 24 | 179 | 8 | 171 |
| 1982 | 2,721 | 567 | 16 | 551 | 25 | 191 | 8 | 183 |
| 1983 | 2,747 | 575 | 16 | 559 | 28 | 196 | 8 | 188 |
| 1984 | 2,798 | 577 | 16 | 561 | 31 | 203 | 8 | 195 |
| 1985 | 2,855 | 601 | 16 | 585 | 32 | 211 | 8 | 203 |
| 1986 | 2,869 | 617 | 16 | 601 | 32 | 220 | 8 | 212 |
| 1987 | 2,923 | 648 | 16 | 632 | 34 | 239 | 8 | 231 |
| 1988 | 2,973 | 679 | 16 | 663 | 35 | 248 | 8 | 240 |
| 1989 | 3,033 | 708 | 16 | 692 | 38 | 269 | 8 | 261 |
| 1990 | 3,096 | 737 | 16 | 721 | 43 | 282 | 8 | 274 |
| 1991 | 3,161 | 773 | 17 | 756 | 47 | 298 | 8 | 290 |
| 1992 | 3,348 | 929 | 32 | 897 | 50 | 323 | 8 | 315 |
| 1993 | 3,540 | 1,063 | 33 | 1,030 | 52 | 360 | 8 | 352 |
| 1994 | 3,754 | 1,208 | 34 | 1,174 | 57 | 411 | 8 | 403 |
| 1995 | 3,892 | 1,395 | 34 | 1,361 | 58 | 454 | 8 | 446 |
| 1996 | 4,044 | 1,498 | 34 | 1,464 | 65 | 480 | 8 | 472 |
| 1997 | 4,295 | 1,724 | 39 | 1,685 | 69 | 499 | 8 | 491 |
| 1998 | 4,512 | 2,094 | 42 | 2,052 | 72 | 358 | 6 | 352 |
| 1999 | 4,682 | 2,335 | 47 | 2,288 | 71 | 293 | 5 | 288 |
| 2000 | 4,805 | 2,459 | 48 | 2,411 | 70 | 287 | 5 | 282 |
| 2001 | 5,082 | 2,760 | 48 | 2,712 | 69 | 298 | 5 | 293 |

(1) Excluding the Central Bank of China.

(2) Prior to February 1979, mutual loans & savings companies were included.

Source: See Table 8-1a.

8-2b. Number of Financial Institutions (Continued)

| End of Year | Credit Cooperative Associations | Credit Departments of Farmers' Associations | Credit Departments of Fishermen's Associations | Investment and Trust Companies | | | Postal Savings System | Life Insurance Companies |
|-------------|---------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | Subtotal | Head Office | Branch Office | | |
| 1970 | 83 | 293 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2,142 | 10 |
| 1971 | 79 | 292 | - | 5 | 5 | - | 2,172 | 9 |
| 1972 | 78 | 292 | - | 8 | 8 | - | 2,275 | 9 |
| 1973 | 78 | 290 | - | 8 | 8 | - | 2,306 | 9 |
| 1974 | 77 | 290 | - | 8 | 8 | - | 2,346 | 9 |
| 1975 | 75 | 286 | - | 8 | 8 | - | 2,376 | 9 |
| 1976 | 75 | 274 | - | 8 | 8 | - | 2,404 | 9 |
| 1977 | 75 | 277 | 4 | 8 | 8 | - | 2,413 | 9 |
| 1978 | 75 | 278 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 2,438 | 9 |
| 1979 | 75 | 278 | 4 | 23 | 8 | 15 | 2,352 | 9 |
| 1980 | 75 | 281 | 4 | 27 | 8 | 19 | 2,389 | 9 |
| 1981 | 75 | 281 | 4 | 31 | 8 | 23 | 1,470 | 9 |
| 1982 | 75 | 283 | 4 | 31 | 8 | 23 | 1,536 | 9 |
| 1983 | 75 | 283 | 12 | 31 | 8 | 23 | 1,538 | 9 |
| 1984 | 75 | 283 | 16 | 33 | 8 | 25 | 1,571 | 9 |
| 1985 | 75 | 283 | 17 | 35 | 8 | 27 | 1,592 | 9 |
| 1986 | 75 | 284 | 19 | 35 | 8 | 27 | 1,578 | 9 |
| 1987 | 74 | 282 | 19 | 39 | 8 | 31 | 1,579 | 9 |
| 1988 | 74 | 282 | 22 | 42 | 8 | 34 | 1,583 | 8 |
| 1989 | 74 | 285 | 22 | 52 | 8 | 44 | 1,574 | 11 |
| 1990 | 74 | 285 | 24 | 54 | 8 | 46 | 1,582 | 15 |
| 1991 | 74 | 285 | 26 | 70 | 8 | 62 | 1,573 | 15 |
| 1992 | 74 | 285 | 27 | 61 | 7 | 54 | 1,576 | 23 |
| 1993 | 74 | 285 | 27 | 66 | 7 | 59 | 1,585 | 28 |
| 1994 | 74 | 285 | 27 | 59 | 6 | 53 | 1,603 | 30 |
| 1995 | 73 | 285 | 27 | 54 | 5 | 49 | 1,515 | 31 |
| 1996 | 73 | 285 | 27 | 60 | 5 | 55 | 1,524 | 32 |
| 1997 | 64 | 287 | 27 | 66 | 5 | 61 | 1,527 | 32 |
| 1998 | 54 | 287 | 27 | 47 | 4 | 43 | 1,540 | 33 |
| 1999 | 50 | 287 | 27 | 39 | 3 | 36 | 1,547 | 33 |
| 2000 | 48 | 287 | 27 | 39 | 3 | 36 | 1,556 | 32 |
| 2001 | 39 | 260 | 25 | 36 | 3 | 33 | 1,567 | 28 |

8-3a. Non-financial Sector Sources of Funds

A. Stocks

| End of Year | All Sources | Financing through Intermediaries | | | Financing through Securities Markets | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | | Total | Loans and Investments | | Total (2)-(1) | Securities Issues | | | | | |
| | | | Loans | Investments (1) | | Total (2) | Listed Stocks | Short-term Bills | Corporate Bonds | Overseas Debentures | Government Bonds |
| I. Amount (NT\$ billion) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 2,545 | 2,257 | 2,010 | 246 | 288 | 534 | 241 | 155 | 47 | 0 | 92 |
| 1987 | 3,029 | 2,652 | 2,420 | 232 | 377 | 609 | 289 | 138 | 52 | 0 | 131 |
| 1988 | 4,079 | 3,644 | 3,356 | 289 | 435 | 723 | 356 | 129 | 52 | 0 | 186 |
| 1989 | 5,316 | 4,773 | 4,383 | 391 | 543 | 933 | 471 | 192 | 45 | 3 | 223 |
| 1990 | 6,105 | 5,547 | 4,986 | 562 | 558 | 1,119 | 529 | 347 | 52 | 3 | 189 |
| 1991 | 7,626 | 6,802 | 6,126 | 676 | 825 | 1,501 | 620 | 345 | 65 | 7 | 464 |
| 1992 | 9,584 | 8,586 | 7,704 | 882 | 997 | 1,880 | 740 | 396 | 67 | 45 | 631 |
| 1993 | 11,386 | 10,257 | 8,978 | 1,278 | 1,130 | 2,408 | 894 | 651 | 60 | 50 | 752 |
| 1994 | 13,267 | 11,806 | 10,466 | 1,341 | 1,461 | 2,802 | 1,081 | 729 | 71 | 109 | 813 |
| 1995 | 14,938 | 13,036 | 11,424 | 1,612 | 1,902 | 3,514 | 1,498 | 922 | 92 | 131 | 872 |
| 1996 | 16,533 | 14,131 | 11,867 | 2,263 | 2,402 | 4,666 | 1,894 | 1,364 | 250 | 147 | 1,011 |
| 1997 | 18,999 | 15,496 | 13,342 | 2,154 | 3,503 | 5,657 | 2,656 | 1,428 | 323 | 195 | 1,055 |
| 1998 | 21,218 | 16,741 | 14,079 | 2,663 | 4,477 | 7,140 | 3,525 | 1,802 | 519 | 195 | 1,099 |
| 1999 | 22,482 | 17,416 | 14,709 | 2,707 | 5,066 | 7,773 | 4,046 | 1,505 | 590 | 238 | 1,395 |
| 2000 | 24,101 | 18,230 | 15,444 | 2,785 | 5,872 | 8,657 | 4,856 | 1,266 | 707 | 302 | 1,525 |
| 2001 | 24,541 | 18,248 | 15,075 | 3,173 | 6,293 | 9,466 | 5,265 | 1,111 | 819 | 363 | 1,908 |

Source: The data are provided by the Central Bank of China, R.O.C.

8-3b. Non-financial Sector Sources of Funds (Continued)

A. Stocks

| End of Year | All Sources | Financing through Intermediaries | | | Financing through Securities Markets | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | | Total | Loans and Investments | | Total (2)-(1) | Securities Issues | | | | | |
| | | | Loans | Investments (1) | | Total (2) | Listed Stocks | Short-term Bills | Corporate Bonds | Overseas Debentures | Government Bonds |
| II. Percentage (%) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 100.00 | 88.68 | 79.01 | 9.67 | 11.32 | 20.99 | 9.46 | 6.07 | 1.83 | 0.00 | 3.62 |
| 1987 | 100.00 | 87.55 | 79.90 | 7.66 | 12.45 | 20.10 | 9.53 | 4.56 | 1.70 | 0.00 | 4.32 |
| 1988 | 100.00 | 89.34 | 82.27 | 7.07 | 10.66 | 17.73 | 8.73 | 3.17 | 1.28 | 0.00 | 4.55 |
| 1989 | 100.00 | 89.79 | 82.44 | 7.35 | 10.21 | 17.56 | 8.86 | 3.61 | 0.85 | 0.05 | 4.19 |
| 1990 | 100.00 | 90.87 | 81.66 | 9.20 | 9.13 | 18.34 | 8.67 | 5.69 | 0.85 | 0.04 | 3.09 |
| 1991 | 100.00 | 89.19 | 80.32 | 8.86 | 10.81 | 19.68 | 8.14 | 4.52 | 0.85 | 0.09 | 6.08 |
| 1992 | 100.00 | 89.59 | 80.39 | 9.21 | 10.41 | 19.61 | 7.72 | 4.13 | 0.69 | 0.47 | 6.59 |
| 1993 | 100.00 | 90.08 | 78.85 | 11.23 | 9.92 | 21.15 | 7.86 | 5.72 | 0.53 | 0.44 | 6.61 |
| 1994 | 100.00 | 88.99 | 78.88 | 10.11 | 11.01 | 21.12 | 8.15 | 5.49 | 0.53 | 0.82 | 6.13 |
| 1995 | 100.00 | 87.27 | 76.47 | 10.79 | 12.73 | 23.53 | 10.03 | 6.17 | 0.62 | 0.87 | 5.84 |
| 1996 | 100.00 | 85.47 | 71.78 | 13.69 | 14.53 | 28.22 | 11.45 | 8.25 | 1.51 | 0.89 | 6.12 |
| 1997 | 100.00 | 81.56 | 70.22 | 11.34 | 18.44 | 29.78 | 13.98 | 7.52 | 1.70 | 1.02 | 5.55 |
| 1998 | 100.00 | 78.90 | 66.35 | 12.55 | 21.10 | 33.65 | 16.61 | 8.49 | 2.45 | 0.92 | 5.18 |
| 1999 | 100.00 | 77.47 | 65.42 | 12.04 | 22.53 | 34.58 | 18.00 | 6.69 | 2.62 | 1.06 | 6.21 |
| 2000 | 100.00 | 75.64 | 64.08 | 11.56 | 24.36 | 35.92 | 20.15 | 5.25 | 2.93 | 1.25 | 6.33 |
| 2001 | 100.00 | 74.36 | 61.43 | 12.93 | 25.64 | 38.57 | 21.45 | 4.53 | 3.34 | 1.48 | 7.78 |

8-3c. Non-financial Sector Sources of Funds (Continued)

B. Flows

| Period | All Sources | Financing through Intermediaries | | | Financing through Securities Markets | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | | Total | Loans and Investments | | Total (2)-(1) | Securities Issues | | | | | |
| | | | Loans | Investments (1) | | Total (2) | Listed Stocks | Short-term Bills | Corporate Bonds | Overseas Debentures | Government Bonds |
| I. Amount (NT\$ billion) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 261 | 267 | 262 | 5 | -6 | -1 | 9 | -41 | 8 | 0 | 24 |
| 1987 | 452 | 396 | 410 | -14 | 56 | 42 | 15 | -16 | 5 | 0 | 39 |
| 1988 | 1,004 | 992 | 935 | 57 | 12 | 68 | 22 | -9 | 0.5 | 0 | 55 |
| 1989 | 1,188 | 1,129 | 1,027 | 102 | 59 | 161 | 65 | 62 | -7 | 3 | 37 |
| 1990 | 774 | 774 | 603 | 171 | -0.2 | 171 | 43 | 155 | 6 | 0 | -34 |
| 1991 | 1,463 | 1,254 | 1,140 | 114 | 209 | 323 | 33 | -3 | 14 | 4 | 275 |
| 1992 | 1,893 | 1,785 | 1,578 | 206 | 108 | 315 | 55 | 52 | 1 | 39 | 168 |
| 1993 | 1,715 | 1,670 | 1,274 | 396 | 44 | 440 | 66 | 255 | -6 | 4 | 121 |
| 1994 | 1,810 | 1,550 | 1,487 | 63 | 260 | 323 | 116 | 78 | 10 | 59 | 60 |
| 1995 | 1,367 | 1,229 | 958 | 271 | 138 | 409 | 113 | 193 | 21 | 22 | 59 |
| 1996 | 1,348 | 1,095 | 444 | 651 | 253 | 905 | 149 | 442 | 158 | 16 | 139 |
| 1997 | 2,204 | 1,365 | 1,474 | -109 | 839 | 730 | 501 | 65 | 73 | 48 | 44 |
| 1998 | 1,786 | 1,246 | 737 | 509 | 540 | 1,049 | 435 | 373 | 196 | 1 | 44 |
| 1999 | 965 | 675 | 630 | 44 | 291 | 335 | 222 | -297 | 71 | 42 | 296 |
| 2000 | 1,059 | 813 | 735 | 78 | 246 | 324 | 250 | -238 | 117 | 64 | 130 |
| 2001 | 107 | 19 | -369 | 387 | 88 | 475 | 76 | -156 | 112 | 61 | 383 |

Source: See Table 8-3a.

8-3d. Non-financial Sector Sources of Funds (Continued)

B. Flows

| Period | All Sources | Financing through Intermediaries | | | Financing through Securities Markets | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | | Total | Loans and Investments | | Total (2)-(1) | Securities Issues | | | | | |
| | | | Loans | Investments (1) | | Total (2) | Listed Stocks | Short-term Bills | Corporate Bonds | Overseas Debentures | Government Bonds |
| II. Percentage (%) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | 100.00 | 102.21 | 100.21 | 2.00 | -2.21 | -0.21 | 3.49 | -15.67 | 2.90 | 0.00 | 9.08 |
| 1987 | 100.00 | 87.57 | 90.69 | -3.13 | 12.43 | 9.31 | 3.30 | -3.64 | 1.10 | 0.00 | 8.54 |
| 1988 | 100.00 | 98.85 | 93.21 | 5.64 | 1.15 | 6.79 | 2.14 | -0.87 | 0.05 | 0.00 | 5.48 |
| 1989 | 100.00 | 95.07 | 86.45 | 8.61 | 4.93 | 13.55 | 5.51 | 5.26 | -0.56 | 0.22 | 3.12 |
| 1990 | 100.00 | 100.02 | 77.93 | 22.09 | -0.02 | 22.07 | 5.60 | 20.08 | 0.80 | 0.00 | -4.40 |
| 1991 | 100.00 | 85.74 | 77.94 | 7.80 | 14.26 | 22.06 | 2.24 | -0.18 | 0.93 | 0.29 | 18.79 |
| 1992 | 100.00 | 94.28 | 83.38 | 10.90 | 5.72 | 16.62 | 2.92 | 2.72 | 0.07 | 2.04 | 8.86 |
| 1993 | 100.00 | 97.42 | 74.32 | 23.10 | 2.58 | 25.68 | 3.87 | 14.87 | -0.36 | 0.26 | 7.05 |
| 1994 | 100.00 | 85.62 | 82.16 | 3.46 | 14.38 | 17.84 | 6.39 | 4.28 | 0.57 | 3.26 | 3.34 |
| 1995 | 100.00 | 89.93 | 70.10 | 19.83 | 10.07 | 29.90 | 8.25 | 14.13 | 1.57 | 1.59 | 4.34 |
| 1996 | 100.00 | 81.21 | 32.90 | 48.31 | 18.79 | 67.10 | 11.06 | 32.78 | 11.74 | 1.20 | 10.32 |
| 1997 | 100.00 | 61.93 | 66.88 | -4.95 | 38.07 | 33.12 | 22.73 | 2.94 | 3.30 | 2.18 | 1.98 |
| 1998 | 100.00 | 69.76 | 41.26 | 28.50 | 30.24 | 58.74 | 24.37 | 20.90 | 10.96 | 0.04 | 2.47 |
| 1999 | 100.00 | 69.89 | 65.29 | 4.60 | 30.11 | 34.71 | 23.04 | -30.78 | 7.37 | 4.38 | 30.70 |
| 2000 | 100.00 | 76.79 | 69.42 | 7.37 | 23.21 | 30.58 | 23.62 | -22.47 | 11.07 | 6.08 | 12.28 |
| 2001 | 100.00 | 17.44 | -346.01 | 363.45 | 82.56 | 446.01 | 71.04 | -146.18 | 104.72 | 57.03 | 359.37 |

8-4. Money Supply

Amount unit: NT\$ million

| End of Year | Money Supply (M _{1B}) | | | Money Supply (M ₂) | | Annual Growth Rate (%) | |
|-------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| | Net Currency (A) | Net Deposit Money (B) | M _{1B} (C=A+B) | Quasi-money (D) | M ₂ (E=C+D) | M _{1B} | M ₂ |
| 1970 | 13,384 | 21,658 | 35,042 | 57,546 | 92,588 | 15.0 | 23.3 |
| 1971 | 16,552 | 29,204 | 45,756 | 73,575 | 119,331 | 30.6 | 28.9 |
| 1972 | 20,182 | 41,175 | 61,357 | 96,755 | 158,112 | 34.1 | 32.5 |
| 1973 | 28,803 | 63,465 | 92,268 | 112,889 | 205,157 | 50.4 | 29.8 |
| 1974 | 32,616 | 69,306 | 101,922 | 154,062 | 255,984 | 10.5 | 24.8 |
| 1975 | 38,867 | 92,360 | 131,227 | 196,484 | 327,711 | 28.8 | 28.0 |
| 1976 | 47,674 | 116,429 | 164,103 | 248,936 | 413,039 | 25.1 | 26.0 |
| 1977 | 60,573 | 158,615 | 219,188 | 326,025 | 545,213 | 33.6 | 32.0 |
| 1978 | 78,550 | 221,663 | 300,213 | 413,918 | 714,131 | 37.0 | 31.0 |
| 1979 | 88,333 | 235,084 | 323,417 | 458,868 | 782,285 | 7.7 | 9.5 |
| 1980 | 110,432 | 286,430 | 396,862 | 556,751 | 953,613 | 22.7 | 21.9 |
| 1981 | 128,299 | 323,261 | 451,560 | 679,841 | 1,131,401 | 13.8 | 18.6 |
| 1982 | 138,273 | 379,207 | 517,480 | 888,709 | 1,406,189 | 14.6 | 24.3 |
| 1983 | 159,616 | 453,286 | 612,902 | 1,164,706 | 1,777,608 | 18.4 | 26.4 |
| 1984 | 168,160 | 501,459 | 669,619 | 1,464,601 | 2,134,220 | 9.3 | 20.1 |
| 1985 | 182,808 | 568,661 | 751,469 | 1,881,673 | 2,633,142 | 12.2 | 23.4 |
| 1986 | 231,046 | 906,817 | 1,137,863 | 2,160,999 | 3,298,862 | 51.4 | 25.3 |
| 1987 (1) | 279,878 | 1,283,261 | 1,563,139 | 2,362,347 | 3,925,486 | 37.7 | 19.0 |
| 1988 | 315,332 | 1,629,849 | 1,945,181 | 2,777,192 | 4,722,373 | 24.4 | 20.3 |
| 1989 | 342,585 | 1,720,197 | 2,062,782 | 3,526,655 | 5,589,437 | 6.1 | 18.4 |
| 1990 | 348,407 | 1,577,240 | 1,925,647 | 4,276,244 | 6,201,891 | -6.7 | 11.0 |
| 1991 | 380,849 | 1,777,564 | 2,158,413 | 5,244,548 | 7,402,961 | 12.1 | 19.4 |
| 1992 | 427,508 | 1,998,335 | 2,425,843 | 6,387,871 | 8,813,714 | 12.4 | 19.1 |
| 1993 | 461,137 | 2,336,003 | 2,797,140 | 7,373,059 | 10,170,199 | 15.3 | 15.4 |
| 1994 | 497,747 | 2,641,523 | 3,139,270 | 8,563,516 | 11,702,786 | 12.2 | 15.1 |
| 1995 | 506,694 | 2,656,407 | 3,163,101 | 9,642,264 | 12,805,365 | 0.8 | 9.4 |
| 1996 | 498,513 | 2,927,545 | 3,426,058 | 10,547,818 | 13,973,876 | 8.3 | 9.1 |
| 1997 | 510,364 | 3,204,888 | 3,715,252 | 11,379,107 | 15,094,359 | 8.4 | 8.0 |
| 1998 | 513,745 | 3,341,039 | 3,854,784 | 12,531,938 | 16,386,722 | 3.8 | 8.6 |
| 1999 | 611,167 | 3,896,013 | 4,507,180 | 13,237,833 | 17,745,013 | 16.9 | 8.3 |
| 2000 | 527,748 | 3,964,324 | 4,492,072 | 14,405,725 | 18,897,797 | -0.3 | 6.5 |
| 2001 | 525,659 | 4,500,201 | 5,025,860 | 14,698,635 | 19,724,495 | 11.9 | 4.4 |

(1) See note (2) of Table 8-1a.

Source: See Table 8-1a.

8-5. Factors Affecting Money Supply (M1B)

| End of Year | Claims on Gov't | Claims on Gov't Enterprises | Claims on Private Enterprises & Others | Net Foreign Assets (1) | Quasi-money | Government Deposits | Other Items (Net) | Money Supply (M1B) |
|--|-----------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| II. Changes in Money Supply (NT\$ million): (+) Increase in Money Supply, (-) Decrease in Money Supply | | | | | | | | |
| 1971/1970 | - 1,987 | + 4,127 | + 17,892 | + 10,132 | - 16,029 | + 1,339 | - 4,760 | + 10,714 |
| 1972/1971 | - 118 | + 2,189 | + 21,478 | + 24,573 | - 23,180 | - 5,767 | - 3,574 | + 15,601 |
| 1973/1972 | + 2,562 | + 4,493 | + 56,467 | + 21,350 | - 16,134 | - 20,199 | - 17,628 | + 30,911 |
| 1974/1973 | + 5,670 | + 19,261 | + 62,471 | - 21,602 | - 41,173 | - 4,548 | - 10,425 | + 9,654 |
| 1975/1974 | - 285 | + 18,603 | + 69,652 | - 6,872 | - 42,422 | - 8,334 | - 1,037 | + 29,305 |
| 1976/1975 | + 7,086 | + 10,973 | + 44,091 | + 38,445 | - 52,452 | - 9,415 | - 5,852 | + 32,876 |
| 1977/1976 | - 145 | + 14,174 | + 82,308 | + 44,614 | - 77,089 | + 386 | - 9,163 | + 55,085 |
| 1978/1977 | + 7,184 | + 14,725 | + 123,348 | + 68,707 | - 87,893 | - 31,830 | - 13,216 | + 81,025 |
| 1979/1978 | + 3,144 | + 33,696 | + 101,169 | - 397 | - 44,950 | - 34,116 | - 35,342 | + 23,204 |
| 1980/1979 | + 940 | + 67,784 | + 150,582 | - 9,894 | - 97,883 | + 5,237 | - 43,321 | + 73,445 |
| 1981/1980 | + 13,337 | + 43,516 | + 115,592 | + 36,811 | - 123,090 | + 19,035 | - 50,503 | + 54,698 |
| 1982/1981 | + 28,173 | + 44,300 | + 154,315 | + 93,258 | - 208,868 | - 8,752 | - 36,506 | + 65,920 |
| 1983/1982 | + 5,586 | - 3,631 | + 224,192 | + 198,003 | - 275,997 | - 23,852 | - 28,879 | + 95,422 |
| 1984/1983 | - 12,431 | - 445 | + 210,935 | + 235,841 | - 299,895 | - 20,593 | - 56,695 | + 56,717 |
| 1985/1984 | + 8,981 | - 8,289 | + 118,275 | + 375,303 | - 417,072 | - 13,667 | + 18,319 | + 81,850 |
| 1986/1985 | + 7,578 | - 1,614 | + 106,744 | + 626,149 | - 279,326 | - 39,564 | - 33,573 | + 386,394 |
| 1987/1986(2) | + 27,728 | - 63,330 | + 377,959 | + 693,966 | - 445,797 | - 103,582 | - 56,582 | + 430,362 |
| 1988/1987 | + 64,781 | + 1,865 | + 874,092 | + 133,859 | - 414,849 | - 155,438 | - 122,268 | + 382,042 |
| 1989/1988 | + 240,575 | + 31,505 | + 742,203 | + 31,260 | - 749,463 | - 146,232 | - 32,247 | + 117,601 |
| 1990/1989 | + 3,215 | + 50,578 | + 600,001 | + 6,837 | - 749,589 | + 2,407 | - 50,584 | - 137,135 |
| 1991/1990 | + 142,237 | + 66,769 | + 917,192 | + 184,822 | - 968,304 | + 63,673 | - 173,623 | + 232,766 |
| 1992/1991 | + 207,549 | + 54,468 | + 1,508,823 | + 25,072 | - 1,143,323 | - 133,179 | - 251,980 | + 267,430 |
| 1993/1992 | + 231,416 | + 15,670 | + 1,303,363 | + 21,744 | - 985,188 | - 57,856 | - 157,852 | + 371,297 |
| 1994/1993 | + 156,534 | - 16,560 | + 1,304,655 | + 123,071 | - 1,190,457 | - 80,980 | + 45,867 | + 342,130 |
| 1995/1994 | + 196,171 | + 12,065 | + 936,435 | - 47,605 | - 1,078,748 | - 5,914 | + 11,427 | + 23,831 |
| 1996/1995 | + 342,421 | - 9,483 | + 618,557 | + 165,278 | - 905,554 | + 46,738 | + 5,000 | + 262,957 |
| 1997/1996 | + 151,885 | + 13,620 | + 947,514 | - 27,901 | - 831,289 | - 51,750 | + 87,115 | + 289,194 |
| 1998/1997 | + 173,053 | - 2,260 | + 943,143 | + 245,508 | - 1,152,831 | + 13,374 | - 80,455 | + 139,532 |
| 1999/1998 | + 303,023 | - 22,900 | + 239,553 | + 816,018 | - 705,895 | - 106,418 | + 129,015 | + 652,396 |
| 2000/1999 | + 264,580 | + 23,190 | + 224,609 | + 469,063 | - 1,167,892 | - 8,298 | + 179,640 | - 15,108 |
| 2001/2000 | + 253,370 | + 79,118 | - 498,049 | + 820,214 | - 292,910 | - 23,202 | + 195,247 | + 533,788 |

(1) Excluding valuation changes resulting from the fluctuation of the exchange rates of the N.T. dollar against the foreign currencies.

(2) See note (2) of Table 8-1a.

8-6a. Deposits of Domestic Banks by Account

| End of Year | Total | Checking Accounts | Passbook Deposits | Passbook Savings Deposits | Time Deposits | Fixed Savings Deposits | Government Deposits | Foreign Currency Deposits |
|--------------------------|------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| I. Amount (NT\$ million) | | | | | | | | |
| 1970 | 62,375 | 8,401 | 6,343 | 2,150 | 8,707 | 25,091 | 10,125 | 1,558 |
| 1971 | 76,288 | 11,155 | 8,036 | 3,553 | 10,242 | 33,026 | 9,078 | 1,198 |
| 1972 | 103,749 | 15,169 | 12,510 | 4,486 | 14,305 | 44,456 | 11,571 | 1,252 |
| 1973 | 139,133 | 23,148 | 17,088 | 7,085 | 16,939 | 51,906 | 21,374 | 1,593 |
| 1974 | 167,326 | 23,924 | 18,538 | 9,666 | 21,219 | 70,997 | 21,492 | 1,490 |
| 1975 | 217,557 | 32,221 | 24,443 | 13,218 | 42,610 | 73,947 | 29,278 | 1,840 |
| 1976 | 272,534 | 37,442 | 31,444 | 17,707 | 82,269 | 64,522 | 36,471 | 2,679 |
| 1977 | 335,949 | 47,370 | 40,198 | 26,542 | 108,791 | 73,910 | 36,795 | 2,343 |
| 1978 | 440,187 | 70,465 | 45,109 | 38,157 | 122,548 | 109,519 | 52,339 | 2,050 |
| 1979 | 473,971 | 71,994 | 48,138 | 40,941 | 103,755 | 140,808 | 65,575 | 2,760 |
| 1980 | 560,219 | 71,937 | 66,240 | 51,663 | 120,707 | 171,851 | 74,558 | 3,263 |
| 1981 | 633,456 | 77,082 | 66,859 | 64,708 | 140,196 | 202,475 | 77,587 | 4,549 |
| 1982 | 740,645 | 78,014 | 66,703 | 88,295 | 159,712 | 261,005 | 79,725 | 7,191 |
| 1983 | 909,130 | 87,892 | 73,251 | 110,180 | 181,958 | 348,882 | 98,133 | 8,834 |
| 1984 | 1,075,513 | 88,936 | 79,877 | 126,891 | 200,275 | 447,161 | 121,603 | 10,770 |
| 1985 | 1,337,255 | 95,882 | 86,557 | 160,838 | 238,406 | 596,466 | 132,337 | 26,769 |
| 1986 | 1,640,725 | 138,276 | 162,874 | 271,519 | 324,793 | 589,212 | 145,533 | 8,518 |
| 1987 | 2,042,571 | 172,586 | 222,437 | 410,899 | 382,679 | 637,464 | 208,913 | 7,593 |
| 1988 | 2,509,801 | 194,944 | 298,124 | 517,235 | 529,229 | 711,898 | 239,899 | 18,472 |
| 1989 | 3,038,254 | 216,213 | 363,120 | 462,838 | 773,729 | 878,726 | 320,995 | 22,633 |
| 1990 | 3,225,168 | 198,975 | 294,707 | 449,813 | 871,340 | 1,025,876 | 332,856 | 51,601 |
| 1991 | 3,712,749 | 205,292 | 318,727 | 528,771 | 956,052 | 1,286,410 | 377,676 | 39,821 |
| 1992 | 4,445,288 | 215,782 | 337,815 | 618,475 | 1,035,307 | 1,658,931 | 525,214 | 53,764 |
| 1993 | 5,102,430 | 232,341 | 403,426 | 736,034 | 1,061,466 | 2,001,058 | 589,542 | 78,563 |
| 1994 | 5,907,824 | 245,351 | 450,961 | 868,322 | 1,337,848 | 2,282,525 | 634,794 | 88,023 |
| 1995 | 6,580,107 | 245,112 | 419,969 | 965,394 | 1,493,059 | 2,710,917 | 603,638 | 142,018 |
| 1996 | 7,318,876 | 246,799 | 493,871 | 1,134,537 | 1,622,920 | 3,048,624 | 566,770 | 205,355 |
| 1997 | 8,573,291 | 246,495 | 568,034 | 1,369,802 | 2,204,280 | 3,193,018 | 603,389 | 388,273 |
| 1998 | 10,240,228 | 246,455 | 647,391 | 1,571,298 | 2,763,050 | 3,963,553 | 609,558 | 438,923 |
| 1999 | 11,435,213 | 280,078 | 738,076 | 1,988,974 | 2,563,859 | 4,706,344 | 668,088 | 489,794 |
| 2000 | 12,308,285 | 274,667 | 761,299 | 2,059,038 | 2,605,706 | 5,013,464 | 710,288 | 883,823 |
| 2001 | 13,199,494 | 238,842 | 827,010 | 2,547,198 | 2,369,082 | 5,574,173 | 772,934 | 870,255 |

Source: See Table 8-1a.

8-6b. Deposits of Domestic Banks by Account (Continued)

| End of Year | Total | Checking Accounts | Passbook Deposits | Passbook Savings Deposits | Time Deposits | Fixed Savings Deposits | Government Deposits | Foreign Currency Deposits |
|--------------------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| II. Percentage (%) | | | | | | | | |
| 1970 | 100.0 | 13.5 | 10.2 | 3.4 | 14.0 | 40.2 | 16.2 | 2.5 |
| 1971 | 100.0 | 14.6 | 10.5 | 4.7 | 13.4 | 43.3 | 11.9 | 1.6 |
| 1972 | 100.0 | 14.6 | 12.1 | 4.3 | 13.8 | 42.8 | 11.2 | 1.2 |
| 1973 | 100.0 | 16.6 | 12.3 | 5.1 | 12.2 | 37.3 | 15.4 | 1.1 |
| 1974 | 100.0 | 14.3 | 11.1 | 5.8 | 12.7 | 42.4 | 12.8 | 0.9 |
| 1975 | 100.0 | 14.8 | 11.2 | 6.1 | 19.6 | 34.0 | 13.5 | 0.8 |
| 1976 | 100.0 | 13.7 | 11.5 | 6.5 | 30.2 | 23.7 | 13.4 | 1.0 |
| 1977 | 100.0 | 14.1 | 12.0 | 7.9 | 32.4 | 22.0 | 10.9 | 0.7 |
| 1978 | 100.0 | 16.0 | 10.3 | 8.6 | 27.8 | 24.9 | 11.9 | 0.5 |
| 1979 | 100.0 | 15.2 | 10.2 | 8.6 | 21.9 | 29.7 | 13.8 | 0.6 |
| 1980 | 100.0 | 12.8 | 11.8 | 9.2 | 21.6 | 30.7 | 13.3 | 0.6 |
| 1981 | 100.0 | 12.2 | 10.5 | 10.2 | 22.1 | 32.0 | 12.3 | 0.7 |
| 1982 | 100.0 | 10.5 | 9.0 | 11.9 | 21.6 | 35.2 | 10.8 | 1.0 |
| 1983 | 100.0 | 9.6 | 8.1 | 12.1 | 20.0 | 38.4 | 10.8 | 1.0 |
| 1984 | 100.0 | 8.3 | 7.4 | 11.8 | 18.6 | 41.6 | 11.3 | 1.0 |
| 1985 | 100.0 | 7.2 | 6.5 | 12.0 | 17.8 | 44.6 | 9.9 | 2.0 |
| 1986 | 100.0 | 8.4 | 9.9 | 16.6 | 19.8 | 35.9 | 8.9 | 0.5 |
| 1987 | 100.0 | 8.5 | 10.9 | 20.1 | 18.7 | 31.2 | 10.2 | 0.4 |
| 1988 | 100.0 | 7.8 | 11.9 | 20.6 | 21.1 | 28.4 | 9.5 | 0.7 |
| 1989 | 100.0 | 7.1 | 12.0 | 15.2 | 25.5 | 28.9 | 10.6 | 0.7 |
| 1990 | 100.0 | 6.2 | 9.1 | 13.9 | 27.0 | 31.8 | 10.3 | 1.6 |
| 1991 | 100.0 | 5.5 | 8.6 | 14.2 | 25.8 | 34.6 | 10.2 | 1.1 |
| 1992 | 100.0 | 4.9 | 7.6 | 13.9 | 23.3 | 37.3 | 11.8 | 1.2 |
| 1993 | 100.0 | 4.6 | 7.9 | 14.4 | 20.8 | 39.2 | 11.6 | 1.5 |
| 1994 | 100.0 | 4.2 | 7.6 | 14.7 | 22.6 | 38.6 | 10.7 | 1.5 |
| 1995 | 100.0 | 3.7 | 6.4 | 14.7 | 22.7 | 41.2 | 9.2 | 2.2 |
| 1996 | 100.0 | 3.4 | 6.7 | 15.5 | 22.2 | 41.7 | 7.7 | 2.8 |
| 1997 | 100.0 | 2.9 | 6.6 | 16.0 | 25.7 | 37.2 | 7.0 | 4.5 |
| 1998 | 100.0 | 2.4 | 6.3 | 15.3 | 27.0 | 38.7 | 6.0 | 4.3 |
| 1999 | 100.0 | 2.4 | 6.5 | 17.4 | 22.4 | 41.2 | 5.8 | 4.3 |
| 2000 | 100.0 | 2.2 | 6.2 | 16.7 | 21.2 | 40.7 | 5.8 | 7.2 |
| 2001 | 100.0 | 1.8 | 6.3 | 19.3 | 17.9 | 42.2 | 5.9 | 6.6 |

8-7a. Total Deposits of Monetary Institutions

| End of Year | Total | Deposit Money | Quasi-money | Government Deposits |
|--------------------------|------------|---------------|-------------|---------------------|
| I. Amount (NT\$ million) | | | | |
| 1970 | 99,734 | 21,658 | 57,546 | 20,530 |
| 1971 | 121,970 | 29,204 | 73,575 | 19,191 |
| 1972 | 162,888 | 41,175 | 96,755 | 24,958 |
| 1973 | 221,511 | 63,465 | 112,889 | 45,157 |
| 1974 | 273,073 | 69,306 | 154,062 | 49,705 |
| 1975 | 346,883 | 92,360 | 196,484 | 58,039 |
| 1976 | 432,819 | 116,429 | 248,936 | 67,454 |
| 1977 | 551,708 | 158,615 | 326,025 | 67,068 |
| 1978 | 734,479 | 221,663 | 413,918 | 98,898 |
| 1979 | 826,966 | 235,084 | 458,868 | 133,014 |
| 1980 | 970,958 | 286,430 | 556,751 | 127,777 |
| 1981 | 1,111,844 | 323,261 | 679,841 | 108,742 |
| 1982 | 1,385,410 | 379,207 | 888,709 | 117,494 |
| 1983 | 1,759,338 | 453,286 | 1,164,706 | 141,346 |
| 1984 | 2,127,999 | 501,459 | 1,464,601 | 161,939 |
| 1985 | 2,625,940 | 568,661 | 1,881,673 | 175,606 |
| 1986 | 3,282,986 | 906,817 | 2,160,999 | 215,170 |
| 1987 | 3,964,360 | 1,283,261 | 2,362,347 | 318,752 |
| 1988 | 4,881,231 | 1,629,849 | 2,777,192 | 474,190 |
| 1989 | 5,867,274 | 1,720,197 | 3,526,655 | 620,422 |
| 1990 | 6,471,499 | 1,577,240 | 4,276,244 | 618,015 |
| 1991 | 7,576,454 | 1,777,564 | 5,244,548 | 554,342 |
| 1992 | 9,073,727 | 1,998,335 | 6,387,871 | 687,521 |
| 1993 | 10,454,439 | 2,336,003 | 7,373,059 | 745,377 |
| 1994 | 12,031,396 | 2,641,523 | 8,563,516 | 826,357 |
| 1995 | 13,130,942 | 2,656,407 | 9,642,264 | 832,271 |
| 1996 | 14,260,896 | 2,927,545 | 10,547,818 | 785,533 |
| 1997 | 15,417,691 | 3,204,888 | 11,379,107 | 833,696 |
| 1998 | 16,692,082 | 3,341,039 | 12,531,938 | 819,105 |
| 1999 | 18,058,978 | 3,896,013 | 13,237,833 | 925,132 |
| 2000 | 19,302,027 | 3,964,324 | 14,405,725 | 931,978 |
| 2001 | 20,153,711 | 4,500,201 | 14,698,635 | 954,875 |

Source: See Table 8-1a.

8-7b. Total Deposits of Monetary Institutions (Continued)

| End of Year | Total | Deposit Money | Quasi-money | Government Deposits |
|--------------------|-------|---------------|-------------|---------------------|
| II. Percentage (%) | | | | |
| 1970 | 100.0 | 21.7 | 57.7 | 20.6 |
| 1971 | 100.0 | 24.0 | 60.3 | 15.7 |
| 1972 | 100.0 | 25.3 | 59.4 | 15.3 |
| 1973 | 100.0 | 28.6 | 51.0 | 20.4 |
| 1974 | 100.0 | 25.4 | 56.4 | 18.2 |
| 1975 | 100.0 | 26.6 | 56.7 | 16.7 |
| 1976 | 100.0 | 26.9 | 57.5 | 15.6 |
| 1977 | 100.0 | 28.7 | 59.1 | 12.2 |
| 1978 | 100.0 | 30.2 | 56.3 | 13.5 |
| 1979 | 100.0 | 28.4 | 55.5 | 16.1 |
| 1980 | 100.0 | 29.5 | 57.3 | 13.2 |
| 1981 | 100.0 | 29.1 | 61.1 | 9.8 |
| 1982 | 100.0 | 27.4 | 64.1 | 8.5 |
| 1983 | 100.0 | 25.8 | 66.2 | 8.0 |
| 1984 | 100.0 | 23.6 | 68.8 | 7.6 |
| 1985 | 100.0 | 21.7 | 71.6 | 6.7 |
| 1986 | 100.0 | 27.6 | 65.8 | 6.6 |
| 1987 | 100.0 | 32.4 | 59.6 | 8.0 |
| 1988 | 100.0 | 33.4 | 56.9 | 9.7 |
| 1989 | 100.0 | 29.3 | 60.1 | 10.6 |
| 1990 | 100.0 | 24.4 | 66.1 | 9.5 |
| 1991 | 100.0 | 23.5 | 69.2 | 7.3 |
| 1992 | 100.0 | 22.0 | 70.4 | 7.6 |
| 1993 | 100.0 | 22.3 | 70.5 | 7.1 |
| 1994 | 100.0 | 22.0 | 71.2 | 6.9 |
| 1995 | 100.0 | 20.2 | 73.4 | 6.3 |
| 1996 | 100.0 | 20.5 | 74.0 | 5.5 |
| 1997 | 100.0 | 20.8 | 73.8 | 5.4 |
| 1998 | 100.0 | 20.0 | 75.1 | 4.9 |
| 1999 | 100.0 | 21.6 | 73.3 | 5.1 |
| 2000 | 100.0 | 20.5 | 74.6 | 4.8 |
| 2001 | 100.0 | 22.3 | 72.9 | 4.7 |

8-8a. Deposits with Domestic Banks by Depositor

| End of Year | Total | Government | Public Enterprises | Private Enterprises | Individuals & All Others |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| I. Amount (NT\$ million) | | | | | |
| 1970 | 62,375 | 10,125 | 2,445 | 12,058 | 37,747 |
| 1971 | 76,288 | 9,078 | 3,010 | 15,707 | 48,493 |
| 1972 | 103,749 | 11,571 | 5,864 | 23,778 | 62,536 |
| 1973 | 139,133 | 21,374 | 7,261 | 32,884 | 77,614 |
| 1974 | 167,326 | 21,492 | 11,864 | 37,600 | 96,370 |
| 1975 | 217,557 | 29,278 | 18,647 | 46,081 | 123,551 |
| 1976 | 272,534 | 36,471 | 25,659 | 51,150 | 159,254 |
| 1977 | 335,949 | 36,795 | 29,824 | 71,842 | 197,488 |
| 1978 | 440,187 | 52,339 | 53,604 | 91,950 | 242,294 |
| 1979 | 473,971 | 65,576 | 47,583 | 94,518 | 266,294 |
| 1980 | 560,219 | 74,558 | 55,098 | 110,405 | 320,158 |
| 1981 | 633,456 | 77,587 | 66,038 | 123,544 | 366,287 |
| 1982 | 740,645 | 79,725 | 72,246 | 132,225 | 456,449 |
| 1983 | 909,130 | 98,133 | 77,163 | 157,070 | 576,764 |
| 1984 | 1,075,513 | 121,603 | 88,234 | 167,839 | 697,837 |
| 1985 | 1,337,255 | 132,337 | 103,083 | 185,869 | 915,966 |
| 1986 | 1,640,725 | 145,533 | 108,409 | 277,093 | 1,109,690 |
| 1987 | 2,042,571 | 208,913 | 85,370 | 341,486 | 1,406,802 |
| 1988 | 2,509,801 | 239,899 | 96,604 | 422,296 | 1,751,002 |
| 1989 | 3,048,802 | 320,995 | 160,435 | 538,338 | 2,029,034 |
| 1990 | 3,241,428 | 332,856 | 152,671 | 576,857 | 2,179,044 |
| 1991 | 3,728,216 | 377,676 | 134,414 | 726,106 | 2,490,020 |
| 1992 | 4,445,288 | 525,214 | 155,517 | 813,462 | 2,951,095 |
| 1993 | 5,102,430 | 589,542 | 183,876 | 928,473 | 3,400,539 |
| 1994 | 5,907,824 | 634,794 | 181,669 | 1,112,484 | 3,978,877 |
| 1995 | 6,580,107 | 603,638 | 180,782 | 1,290,396 | 4,505,291 |
| 1996 | 7,318,876 | 566,770 | 200,072 | 1,503,568 | 5,048,466 |
| 1997 | 8,573,291 | 603,389 | 216,292 | 1,723,677 | 6,029,933 |
| 1998 | 10,240,228 | 609,558 | 250,768 | 2,077,387 | 7,302,515 |
| 1999 | 11,435,213 | 668,088 | 255,041 | 2,302,499 | 8,209,585 |
| 2000 | 12,308,285 | 710,288 | 254,288 | 2,730,018 | 8,613,691 |
| 2001 | 13,199,494 | 772,934 | 154,815 | 2,582,233 | 9,689,512 |

Source: See Table 8-1a.

8-8b. Deposits with Domestic Banks by Depositor (Continued)

| End of Year | Total | Government | Public Enterprises | Private Enterprises | Individuals & All Others |
|--------------------|-------|------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| II. Percentage (%) | | | | | |
| 1970 | 100.0 | 16.2 | 3.9 | 19.3 | 60.6 |
| 1971 | 100.0 | 11.9 | 3.9 | 20.6 | 63.6 |
| 1972 | 100.0 | 11.1 | 5.7 | 22.9 | 60.3 |
| 1973 | 100.0 | 15.4 | 5.2 | 23.6 | 55.8 |
| 1974 | 100.0 | 12.8 | 7.1 | 22.5 | 57.6 |
| 1975 | 100.0 | 13.4 | 8.6 | 21.2 | 56.8 |
| 1976 | 100.0 | 13.4 | 9.4 | 18.8 | 58.4 |
| 1977 | 100.0 | 10.9 | 8.9 | 21.4 | 58.8 |
| 1978 | 100.0 | 11.9 | 12.2 | 20.9 | 55.0 |
| 1979 | 100.0 | 13.8 | 10.1 | 19.9 | 56.2 |
| 1980 | 100.0 | 13.3 | 9.8 | 19.7 | 57.2 |
| 1981 | 100.0 | 12.3 | 10.4 | 19.5 | 57.8 |
| 1982 | 100.0 | 10.8 | 9.8 | 17.8 | 61.6 |
| 1983 | 100.0 | 10.8 | 8.5 | 17.3 | 63.4 |
| 1984 | 100.0 | 11.3 | 8.2 | 15.6 | 64.9 |
| 1985 | 100.0 | 9.9 | 7.7 | 13.9 | 68.5 |
| 1986 | 100.0 | 8.9 | 6.6 | 16.9 | 67.6 |
| 1987 | 100.0 | 10.2 | 4.2 | 16.7 | 68.9 |
| 1988 | 100.0 | 9.6 | 3.8 | 16.8 | 69.8 |
| 1989 | 100.0 | 10.5 | 5.3 | 17.7 | 66.5 |
| 1990 | 100.0 | 10.3 | 4.7 | 17.8 | 67.2 |
| 1991 | 100.0 | 10.1 | 3.6 | 19.5 | 66.8 |
| 1992 | 100.0 | 11.8 | 3.5 | 18.3 | 66.4 |
| 1993 | 100.0 | 11.6 | 3.6 | 18.2 | 66.6 |
| 1994 | 100.0 | 10.7 | 3.1 | 18.8 | 67.3 |
| 1995 | 100.0 | 9.2 | 2.7 | 19.6 | 68.5 |
| 1996 | 100.0 | 7.7 | 2.7 | 20.5 | 69.0 |
| 1997 | 100.0 | 7.0 | 2.5 | 20.1 | 70.3 |
| 1998 | 100.0 | 6.0 | 2.4 | 20.3 | 71.3 |
| 1999 | 100.0 | 5.8 | 2.2 | 20.1 | 71.8 |
| 2000 | 100.0 | 5.8 | 2.1 | 22.2 | 70.0 |
| 2001 | 100.0 | 5.9 | 1.2 | 19.6 | 73.4 |

8-9a. Loans and Discounts at Domestic Banks by Borrower

| End of Year | Total | Government | Public Enterprises | Private Enterprises | Individuals & All Others |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| I. Amount (NT\$ million) | | | | | |
| 1970 | 68,840 | 3,306 | 12,148 | 45,401 | 7,985 |
| 1971 | 86,135 | 3,671 | 16,086 | 55,239 | 11,139 |
| 1972 | 104,599 | 3,914 | 18,093 | 69,967 | 12,625 |
| 1973 | 151,514 | 3,573 | 22,244 | 104,709 | 20,988 |
| 1974 | 214,759 | 3,871 | 39,497 | 152,154 | 19,237 |
| 1975 | 284,507 | 5,094 | 57,568 | 193,339 | 28,506 |
| 1976 | 317,704 | 6,647 | 66,130 | 208,476 | 36,451 |
| 1977 | 375,892 | 8,398 | 79,226 | 231,274 | 56,994 |
| 1978 | 470,186 | 12,590 | 86,440 | 284,211 | 86,945 |
| 1979 | 544,650 | 13,088 | 112,119 | 304,285 | 115,158 |
| 1980 | 693,599 | 14,480 | 169,069 | 352,948 | 157,102 |
| 1981 | 760,369 | 19,466 | 191,844 | 382,087 | 166,972 |
| 1982 | 903,567 | 35,996 | 229,982 | 419,462 | 218,127 |
| 1983 | 1,033,218 | 41,058 | 241,213 | 477,126 | 273,821 |
| 1984 | 1,146,106 | 36,623 | 233,901 | 540,381 | 335,201 |
| 1985 | 1,221,410 | 38,650 | 228,588 | 533,619 | 420,553 |
| 1986 | 1,354,803 | 42,371 | 224,580 | 550,371 | 537,481 |
| 1987 | 1,592,959 | 50,551 | 167,117 | 673,590 | 701,701 |
| 1988 | 2,215,397 | 68,467 | 172,270 | 963,059 | 1,011,601 |
| 1989 | 2,857,725 | 302,737 | 201,429 | 1,156,069 | 1,197,490 |
| 1990 | 3,141,678 | 318,689 | 231,283 | 1,276,858 | 1,314,848 |
| 1991 | 3,881,184 | 371,383 | 287,364 | 1,613,542 | 1,608,895 |
| 1992 | 4,916,138 | 445,657 | 339,659 | 2,136,282 | 1,994,540 |
| 1993 | 5,652,069 | 563,134 | 351,426 | 2,482,536 | 2,254,973 |
| 1994 | 6,727,491 | 759,487 | 343,168 | 2,901,343 | 2,723,493 |
| 1995 | 7,383,950 | 928,151 | 358,584 | 3,032,104 | 3,065,111 |
| 1996 | 7,861,661 | 1,132,393 | 332,853 | 2,937,680 | 3,458,735 |
| 1997 | 9,289,204 | 1,357,950 | 352,992 | 3,425,680 | 4,152,582 |
| 1998 | 10,402,849 | 1,507,624 | 342,802 | 4,065,028 | 4,487,395 |
| 1999 | 11,286,591 | 1,693,764 | 345,097 | 4,598,963 | 4,648,767 |
| 2000 | 11,997,574 | 2,007,420 | 363,728 | 4,816,593 | 4,809,833 |
| 2001 | 11,828,227 | 2,056,725 | 432,592 | 4,616,955 | 4,721,955 |

Source: See Table 8-1a.

8-9b. Loans and Discounts at Domestic Banks by Borrower (Continued)

| End of Year | Total | Government | Public Enterprises | Private Enterprises | Individuals & All Others |
|--------------------|-------|------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| II. Percentage (%) | | | | | |
| 1970 | 100.0 | 4.8 | 17.6 | 66.0 | 11.6 |
| 1971 | 100.0 | 4.3 | 18.7 | 64.1 | 12.9 |
| 1972 | 100.0 | 3.7 | 17.3 | 66.9 | 12.1 |
| 1973 | 100.0 | 2.4 | 14.7 | 69.1 | 13.8 |
| 1974 | 100.0 | 1.8 | 18.4 | 70.8 | 9.0 |
| 1975 | 100.0 | 1.8 | 20.2 | 68.0 | 10.0 |
| 1976 | 100.0 | 2.1 | 20.8 | 65.6 | 11.5 |
| 1977 | 100.0 | 2.2 | 21.1 | 61.5 | 15.2 |
| 1978 | 100.0 | 2.7 | 18.4 | 60.4 | 18.5 |
| 1979 | 100.0 | 2.4 | 20.6 | 55.9 | 21.1 |
| 1980 | 100.0 | 2.1 | 24.4 | 50.9 | 22.6 |
| 1981 | 100.0 | 2.6 | 25.2 | 50.3 | 21.9 |
| 1982 | 100.0 | 4.0 | 25.5 | 46.4 | 24.1 |
| 1983 | 100.0 | 4.0 | 23.3 | 46.2 | 26.5 |
| 1984 | 100.0 | 3.2 | 20.4 | 47.2 | 29.2 |
| 1985 | 100.0 | 3.2 | 18.7 | 43.7 | 34.4 |
| 1986 | 100.0 | 3.1 | 16.6 | 40.6 | 39.7 |
| 1987 | 100.0 | 3.2 | 10.5 | 42.3 | 44.0 |
| 1988 | 100.0 | 3.1 | 7.8 | 43.5 | 45.6 |
| 1989 | 100.0 | 10.6 | 7.1 | 40.4 | 41.9 |
| 1990 | 100.0 | 10.1 | 7.4 | 40.6 | 41.9 |
| 1991 | 100.0 | 9.6 | 7.4 | 41.6 | 41.4 |
| 1992 | 100.0 | 9.1 | 6.9 | 43.5 | 40.6 |
| 1993 | 100.0 | 10.0 | 6.2 | 43.9 | 39.9 |
| 1994 | 100.0 | 11.3 | 5.1 | 43.1 | 40.5 |
| 1995 | 100.0 | 12.6 | 4.9 | 41.1 | 41.5 |
| 1996 | 100.0 | 14.4 | 4.2 | 37.4 | 44.0 |
| 1997 | 100.0 | 14.6 | 3.8 | 36.9 | 44.7 |
| 1998 | 100.0 | 14.5 | 3.3 | 39.1 | 43.1 |
| 1999 | 100.0 | 15.0 | 3.1 | 40.7 | 41.2 |
| 2000 | 100.0 | 16.7 | 3.0 | 40.1 | 40.1 |
| 2001 | 100.0 | 17.4 | 3.7 | 39.0 | 39.9 |

8-9c. Loans and Discounts at Domestic Banks by Borrower (Continued)

| End of Year | Total | Government | Public Enterprises | Private Enterprises | Individuals & All Others |
|---|-----------|------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| III. Amount of Increase over Previous Year (NT\$ million) | | | | | |
| 1970 | 11,959 | 343 | 2,409 | 7,718 | 1,489 |
| 1971 | 17,295 | 365 | 3,938 | 9,838 | 3,154 |
| 1972 | 18,464 | 243 | 2,007 | 14,728 | 1,486 |
| 1973 | 46,915 | -341 | 4,151 | 34,742 | 8,363 |
| 1974 | 63,245 | 298 | 17,253 | 47,445 | -1,751 |
| 1975 | 69,748 | 1,223 | 18,071 | 41,185 | 9,269 |
| 1976 | 33,197 | 1,553 | 8,562 | 15,137 | 7,945 |
| 1977 | 58,188 | 1,751 | 13,096 | 22,798 | 20,543 |
| 1978 | 94,294 | 4,192 | 7,214 | 52,937 | 29,951 |
| 1979 | 74,464 | 498 | 25,679 | 20,074 | 28,213 |
| 1980 | 148,949 | 1,392 | 56,950 | 48,663 | 41,944 |
| 1981 | 66,770 | 4,986 | 22,775 | 29,139 | 9,870 |
| 1982 | 143,198 | 16,530 | 38,138 | 37,375 | 51,155 |
| 1983 | 129,651 | 5,062 | 11,231 | 57,664 | 55,694 |
| 1984 | 112,888 | -4,435 | -7,312 | 63,255 | 61,380 |
| 1985 | 75,304 | 2,027 | -5,313 | -6,762 | 85,352 |
| 1986 | 133,393 | 3,721 | -4,008 | 16,752 | 116,928 |
| 1987 | 238,156 | 8,180 | -57,463 | 123,219 | 164,220 |
| 1988 | 622,438 | 17,916 | 5,153 | 289,469 | 309,900 |
| 1989 | 642,328 | 234,270 | 29,159 | 193,010 | 185,889 |
| 1990 | 283,953 | 15,952 | 29,854 | 120,789 | 117,358 |
| 1991 | 739,506 | 52,694 | 56,081 | 336,684 | 294,047 |
| 1992 | 1,034,954 | 74,274 | 52,295 | 522,740 | 385,645 |
| 1993 | 735,931 | 117,477 | 11,767 | 346,254 | 260,433 |
| 1994 | 1,075,422 | 196,353 | -8,258 | 418,807 | 468,520 |
| 1995 | 656,459 | 168,664 | 15,416 | 130,761 | 341,618 |
| 1996 | 477,711 | 204,242 | -25,731 | -94,424 | 393,624 |
| 1997 | 1,427,543 | 225,557 | 20,139 | 488,000 | 693,847 |
| 1998 | 1,113,645 | 149,674 | -10,190 | 639,348 | 334,813 |
| 1999 | 883,742 | 186,140 | 2,295 | 533,935 | 161,372 |
| 2000 | 710,983 | 313,656 | 18,631 | 217,630 | 161,066 |
| 2001 | -169,347 | 49,305 | 68,864 | -199,638 | -87,878 |

8-9d. Loans and Discounts at Domestic Banks by Borrower (Continued)

| End of Year | Total | Government | Public Enterprises | Private Enterprises | Individuals & All Others |
|---|-------|------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| IV. Percentage Change from Previous Year(%) | | | | | |
| 1970 | 21.0 | 11.6 | 24.7 | 20.5 | 22.9 |
| 1971 | 25.1 | 11.0 | 32.4 | 21.7 | 39.5 |
| 1972 | 21.4 | 6.6 | 12.5 | 26.7 | 13.3 |
| 1973 | 44.9 | -8.7 | 22.9 | 49.7 | 66.2 |
| 1974 | 41.7 | 8.3 | 77.6 | 45.3 | -8.3 |
| 1975 | 32.5 | 31.6 | 45.8 | 27.1 | 48.2 |
| 1976 | 11.7 | 30.5 | 14.9 | 7.8 | 27.9 |
| 1977 | 18.3 | 26.3 | 19.8 | 10.9 | 56.4 |
| 1978 | 25.1 | 49.9 | 9.1 | 22.9 | 52.6 |
| 1979 | 15.8 | 4.0 | 29.7 | 7.1 | 32.4 |
| 1980 | 27.3 | 10.6 | 50.8 | 16.0 | 36.4 |
| 1981 | 9.6 | 34.4 | 13.5 | 8.3 | 6.3 |
| 1982 | 18.8 | 84.9 | 19.9 | 9.8 | 30.6 |
| 1983 | 14.3 | 14.1 | 4.9 | 13.7 | 25.5 |
| 1984 | 10.9 | -10.8 | -3.0 | 13.3 | 22.4 |
| 1985 | 6.6 | 5.5 | -2.3 | -1.3 | 25.5 |
| 1986 | 10.9 | 9.6 | -1.8 | 3.1 | 27.8 |
| 1987 | 17.6 | 19.3 | -25.6 | 22.4 | 30.6 |
| 1988 | 39.1 | 35.4 | 3.1 | 43.0 | 44.2 |
| 1989 | 29.0 | 342.2 | 16.9 | 20.0 | 18.4 |
| 1990 | 9.9 | 5.3 | 14.8 | 10.4 | 9.8 |
| 1991 | 23.5 | 16.5 | 24.2 | 26.4 | 22.4 |
| 1992 | 26.7 | 20.0 | 18.2 | 32.4 | 24.0 |
| 1993 | 15.0 | 26.4 | 3.5 | 16.2 | 13.1 |
| 1994 | 19.0 | 34.9 | -2.3 | 16.9 | 20.8 |
| 1995 | 9.8 | 22.2 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 12.5 |
| 1996 | 6.5 | 22.0 | -7.2 | -3.1 | 12.8 |
| 1997 | 18.2 | 19.9 | 6.1 | 16.6 | 20.1 |
| 1998 | 12.0 | 11.0 | -2.9 | 18.7 | 8.1 |
| 1999 | 8.5 | 12.3 | 0.7 | 13.1 | 3.6 |
| 2000 | 6.3 | 18.5 | 5.4 | 4.7 | 3.5 |
| 2001 | -1.4 | 2.5 | 18.9 | -4.1 | -1.8 |

8-10. Loans of Other Deposit Money Banks

Unit: NT\$ million

| End of Year | Total | Local Branches of Foreign Banks | Medium Business Banks | Credit Co-operative Associations | Credit Departments of Farmers' and Fishermen's Associations |
|-------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|
| 1970 | 18,094 | 2,979 | 4,398 | 6,548 | 4,169 |
| 1971 | 22,935 | 4,733 | 5,051 | 8,270 | 4,881 |
| 1972 | 28,148 | 6,761 | 5,767 | 10,020 | 5,600 |
| 1973 | 41,871 | 11,982 | 7,176 | 15,268 | 7,445 |
| 1974 | 58,504 | 23,900 | 9,109 | 17,106 | 8,389 |
| 1975 | 77,596 | 27,589 | 12,629 | 24,386 | 12,992 |
| 1976 | 98,879 | 36,406 | 15,302 | 29,765 | 17,406 |
| 1977 | 129,654 | 45,093 | 22,851 | 38,435 | 23,275 |
| 1978 | 167,526 | 45,159 | 32,789 | 56,539 | 33,039 |
| 1979 | 205,357 | 59,413 | 40,080 | 65,031 | 40,833 |
| 1980 | 265,887 | 85,286 | 48,292 | 79,222 | 53,087 |
| 1981 | 320,082 | 106,266 | 60,036 | 87,710 | 66,070 |
| 1982 | 366,565 | 98,093 | 79,405 | 104,635 | 84,432 |
| 1983 | 442,066 | 94,635 | 109,304 | 129,103 | 109,024 |
| 1984 | 503,243 | 91,078 | 134,830 | 148,484 | 128,851 |
| 1985 | 520,836 | 82,744 | 148,790 | 147,745 | 141,557 |
| 1986 | 562,488 | 101,154 | 170,236 | 144,107 | 146,991 |
| 1987 | 704,224 | 120,135 | 221,276 | 199,393 | 163,420 |
| 1988 | 975,226 | 137,789 | 309,915 | 327,608 | 199,914 |
| 1989 | 1,285,985 | 182,731 | 404,053 | 431,834 | 267,367 |
| 1990 | 1,501,510 | 195,494 | 472,592 | 492,089 | 341,335 |
| 1991 | 1,810,062 | 223,610 | 621,165 | 572,486 | 392,801 |
| 1992 | 2,355,058 | 255,529 | 783,640 | 767,277 | 548,612 |
| 1993 | 2,779,777 | 263,390 | 894,016 | 921,294 | 701,077 |
| 1994 | 3,172,380 | 280,618 | 1,054,346 | 1,020,449 | 816,967 |
| 1995 | 3,414,025 | 325,236 | 1,152,905 | 1,036,354 | 899,530 |
| 1996 | 3,337,996 | 349,531 | 1,165,811 | 962,537 | 860,117 |
| 1997 | 3,249,531 | 404,639 | 1,265,182 | 739,606 | 840,104 |
| 1998 | 2,804,859 | 385,088 | 944,628 | 655,189 | 819,954 |
| 1999 | 2,518,300 | 382,714 | 795,457 | 546,626 | 793,503 |
| 2000 | 2,463,724 | 391,474 | 810,777 | 491,323 | 770,150 |
| 2001 | 2,209,587 | 369,320 | 775,842 | 386,899 | 677,526 |

Source: See Table 8-1a.

8-11. Major Liabilities of Other Financial Institutions

Unit: NT\$ million

| End of Year | Total | Investment and Trust Companies (1) | Postal Savings System (2) | Life Insurance Companies (3) |
|-------------|-----------|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1970 | 10,410 | - | 8,690 | 1,720 |
| 1971 | 14,747 | 768 | 11,812 | 2,167 |
| 1972 | 23,006 | 5,045 | 14,970 | 2,991 |
| 1973 | 36,387 | 14,912 | 17,739 | 3,736 |
| 1974 | 45,675 | 15,807 | 25,330 | 4,538 |
| 1975 | 58,941 | 19,185 | 34,086 | 5,670 |
| 1976 | 76,002 | 22,604 | 46,112 | 7,286 |
| 1977 | 111,248 | 33,885 | 67,918 | 9,445 |
| 1978 | 158,532 | 59,357 | 86,758 | 12,417 |
| 1979 | 169,806 | 53,081 | 100,680 | 16,045 |
| 1980 | 208,559 | 62,461 | 125,051 | 21,047 |
| 1981 | 269,416 | 74,827 | 165,751 | 28,838 |
| 1982 | 362,801 | 83,348 | 240,073 | 39,380 |
| 1983 | 475,536 | 105,266 | 316,067 | 54,203 |
| 1984 | 603,633 | 136,884 | 392,572 | 74,177 |
| 1985 | 714,447 | 108,272 | 510,062 | 96,113 |
| 1986 | 905,071 | 117,331 | 660,716 | 127,024 |
| 1987 | 1,098,600 | 136,675 | 791,590 | 170,335 |
| 1988 | 1,231,502 | 168,116 | 838,983 | 224,403 |
| 1989 | 1,405,587 | 251,889 | 857,852 | 295,846 |
| 1990 | 1,731,318 | 362,403 | 1,001,993 | 366,922 |
| 1991 | 2,176,494 | 481,597 | 1,242,914 | 451,983 |
| 1992 | 2,403,610 | 325,028 | 1,514,343 | 564,239 |
| 1993 | 2,654,083 | 361,091 | 1,607,323 | 685,669 |
| 1994 | 2,986,244 | 276,617 | 1,757,430 | 952,197 |
| 1995 | 3,359,146 | 260,731 | 1,962,432 | 1,135,983 |
| 1996 | 3,833,381 | 266,438 | 2,227,858 | 1,339,085 |
| 1997 | 4,065,736 | 264,510 | 2,235,777 | 1,565,449 |
| 1998 | 4,299,470 | 205,034 | 2,267,995 | 1,826,441 |
| 1999 | 4,858,146 | 156,301 | 2,553,400 | 2,148,445 |
| 2000 | 5,427,006 | 104,938 | 2,829,696 | 2,492,372 |
| 2001 | 6,078,968 | 117,107 | 3,041,226 | 2,920,635 |

(1) Including trust funds.

(2) Including savings deposits

(3) Including life insurance reserves

Source: See Table 8-1a.

8-12. Loans of Other Financial Institutions

Unit: NT\$ million

| End of Year | Total | Investment and Trust Companies | Postal Savings System | Life Insurance Companies |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1970 | 2,210 | 1,623 | 75 | 512 |
| 1971 | 3,589 | 2,833 | 112 | 644 |
| 1972 | 6,809 | 5,910 | 156 | 743 |
| 1973 | 16,479 | 15,168 | 203 | 1,108 |
| 1974 | 19,081 | 17,630 | 246 | 1,205 |
| 1975 | 21,137 | 18,962 | 415 | 1,760 |
| 1976 | 23,098 | 19,497 | 880 | 2,721 |
| 1977 | 30,965 | 26,315 | 1,148 | 3,502 |
| 1978 | 48,437 | 42,338 | 1,081 | 5,018 |
| 1979 | 48,646 | 40,875 | 1,369 | 6,402 |
| 1980 | 55,760 | 45,154 | 1,751 | 8,855 |
| 1981 | 61,133 | 46,851 | 1,705 | 12,577 |
| 1982 | 70,997 | 51,109 | 1,698 | 18,190 |
| 1983 | 79,799 | 54,756 | 1,732 | 23,311 |
| 1984 | 90,054 | 57,647 | 2,344 | 30,063 |
| 1985 | 94,185 | 54,175 | 3,570 | 36,440 |
| 1986 | 90,382 | 48,961 | 4,142 | 37,279 |
| 1987 | 120,625 | 71,001 | 5,095 | 44,529 |
| 1988 | 163,059 | 99,832 | 6,103 | 57,124 |
| 1989 | 236,760 | 142,418 | 7,103 | 87,239 |
| 1990 | 340,354 | 203,556 | 4,161 | 132,637 |
| 1991 | 432,424 | 292,197 | 1,576 | 138,651 |
| 1992 | 430,842 | 233,222 | 2,865 | 194,755 |
| 1993 | 544,409 | 276,074 | 5,108 | 263,227 |
| 1994 | 563,679 | 220,537 | 2,457 | 340,685 |
| 1995 | 623,702 | 215,982 | 2,754 | 404,966 |
| 1996 | 665,610 | 219,851 | 3,474 | 442,285 |
| 1997 | 800,798 | 245,874 | 4,909 | 550,015 |
| 1998 | 868,761 | 193,867 | 6,400 | 668,494 |
| 1999 | 901,866 | 127,284 | 3,862 | 770,720 |
| 2000 | 980,795 | 89,782 | 4,602 | 886,411 |
| 2001 | 1,035,570 | 68,260 | 4,909 | 962,401 |

Source: See Table 8-1a.

8-13. Foreign Exchange Rates and Bank Interest Rates

| End of Month | Foreign Exchange Rates (NT\$/US\$) | | Bank Interest Rates (2) | |
|--------------|------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | | Secured Loans | Time Deposits (3 Months) |
| | Buying | Selling | (percent per annum) | |
| Dec. 1970 | 40.00 | 40.10 | 12.60 | 6.24 |
| Dec. 1971 | 40.00 | 40.10 | 12.00 | 6.50 |
| Dec. 1972 | 40.00 | 40.10 | 11.25 | 6.25 |
| Dec. 1973 | 37.90 | 38.10 | 13.25 | 8.00 |
| Dec. 1974 | 37.95 | 38.05 | 14.75 | 10.00 |
| Dec. 1975 | 37.95 | 38.05 | 13.25 | 8.50 |
| Dec. 1976 | 37.95 | 38.05 | 12.00 | 7.25 |
| Dec. 1977 | 37.95 | 38.05 | 10.75 | 6.00 |
| Dec. 1978 | 35.95 | 36.05 | 10.75 | 6.00 |
| Dec. 1979 | 35.98 | 36.08 | 14.50 | 9.50 |
| Dec. 1980 | 35.96 | 36.06 | 16.20 | 10.25 |
| Dec. 1981 | 37.79 | 37.89 | 15.25 | 10.75 |
| Dec. 1982 | 39.86 | 39.96 | 10.75 | 7.50 |
| Dec. 1983 | 40.22 | 40.32 | 10.25 | 7.00 |
| Dec. 1984 | 39.42 | 39.52 | 10.00 | 6.50 |
| Dec. 1985 | 39.80 | 39.90 | 9.50 | 5.25 |
| Dec. 1986 | 35.45 | 35.55 | 9.00 | 4.00 |
| Dec. 1987 | 28.50 | 28.60 | 9.00 | 4.00 |
| Dec. 1988 | 28.12 | 28.22 | 9.00 | 4.50 |
| Dec. 1989 | 26.1600 (1) | | 10.38 | 8.25 |
| Dec. 1990 | 27.1075 (1) | | 10.00 | 7.75 |
| Dec. 1991 | 25.7475 (1) | | 8.62 | 6.78 |
| Dec. 1992 | 25.4025 (1) | | 8.30 | 6.50 |
| Dec. 1993 | 26.6260 (1) | | 8.00 | 6.35 |
| Dec. 1994 | 26.2400 (1) | | 8.00 | 6.10 |
| Dec. 1995 | 27.2650 (1) | | 7.80 | 5.75 |
| Dec. 1996 | 27.4910 (1) | | 7.53 | 5.20 |
| Dec. 1997 | 32.6380 (1) | | 7.65 | 5.35 |
| Dec. 1998 | 32.2160 (1) | | 7.87 | 4.90 |
| Dec. 1999 | 31.3950 (1) | | 7.84 | 4.50 |
| Dec. 2000 | 32.9920 (1) | | 7.94 | 4.60 |
| Dec. 2001 | 34.9990 (1) | | 7.60 | 2.20 |

(1) Interbank closing rates.

(2) Bank interest rate offered by First Commercial Bank since 1986

Source: See Table 8-1a.

9. PUBLIC FINANCE

9-1a. Net Revenues and Expenditures of All Levels of Government

Amount unit: NT\$ million

| Period (1) | Current Account | | | Capital Account | | | Total Surplus or Deficit(-) (A)+(B) | Financing | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------|---|---|---|---|
| | Revenues | Expendi- tures | Surplus or Deficit(-) (A) | Revenues | Expendi- tures | Surplus or Deficit(-) (B) | | Net Borrowing | Proceeds from Issues of Public Bonds | Receipts from Loans for Economic Develop- ment | Surplus of Previous Fiscal Year | Less (-) : Principle Repay- ment |
| FY 1964 | 17,547 | 13,683 | 3,864 | 625 | 4,785 | -4,160 | -296 | 866 | 800 | 48 | 35 | 17 |
| 1965 | 21,080 | 17,870 | 3,210 | 1,066 | 4,518 | -3,452 | -242 | 1,234 | 1,200 | 17 | 21 | 4 |
| 1968 | 31,200 | 26,024 | 5,176 | 553 | 6,162 | -5,609 | -433 | 2,666 | 3,000 | 455 | 27 | 816 |
| 1970 | 46,586 | 35,901 | 10,685 | 1,701 | 11,325 | -9,624 | 1,061 | 1,001 | 2,500 | 428 | 0 | 1,927 |
| 1973 | 80,180 | 56,476 | 23,704 | 2,100 | 20,396 | -18,296 | 5,408 | 4,372 | 2,901 | 1,225 | 3,230 | 2,984 |
| 1974 | 107,550 | 62,780 | 44,770 | 2,504 | 24,263 | -21,759 | 23,011 | 2,888 | 900 | 744 | 4,134 | 2,890 |
| 1975 | 123,238 | 82,915 | 40,323 | 3,073 | 40,643 | -37,570 | 2,753 | 4,845 | 400 | 1,009 | 6,314 | 2,878 |
| 1976 | 152,063 | 95,699 | 56,364 | 4,061 | 50,895 | -46,834 | 9,530 | 6,578 | 4,600 | 1,913 | 3,466 | 3,401 |
| 1977 | 176,113 | 111,953 | 64,160 | 4,112 | 75,708 | -71,596 | -7,436 | 8,771 | 3,106 | 1,524 | 8,973 | 4,832 |
| 1978 | 209,638 | 131,857 | 77,780 | 6,530 | 89,622 | -83,092 | -5,311 | 12,056 | 6,510 | 5,862 | 5,104 | 5,420 |
| 1979 | 268,723 | 154,307 | 114,416 | 7,836 | 92,581 | -84,745 | 29,671 | 3,038 | 5,600 | 2,894 | 2,367 | 7,823 |
| 1980 | 327,649 | 213,738 | 113,911 | 13,066 | 126,625 | -113,559 | 352 | 23,173 | 0 | 4,612 | 23,595 | 5,034 |
| 1981 | 390,881 | 264,906 | 125,975 | 20,831 | 160,825 | -139,994 | -14,019 | 18,506 | 4,000 | 3,717 | 18,278 | 7,489 |
| 1982 | 435,156 | 302,278 | 132,878 | 19,305 | 184,975 | -165,670 | -32,792 | 29,818 | 13,382 | 6,806 | 16,118 | 6,488 |
| 1983 | 448,294 | 334,612 | 113,681 | 12,823 | 155,282 | -142,459 | -28,778 | 31,775 | 22,300 | 7,778 | 9,961 | 8,264 |
| 1984 | 503,021 | 342,524 | 160,496 | 12,890 | 163,699 | -150,809 | 9,689 | 5,419 | 9,779 | 5,982 | 2,483 | 12,825 |
| 1985 | 531,075 | 382,713 | 148,362 | 11,527 | 163,625 | -152,098 | -3,735 | 16,045 | 24,088 | 7,102 | 2,246 | 17,391 |
| 1986 | 566,944 | 434,112 | 132,831 | 17,895 | 182,606 | -164,711 | -31,880 | 35,423 | 28,800 | 7,441 | 15,125 | 15,943 |
| 1987 | 629,488 | 443,239 | 186,249 | 20,715 | 198,672 | -177,957 | 8,292 | 37,416 | 48,339 | 8,457 | 844 | 20,224 |
| 1988 | 737,872 | 485,901 | 251,971 | 27,567 | 240,567 | -213,000 | 38,971 | 61,730 | 76,540 | 9,504 | 1,147 | 25,461 |
| 1989 | 890,664 | 577,967 | 312,697 | 30,911 | 629,384 | -598,473 | -285,776 | 428,754 | 117,397 | 313,138 | 30,422 | 32,203 |
| 1990 | 1,053,410 | 702,812 | 350,599 | 38,991 | 394,706 | -355,715 | -5,117 | 41,510 | 15,831 | 72,855 | 22,053 | 69,229 |
| 1991 | 997,536 | 823,188 | 174,348 | 52,395 | 452,425 | -400,030 | -225,682 | 247,743 | 145,003 | 136,605 | 107,147 | 141,012 |
| 1992 | 1,218,653 | 919,058 | 299,595 | 38,915 | 642,872 | -603,957 | -304,362 | 319,047 | 312,903 | 89,133 | 51,197 | 134,186 |
| 1993 | 1,352,986 | 1,025,405 | 327,581 | 63,348 | 730,902 | -667,554 | -339,972 | 375,047 | 340,886 | 99,609 | 37,540 | 102,988 |
| 1994 | 1,441,922 | 1,163,298 | 278,624 | 60,832 | 663,069 | -602,237 | -323,613 | 334,367 | 108,327 | 231,135 | 82,280 | 87,375 |
| 1995 | 1,522,624 | 1,328,425 | 194,198 | 36,805 | 581,641 | -544,836 | -350,637 | 378,444 | 75,104 | 389,432 | 78,771 | 164,863 |
| 1996 | 1,550,943 | 1,383,725 | 167,218 | 53,241 | 460,061 | -406,820 | -239,602 | 257,682 | 115,769 | 249,676 | 54,348 | 162,111 |
| 1997 | 1,629,420 | 1,463,449 | 165,972 | 75,338 | 415,315 | -339,976 | -174,005 | 181,317 | 136,265 | 199,991 | 33,049 | 187,988 |
| 1998 | 1,960,620 | 1,545,052 | 415,568 | 92,838 | 447,542 | -354,704 | 60,864 | 59,827 | 59,904 | 176,262 | 35,726 | 212,065 |
| 1999 | 1,867,081 | 1,554,405 | 312,676 | 137,313 | 495,598 | -358,285 | -45,610 | 45,899 | 77,558 | 112,444 | 23,739 | 167,842 |
| 2000 | 2,679,563 | 2,529,683 | 149,880 | 105,299 | 611,253 | -505,954 | -356,074 | 376,319 | 482,119 | 87,332 | 37,634 | 230,766 |

(1) Before 2000, the fiscal year begins July 1 of preceding year and ends June 30. FY 2000 extends from July 1, 1999, to December 31, 2000.

Source: The data are provided by the Ministry of Finance, R.O.C

9-1b. Increase Rate of Net Revenues and Expenditures of All Levels of Government (Continued)

Unit: %

| Period | Current Account | | | Capital Account | | |
|---------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------------|
| | Revenues | Expenditures | Surplus or Deficit (-) | Revenues | Expenditures | Surplus or Deficit (-) |
| FY 1966 | 6.8 | 13.6 | -31.3 | -67.4 | -21.9 | -7.9 |
| 1967 | 18.3 | 10.2 | 93.1 | 419.0 | 136.5 | 105.6 |
| 1968 | 17.1 | 16.3 | 21.5 | -69.4 | -16.4 | -1.8 |
| 1970 | 10.8 | 15.6 | -2.9 | 130.2 | 4.6 | -4.6 |
| 1973 | 28.5 | 18.8 | 59.3 | 116.9 | 52.2 | 47.1 |
| 1974 | 34.1 | 11.2 | 88.9 | 19.2 | 19.0 | 18.9 |
| 1975 | 14.6 | 32.1 | -9.9 | 22.7 | 67.5 | 72.7 |
| 1976 | 23.4 | 15.4 | 39.8 | 32.2 | 25.2 | 24.7 |
| 1977 | 15.8 | 17.0 | 13.8 | 1.3 | 48.8 | 52.9 |
| 1978 | 19.0 | 17.8 | 21.2 | 58.8 | 18.4 | 16.1 |
| 1979 | 28.2 | 17.0 | 47.1 | 20.0 | 3.3 | 2.0 |
| 1980 | 21.9 | 38.5 | -0.4 | 66.7 | 36.8 | 34.0 |
| 1981 | 19.3 | 23.9 | 10.6 | 59.4 | 27.0 | 23.3 |
| 1982 | 11.3 | 14.1 | 5.5 | -7.3 | 15.0 | 18.3 |
| 1983 | 3.0 | 10.7 | -14.4 | -33.6 | -16.1 | -14.0 |
| 1984 | 12.2 | 2.4 | 41.2 | 0.5 | 5.4 | 5.9 |
| 1985 | 5.6 | 11.7 | -7.6 | -10.6 | -0.05 | 0.9 |
| 1986 | 6.8 | 13.4 | -10.5 | 55.2 | 11.6 | 8.3 |
| 1987 | 11.0 | 2.1 | 40.2 | 15.8 | 8.8 | 8.0 |
| 1988 | 17.2 | 9.6 | 35.3 | 33.1 | 21.1 | 19.7 |
| 1989 | 20.7 | 18.9 | 24.1 | 12.1 | 161.6 | 181.0 |
| 1990 | 18.3 | 21.6 | 12.1 | 26.1 | -37.3 | -40.6 |
| 1991 | -5.3 | 17.1 | -50.3 | 34.4 | 14.6 | 12.5 |
| 1992 | 22.2 | 11.6 | 71.8 | -25.7 | 42.1 | 51.0 |
| 1993 | 11.0 | 11.6 | 9.3 | 62.8 | 13.7 | 10.5 |
| 1994 | 6.6 | 13.4 | -14.9 | -4.0 | -9.3 | -9.8 |
| 1995 | 5.6 | 14.2 | -30.3 | -39.5 | -12.3 | -9.5 |
| 1996 | 1.9 | 4.2 | -13.9 | 44.7 | -20.9 | -25.3 |
| 1997 | 5.1 | 5.8 | -0.7 | 41.5 | -9.7 | -16.4 |
| 1998 | 20.3 | 5.6 | 150.4 | 23.2 | 7.8 | 4.3 |
| 1999 | -4.8 | 0.6 | -24.8 | 47.9 | 10.7 | 1.0 |
| 2000 | 43.5 | 62.7 | -52.1 | -23.3 | 23.3 | 41.2 |

9-2a. Net Revenues of All Levels of Government by Source

| Period (1) | Total | Tax Revenue | Monopoly Revenue | Surplus of Public Enterprises & Public Utilities | Fee & Fine | Revenue from Public Property | Others |
|--------------------------|-----------|-------------|------------------|--|------------|------------------------------|--------|
| I. Amount (NT\$ million) | | | | | | | |
| FY 1955 | 6,077 | 4,174 | 921 | 250 | 155 | 145 | 432 |
| 1960 | 11,699 | 6,915 | 1,886 | 1,144 | 271 | 389 | 1,094 |
| 1965 | 22,146 | 11,974 | 3,273 | 3,109 | 822 | 1,536 | 1,432 |
| 1970 | 48,287 | 30,657 | 6,007 | 4,937 | 2,183 | 2,333 | 2,169 |
| 1973 | 82,280 | 53,093 | 7,634 | 12,662 | 3,468 | 2,767 | 2,656 |
| 1974 | 110,054 | 80,915 | 7,939 | 9,906 | 5,060 | 3,071 | 3,163 |
| 1975 | 126,311 | 84,389 | 13,115 | 14,227 | 6,487 | 4,084 | 4,009 |
| 1976 | 156,124 | 106,983 | 14,784 | 16,570 | 7,626 | 4,946 | 5,215 |
| 1977 | 180,224 | 122,697 | 16,608 | 18,536 | 9,742 | 5,038 | 7,603 |
| 1978 | 216,168 | 149,048 | 19,145 | 21,732 | 11,337 | 7,452 | 7,454 |
| 1979 | 276,559 | 199,345 | 21,176 | 22,764 | 13,005 | 9,231 | 11,038 |
| 1980 | 340,715 | 237,187 | 24,162 | 33,106 | 15,573 | 14,594 | 16,093 |
| 1981 | 411,712 | 281,087 | 33,963 | 41,107 | 18,237 | 22,524 | 14,795 |
| 1982 | 454,461 | 300,496 | 37,594 | 55,628 | 18,273 | 21,164 | 21,306 |
| 1983 | 461,117 | 302,478 | 39,901 | 60,486 | 21,096 | 15,473 | 21,683 |
| 1984 | 515,913 | 343,212 | 40,152 | 63,022 | 25,690 | 15,130 | 28,707 |
| 1985 | 542,603 | 353,109 | 41,738 | 76,779 | 27,764 | 13,597 | 29,616 |
| 1986 | 584,838 | 356,975 | 44,824 | 99,646 | 28,877 | 20,330 | 34,186 |
| 1987 | 650,203 | 415,318 | 46,137 | 102,626 | 29,758 | 22,850 | 33,514 |
| 1988 | 765,439 | 511,637 | 46,409 | 111,727 | 30,266 | 30,591 | 34,809 |
| 1989 | 921,575 | 629,753 | 47,666 | 128,210 | 34,633 | 34,797 | 46,516 |
| 1990 | 1,092,401 | 794,812 | 52,921 | 121,418 | 36,831 | 42,907 | 43,512 |
| 1991 | 1,049,931 | 748,508 | 60,113 | 94,835 | 37,661 | 58,344 | 50,470 |
| 1992 | 1,257,568 | 909,110 | 58,513 | 141,045 | 53,160 | 46,498 | 49,241 |
| 1993 | 1,416,334 | 983,387 | 62,109 | 166,471 | 72,883 | 80,639 | 50,845 |
| 1994 | 1,502,754 | 1,062,778 | 64,703 | 184,914 | 69,577 | 72,686 | 48,096 |
| 1995 | 1,559,429 | 1,170,856 | 61,408 | 141,956 | 87,303 | 51,629 | 46,277 |
| 1996 | 1,604,184 | 1,141,838 | 55,959 | 181,094 | 91,857 | 69,587 | 63,849 |
| 1997 | 1,704,759 | 1,213,274 | 58,179 | 180,797 | 98,451 | 94,908 | 59,150 |
| 1998 | 2,053,458 | 1,339,605 | 57,448 | 361,574 | 107,086 | 134,321 | 53,424 |
| 1999 | 2,004,394 | 1,299,740 | 55,322 | 324,851 | 105,884 | 162,729 | 55,869 |
| 2000 | 2,784,863 | 1,852,451 | 77,316 | 458,420 | 171,956 | 131,854 | 92,865 |

(1) See note (1) of Table 9-1a.

Source: See Table 9-1a.

9-2b. Net Revenues of All Levels of Government by Source (Continued)

| Period | Total | Tax Revenue | Monopoly Revenue | Surplus of Public Enterprises & Public Utilities | Fee & Fine | Revenue from Public Property | Others |
|---------------------------|-------|-------------|------------------|--|------------|------------------------------|--------|
| II. Percentage (%) | | | | | | | |
| FY 1955 | 100.0 | 68.7 | 15.2 | 4.1 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 7.1 |
| 1960 | 100.0 | 59.1 | 16.1 | 9.8 | 2.3 | 3.3 | 9.4 |
| 1965 | 100.0 | 54.1 | 14.8 | 14.0 | 3.7 | 6.9 | 6.5 |
| 1970 | 100.0 | 63.5 | 12.4 | 10.2 | 4.5 | 4.8 | 4.5 |
| 1973 | 100.0 | 64.5 | 9.3 | 15.4 | 4.2 | 3.4 | 3.2 |
| 1974 | 100.0 | 73.5 | 7.2 | 9.0 | 4.6 | 2.8 | 2.9 |
| 1975 | 100.0 | 66.8 | 10.4 | 11.3 | 5.1 | 3.2 | 3.2 |
| 1976 | 100.0 | 68.5 | 9.5 | 10.6 | 4.9 | 3.2 | 3.3 |
| 1977 | 100.0 | 68.1 | 9.2 | 10.3 | 5.4 | 2.8 | 4.2 |
| 1978 | 100.0 | 69.0 | 8.9 | 10.1 | 5.2 | 3.4 | 3.4 |
| 1979 | 100.0 | 72.1 | 7.7 | 8.2 | 4.7 | 3.3 | 4.0 |
| 1980 | 100.0 | 69.6 | 7.1 | 9.7 | 4.6 | 4.3 | 4.7 |
| 1981 | 100.0 | 68.3 | 8.2 | 10.0 | 4.4 | 5.5 | 3.6 |
| 1982 | 100.0 | 66.1 | 8.3 | 12.2 | 4.0 | 4.7 | 4.7 |
| 1983 | 100.0 | 65.6 | 8.7 | 13.1 | 4.6 | 3.4 | 4.7 |
| 1984 | 100.0 | 66.5 | 7.8 | 12.2 | 5.0 | 2.9 | 5.6 |
| 1985 | 100.0 | 65.1 | 7.7 | 14.2 | 5.1 | 2.5 | 5.5 |
| 1986 | 100.0 | 61.0 | 7.7 | 17.0 | 4.9 | 3.5 | 5.8 |
| 1987 | 100.0 | 63.9 | 7.1 | 15.8 | 4.6 | 3.5 | 5.2 |
| 1988 | 100.0 | 66.8 | 6.1 | 14.6 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.5 |
| 1989 | 100.0 | 68.3 | 5.2 | 13.9 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 5.0 |
| 1990 | 100.0 | 72.8 | 4.8 | 11.1 | 3.4 | 3.9 | 4.0 |
| 1991 | 100.0 | 71.3 | 5.7 | 9.0 | 3.6 | 5.6 | 4.8 |
| 1992 | 100.0 | 72.3 | 4.7 | 11.2 | 4.2 | 3.7 | 3.9 |
| 1993 | 100.0 | 69.4 | 4.4 | 11.8 | 5.1 | 5.7 | 3.6 |
| 1994 | 100.0 | 70.7 | 4.3 | 12.3 | 4.6 | 4.8 | 3.2 |
| 1995 | 100.0 | 75.1 | 3.9 | 9.1 | 5.6 | 3.3 | 3.0 |
| 1996 | 100.0 | 71.2 | 3.5 | 11.3 | 5.7 | 4.3 | 4.0 |
| 1997 | 100.0 | 71.2 | 3.4 | 10.6 | 5.8 | 5.6 | 3.5 |
| 1998 | 100.0 | 65.2 | 2.8 | 17.6 | 5.2 | 6.5 | 2.6 |
| 1999 | 100.0 | 64.8 | 2.8 | 16.2 | 5.3 | 8.1 | 2.8 |
| 2000 | 100.0 | 66.5 | 2.8 | 16.5 | 6.2 | 4.7 | 3.3 |

9-3a. Net Expenditures of All Levels of Government by Use

| Period (1) | Total | General Adminis- tration | National Defense | Education, Science & Culture | Economic Development | Social Security | Obligations (2) | Others |
|---------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|
| I. Amount (NT\$ million) | | | | | | | | |
| FY 1955 | 6,414 | 981 | 3,173 | 892 | 690 | 435 | - | 243 |
| 1960 | 12,080 | 1,408 | 5,962 | 1,648 | 1,692 | 839 | 16 | 515 |
| 1965 | 22,388 | 2,865 | 9,190 | 2,794 | 4,270 | 1,699 | 967 | 602 |
| 1970 | 47,226 | 6,349 | 17,628 | 7,992 | 8,795 | 4,712 | 756 | 994 |
| 1973 | 76,872 | 8,279 | 24,795 | 13,512 | 18,207 | 8,663 | 1,062 | 2,354 |
| 1974 | 87,043 | 12,248 | 24,617 | 14,994 | 22,698 | 9,719 | 996 | 1,770 |
| 1975 | 123,558 | 19,377 | 30,231 | 20,741 | 37,486 | 12,657 | 957 | 2,108 |
| 1976 | 146,594 | 17,860 | 37,013 | 23,783 | 47,603 | 16,940 | 763 | 2,632 |
| 1977 | 187,660 | 22,493 | 47,005 | 28,277 | 66,693 | 20,428 | 593 | 2,170 |
| 1978 | 221,479 | 21,740 | 62,446 | 38,990 | 71,280 | 24,489 | 368 | 2,166 |
| 1979 | 246,888 | 24,936 | 70,464 | 41,228 | 77,567 | 29,118 | 339 | 3,236 |
| 1980 | 340,363 | 32,031 | 103,141 | 52,846 | 108,860 | 38,224 | 1,827 | 3,435 |
| 1981 | 425,731 | 42,219 | 104,623 | 75,409 | 145,365 | 51,295 | 1,756 | 5,064 |
| 1982 | 487,253 | 50,137 | 119,641 | 87,422 | 147,480 | 71,819 | 2,391 | 8,364 |
| 1983 | 489,894 | 54,480 | 134,155 | 96,267 | 121,184 | 75,789 | 4,197 | 3,823 |
| 1984 | 506,224 | 53,648 | 123,418 | 98,564 | 138,613 | 81,962 | 5,657 | 4,363 |
| 1985 | 546,338 | 61,968 | 135,243 | 111,522 | 138,021 | 88,743 | 6,032 | 4,809 |
| 1986 | 616,718 | 70,077 | 153,588 | 129,018 | 154,534 | 99,265 | 5,394 | 4,841 |
| 1987 | 641,911 | 72,074 | 148,798 | 133,700 | 171,364 | 103,075 | 6,989 | 5,911 |
| 1988 | 726,468 | 80,222 | 160,375 | 147,183 | 192,406 | 132,294 | 8,000 | 5,988 |
| 1989 | 1,207,351 | 97,299 | 187,908 | 205,001 | 541,385 | 153,575 | 10,701 | 11,483 |
| 1990 | 1,097,518 | 125,786 | 210,974 | 227,271 | 302,281 | 203,701 | 16,755 | 10,749 |
| 1991 | 1,275,613 | 153,278 | 227,099 | 288,077 | 322,087 | 239,182 | 33,398 | 12,492 |
| 1992 | 1,561,930 | 198,348 | 239,398 | 324,834 | 461,821 | 293,057 | 33,936 | 10,537 |
| 1993 | 1,756,306 | 208,961 | 253,511 | 350,351 | 545,651 | 319,998 | 63,894 | 13,941 |
| 1994 | 1,826,367 | 216,069 | 321,821 | 382,197 | 468,080 | 351,303 | 75,179 | 11,717 |
| 1995 | 1,910,066 | 222,403 | 269,960 | 357,487 | 438,152 | 415,196 | 194,890 | 11,978 |
| 1996 | 1,843,786 | 243,973 | 284,926 | 374,401 | 329,135 | 495,155 | 106,061 | 10,135 |
| 1997 | 1,878,764 | 244,757 | 291,920 | 375,822 | 295,035 | 543,320 | 115,630 | 12,280 |
| 1998 | 1,992,594 | 257,265 | 312,286 | 411,513 | 335,012 | 545,291 | 115,896 | 15,331 |
| 1999 | 2,050,004 | 279,113 | 286,571 | 429,127 | 351,103 | 551,344 | 140,910 | 11,836 |
| 2000 | 3,140,936 | 468,033 | 357,757 | 655,109 | 474,895 | 902,990 | 270,352 | 11,800 |

(1) See note (1) of Table 9-1a.

(2) Debt repayments are excluded

Source: See Table 9-1a.

9-3b. Net Expenditures of All Levels of Government by Use (Continued)

| Period | Total | General Administration | National Defense | Education, Science & Culture | Economic Development | Social Security | Obligations | Others |
|---------------------------|-------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------|
| II. Percentage (%) | | | | | | | | |
| FY 1955 | 100.0 | 15.3 | 48.6 | 13.6 | 10.6 | 6.7 | 1.9 | 3.7 |
| 1960 | 100.0 | 11.7 | 49.4 | 13.6 | 14.0 | 6.9 | 0.1 | 4.3 |
| 1965 | 100.0 | 12.8 | 41.0 | 12.5 | 19.1 | 7.6 | 4.3 | 2.7 |
| 1970 | 100.0 | 13.4 | 37.3 | 16.9 | 18.6 | 10.0 | 1.6 | 2.1 |
| 1973 | 100.0 | 10.8 | 32.3 | 17.6 | 23.7 | 11.3 | 1.4 | 3.1 |
| 1974 | 100.0 | 14.1 | 28.3 | 17.2 | 26.1 | 11.2 | 1.1 | 2.0 |
| 1975 | 100.0 | 15.7 | 24.5 | 16.8 | 30.3 | 10.2 | 0.8 | 1.7 |
| 1976 | 100.0 | 12.2 | 25.2 | 16.2 | 32.5 | 11.6 | 0.5 | 1.8 |
| 1977 | 100.0 | 12.0 | 25.0 | 15.1 | 35.5 | 10.9 | 0.3 | 1.2 |
| 1978 | 100.0 | 9.8 | 28.2 | 17.6 | 32.2 | 11.1 | 0.2 | 1.0 |
| 1979 | 100.0 | 10.1 | 28.5 | 16.7 | 31.4 | 11.8 | 0.1 | 1.3 |
| 1980 | 100.0 | 9.4 | 30.3 | 15.5 | 32.0 | 11.2 | 0.5 | 1.0 |
| 1981 | 100.0 | 9.9 | 24.6 | 17.7 | 34.1 | 12.0 | 0.4 | 1.2 |
| 1982 | 100.0 | 10.3 | 24.6 | 17.9 | 30.3 | 14.7 | 0.5 | 1.7 |
| 1983 | 100.0 | 11.1 | 27.4 | 19.7 | 24.7 | 15.5 | 0.9 | 0.8 |
| 1984 | 100.0 | 10.6 | 24.4 | 19.5 | 27.4 | 16.2 | 1.1 | 0.9 |
| 1985 | 100.0 | 11.3 | 24.8 | 20.4 | 25.3 | 16.2 | 1.1 | 0.9 |
| 1986 | 100.0 | 11.4 | 24.9 | 20.9 | 25.1 | 16.1 | 0.9 | 0.8 |
| 1987 | 100.0 | 11.2 | 23.2 | 20.8 | 26.7 | 16.1 | 1.1 | 0.9 |
| 1988 | 100.0 | 11.0 | 22.1 | 20.3 | 26.5 | 18.2 | 1.1 | 0.8 |
| 1989 | 100.0 | 8.1 | 15.6 | 17.0 | 44.8 | 12.7 | 0.9 | 1.0 |
| 1990 | 100.0 | 11.5 | 19.2 | 20.7 | 27.5 | 18.6 | 1.5 | 1.0 |
| 1991 | 100.0 | 12.0 | 17.8 | 22.6 | 25.2 | 18.8 | 2.6 | 1.0 |
| 1992 | 100.0 | 12.7 | 15.3 | 20.8 | 29.6 | 18.8 | 2.2 | 0.7 |
| 1993 | 100.0 | 11.9 | 14.4 | 19.9 | 31.1 | 18.2 | 3.6 | 0.8 |
| 1994 | 100.0 | 11.8 | 17.6 | 20.9 | 25.6 | 19.2 | 4.1 | 0.6 |
| 1995 | 100.0 | 11.6 | 14.1 | 18.7 | 22.9 | 21.7 | 10.2 | 0.6 |
| 1996 | 100.0 | 13.2 | 15.5 | 20.3 | 17.9 | 26.9 | 5.8 | 0.5 |
| 1997 | 100.0 | 13.0 | 15.5 | 20.0 | 15.7 | 28.9 | 6.2 | 0.7 |
| 1998 | 100.0 | 12.9 | 15.7 | 20.7 | 16.8 | 27.4 | 5.8 | 0.8 |
| 1999 | 100.0 | 13.6 | 14.0 | 20.9 | 17.1 | 26.9 | 6.9 | 0.6 |
| 2000 | 100.0 | 14.9 | 11.4 | 20.9 | 15.1 | 28.7 | 8.6 | 0.4 |

9-4. Net Expenditures of All Levels of Government as Percentage of GNP

Unit: NT\$ million

| Period (1) | Gross National Product (A) | Net Government Expenditure (B) | Percentage (%) (B/A x 100) |
|---------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| FY 1965 | 106,665 | 22,388 | 21.0 |
| 1966 | 117,420 | 23,834 | 20.3 |
| 1967 | 134,843 | 29,706 | 22.0 |
| 1968 | 155,882 | 32,186 | 20.6 |
| 1969 | 184,161 | 39,721 | 21.6 |
| 1970 | 210,260 | 47,226 | 22.5 |
| 1971 | 245,425 | 51,943 | 21.2 |
| 1972 | 289,041 | 60,930 | 21.2 |
| 1973 | 349,966 | 76,872 | 22.0 |
| 1974 | 499,173 | 87,043 | 17.4 |
| 1975 | 554,142 | 123,558 | 22.3 |
| 1976 | 642,537 | 146,594 | 22.8 |
| 1977 | 759,540 | 187,660 | 24.7 |
| 1978 | 896,098 | 221,479 | 24.7 |
| 1979 | 1,093,349 | 246,888 | 22.6 |
| 1980 | 1,334,257 | 340,363 | 25.5 |
| 1981 | 1,634,120 | 425,731 | 26.1 |
| 1982 | 1,838,429 | 487,253 | 26.5 |
| 1983 | 1,986,885 | 489,894 | 24.7 |
| 1984 | 2,244,953 | 506,224 | 22.5 |
| 1985 | 2,449,539 | 546,338 | 22.3 |
| 1986 | 2,680,483 | 616,718 | 23.0 |
| 1987 | 3,134,828 | 641,911 | 20.5 |
| 1988 | 3,442,690 | 726,468 | 21.1 |
| 1989 | 3,801,819 | 1,207,351 | 31.8 |
| 1990 | 4,227,304 | 1,097,518 | 26.0 |
| 1991 | 4,635,911 | 1,275,613 | 27.5 |
| 1992 | 5,199,918 | 1,561,930 | 30.0 |
| 1993 | 5,744,339 | 1,756,306 | 30.6 |
| 1994 | 6,291,937 | 1,826,367 | 29.0 |
| 1995 | 6,840,051 | 1,910,066 | 27.9 |
| 1996 | 7,451,364 | 1,843,786 | 24.7 |
| 1997 | 8,078,304 | 1,878,764 | 23.3 |
| 1998 | 8,753,450 | 1,992,594 | 22.8 |
| 1999 | 9,209,327 | 2,050,004 | 22.3 |
| 2000 | 14,578,443 | 3,140,936 | 21.5 |
| 2001 | 9,739,688 | 2,158,954 | 22.2 |

(1) See note (1) of Table 9-1a.

Source: See Table 9-1a.

9-5a. Tax and Monopoly Revenues (1)

Unit: NT\$ million

| Period (2) | Total | Customs Duties | Commodity Tax | Income Tax | Stamp Tax | Business Tax | Harbor Dues |
|------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
| FY 1954 | 4,352 | 1,014 | 409 | 388 | 165 | 176 | 85 |
| 1955 | 5,095 | 1,096 | 477 | 624 | 227 | 223 | 105 |
| 1960 | 8,802 | 1,618 | 895 | 912 | 410 | 501 | 198 |
| 1965 | 15,247 | 3,477 | 2,074 | 1,365 | 510 | 900 | 418 |
| 1970 | 36,664 | 8,591 | 6,272 | 3,438 | 1,126 | 2,179 | 1,249 |
| 1973 | 60,727 | 14,364 | 11,419 | 7,732 | 2,076 | 3,763 | 2,454 |
| 1974 | 88,854 | 24,904 | 13,879 | 13,777 | 3,201 | 5,737 | 5,619 |
| 1975 | 97,504 | 23,527 | 14,018 | 16,373 | 3,560 | 7,246 | 4,621 |
| 1976 | 121,767 | 29,078 | 17,565 | 18,373 | 4,436 | 8,863 | 5,613 |
| 1977 | 139,305 | 32,023 | 19,538 | 22,527 | 5,271 | 10,393 | 5,851 |
| 1978 | 168,194 | 40,027 | 23,967 | 27,349 | 6,269 | 12,137 | 7,942 |
| 1979 | 220,521 | 53,597 | 32,761 | 35,694 | 8,022 | 15,669 | 9,952 |
| 1980 | 261,349 | 57,003 | 41,678 | 45,052 | 10,180 | 20,543 | 11,409 |
| 1981 | 315,049 | 57,781 | 49,202 | 58,147 | 12,567 | 26,638 | 13,216 |
| 1982 | 338,090 | 56,323 | 48,195 | 65,542 | 13,224 | 30,183 | 12,658 |
| 1983 | 342,379 | 55,570 | 48,171 | 65,016 | 13,723 | 31,486 | 12,089 |
| 1984 | 383,364 | 67,622 | 54,471 | 67,957 | 16,186 | 35,871 | 14,523 |
| 1985 | 394,846 | 66,873 | 54,573 | 75,889 | 16,531 | 38,195 | 14,078 |
| 1986 | 401,800 | 63,838 | 49,526 | 79,440 | 15,291 | 45,745 | 12,656 |
| 1987 | 461,455 | 76,267 | 51,805 | 91,339 | 2,558 | 62,173 | 15,856 |
| 1988 | 558,046 | 78,583 | 66,105 | 123,122 | 3,061 | 73,733 | 12,394 |
| 1989 | 677,418 | 89,387 | 79,870 | 157,063 | 3,299 | 77,785 | 13,833 |
| 1990 | 847,733 | 81,880 | 85,061 | 225,752 | 3,604 | 111,886 | 13,395 |
| 1991 | 808,621 | 79,269 | 85,823 | 193,743 | 4,001 | 122,447 | - |
| 1992 | 967,624 | 88,429 | 113,470 | 216,151 | 5,028 | 147,008 | - |
| 1993 | 1,045,496 | 99,928 | 136,499 | 237,618 | 5,483 | 168,973 | - |
| 1994 | 1,127,481 | 102,941 | 143,791 | 266,020 | 6,178 | 196,098 | - |
| 1995 | 1,232,264 | 115,366 | 156,757 | 319,384 | 6,737 | 214,248 | - |
| 1996 | 1,197,797 | 104,806 | 154,673 | 343,550 | 6,917 | 216,837 | - |
| 1997 | 1,271,453 | 103,406 | 146,445 | 352,890 | 6,755 | 223,450 | - |
| 1998 | 1,397,052 | 114,331 | 150,363 | 398,390 | 7,094 | 243,998 | - |
| 1999 | 1,355,062 | 103,045 | 145,497 | 432,389 | 7,399 | 251,782 | - |
| 2000 | 1,929,767 | 156,815 | 219,425 | 610,580 | 11,032 | 324,410 | - |
| 2001 | 1,258,745 | 92,558 | 133,883 | 478,636 | 7,036 | 203,707 | - |

(1) Including Surtax and temporary tax.

(2) See note (1) of Table 9-1a.

Source: See Table 9-1a.

9-5b. Tax and Monopoly Revenues (Continued)

Unit: NT\$ million

| Period | Licence Tax | Land Tax | House Tax | Amusement Tax | Deeds Tax | Others Tax | Tobacco & Wine Monopoly Revenue |
|---------|-------------|----------|-----------|---------------|-----------|------------|---------------------------------|
| FY 1954 | 51 | 283 | 113 | 63 | 37 | 673 | 895 |
| 1955 | 53 | 315 | 147 | 75 | 68 | 764 | 921 |
| 1960 | 99 | 462 | 219 | 100 | 66 | 1,436 (3) | 1,886 |
| 1965 | 155 | 886 | 439 | 176 | 185 | 1,389 | 3,273 |
| 1970 | 347 | 3,065 | 1,485 | 406 | 561 | 1,938 | 6,007 |
| 1973 | 674 | 4,589 | 2,257 | 259 | 1,200 | 2,306 | 7,634 |
| 1974 | 853 | 5,358 | 2,736 | 328 | 1,637 | 2,886 | 7,939 |
| 1975 | 1,330 | 6,236 | 3,330 | 395 | 1,461 | 2,292 | 13,115 |
| 1976 | 1,291 | 11,312 | 3,862 | 493 | 2,285 | 3,812 | 14,784 |
| 1977 | 1,498 | 13,261 | 4,446 | 633 | 2,600 | 4,656 | 16,608 |
| 1978 | 1,768 | 15,732 | 5,185 | 725 | 2,887 | 5,061 | 19,145 |
| 1979 | 2,195 | 24,087 | 6,550 | 918 | 3,654 | 6,246 | 21,176 |
| 1980 | 4,586 | 26,999 | 7,733 | 1,098 | 4,201 | 6,705 | 24,162 |
| 1981 | 5,445 | 35,877 | 10,740 | 1,255 | 4,458 | 5,760 | 33,963 |
| 1982 | 6,105 | 41,143 | 14,267 | 1,432 | 5,447 | 5,977 | 37,594 |
| 1983 | 6,582 | 41,051 | 16,075 | 1,453 | 4,990 | 6,272 | 39,901 |
| 1984 | 7,368 | 47,196 | 17,559 | 1,341 | 5,605 | 7,513 | 40,152 |
| 1985 | 8,076 | 46,094 | 18,848 | 1,207 | 5,901 | 6,843 | 41,738 |
| 1986 | 9,140 | 47,068 | 20,436 | 1,235 | 6,381 | 6,220 | 44,824 |
| 1987 | 10,099 | 65,416 | 21,894 | 1,088 | 7,851 | 8,972 | 46,137 |
| 1988 | 11,711 | 90,173 | 24,206 | 897 | 9,244 | 18,408 | 46,409 |
| 1989 | 14,095 | 123,948 | 24,724 | 663 | 9,978 | 35,107 | 47,666 |
| 1990 | 16,482 | 105,556 | 27,429 | 642 | 9,892 | 113,233 | 52,921 |
| 1991 | 18,666 | 121,624 | 29,178 | 625 | 9,614 | 83,518 | 60,113 |
| 1992 | 21,349 | 217,645 | 31,765 | 782 | 12,277 | 55,207 | 58,513 |
| 1993 | 24,470 | 222,039 | 32,795 | 1,068 | 13,395 | 41,119 | 62,109 |
| 1994 | 27,087 | 206,379 | 36,776 | 1,282 | 17,497 | 58,729 | 64,703 |
| 1995 | 30,446 | 193,615 | 40,200 | 1,579 | 21,829 | 70,695 | 61,408 |
| 1996 | 36,367 | 158,134 | 42,946 | 1,851 | 17,370 | 58,387 | 55,959 |
| 1997 | 39,070 | 174,783 | 45,852 | 1,655 | 15,509 | 103,459 | 58,179 |
| 1998 | 41,996 | 173,803 | 48,302 | 1,769 | 14,346 | 145,212 | 57,448 |
| 1999 | 43,216 | 148,313 | 45,852 | 1,690 | 13,096 | 107,461 | 55,322 |
| 2000 | 46,689 | 215,533 | 48,436 | 2,252 | 15,267 | 202,012 | 77,316 |
| 2001 | 44,688 | 93,182 | 48,056 | 1,533 | 8,493 | 88,506 | 58,467 |

(3) Including flood rehabilitation surtax.

9-6a. Structure of Tax and Monopoly Revenues (1)

Unit: %

| Period (2) | Total | Customs Duties | Commodity Tax | Income Tax | Stamp Tax | Business Tax | Harbor Dues |
|------------|-------|----------------|---------------|------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
| FY 1954 | 100.0 | 23.3 | 9.4 | 8.9 | 3.8 | 4.0 | 2.0 |
| 1955 | 100.0 | 21.5 | 9.4 | 12.2 | 4.5 | 4.4 | 2.1 |
| 1960 | 100.0 | 18.4 | 10.2 | 10.4 | 4.7 | 5.7 | 2.2 |
| 1965 | 100.0 | 22.8 | 13.6 | 9.0 | 3.3 | 5.9 | 2.7 |
| 1970 | 100.0 | 23.4 | 17.1 | 9.4 | 3.1 | 5.9 | 3.4 |
| 1973 | 100.0 | 23.7 | 18.8 | 12.7 | 3.4 | 6.2 | 4.0 |
| 1974 | 100.0 | 28.0 | 15.6 | 15.5 | 3.6 | 6.5 | 6.3 |
| 1975 | 100.0 | 24.1 | 14.4 | 16.8 | 3.7 | 7.4 | 4.7 |
| 1976 | 100.0 | 23.9 | 14.4 | 15.1 | 3.6 | 7.3 | 4.6 |
| 1977 | 100.0 | 23.0 | 14.0 | 16.2 | 3.8 | 7.5 | 4.2 |
| 1978 | 100.0 | 23.8 | 14.2 | 16.3 | 3.7 | 7.2 | 4.7 |
| 1979 | 100.0 | 24.3 | 14.9 | 16.2 | 3.6 | 7.1 | 4.5 |
| 1980 | 100.0 | 21.8 | 15.9 | 17.2 | 3.9 | 7.9 | 4.4 |
| 1981 | 100.0 | 18.3 | 15.6 | 18.5 | 4.0 | 8.5 | 4.2 |
| 1982 | 100.0 | 16.7 | 14.3 | 19.4 | 3.9 | 8.9 | 3.7 |
| 1983 | 100.0 | 16.2 | 14.1 | 19.0 | 4.0 | 9.2 | 3.5 |
| 1984 | 100.0 | 17.6 | 14.2 | 17.7 | 4.2 | 9.4 | 3.8 |
| 1985 | 100.0 | 16.9 | 13.8 | 19.2 | 4.2 | 9.7 | 3.6 |
| 1986 | 100.0 | 15.9 | 12.3 | 19.8 | 3.8 | 11.4 | 3.1 |
| 1987 | 100.0 | 16.5 | 11.2 | 19.8 | 0.6 | 13.5 | 3.4 |
| 1988 | 100.0 | 14.1 | 11.8 | 22.1 | 0.5 | 13.2 | 2.2 |
| 1989 | 100.0 | 13.2 | 11.8 | 23.2 | 0.5 | 11.5 | 2.0 |
| 1990 | 100.0 | 9.7 | 10.0 | 26.6 | 0.4 | 13.2 | 1.6 |
| 1991 | 100.0 | 9.8 | 10.6 | 24.0 | 0.5 | 15.1 | - |
| 1992 | 100.0 | 9.1 | 11.7 | 22.3 | 0.5 | 15.2 | - |
| 1993 | 100.0 | 9.6 | 13.1 | 22.7 | 0.5 | 16.2 | - |
| 1994 | 100.0 | 9.1 | 12.8 | 23.6 | 0.5 | 17.4 | - |
| 1995 | 100.0 | 9.4 | 12.7 | 25.9 | 0.5 | 17.4 | - |
| 1996 | 100.0 | 8.7 | 12.9 | 28.7 | 0.6 | 18.1 | - |
| 1997 | 100.0 | 8.1 | 11.5 | 27.8 | 0.5 | 17.6 | - |
| 1998 | 100.0 | 8.2 | 10.8 | 28.5 | 0.5 | 17.5 | - |
| 1999 | 100.0 | 7.6 | 10.7 | 31.9 | 0.5 | 18.6 | - |
| 2000 | 100.0 | 8.1 | 11.4 | 31.6 | 0.6 | 16.8 | - |
| 2001 | 100.0 | 7.4 | 10.6 | 38.0 | 0.6 | 16.2 | - |

(1) See note (1) of Table 9-5a.

(2) See note (1) of Table 9-1a.

Source: See Table 9-1a.

9-6b. Structure of Tax and Monopoly Revenues (Continued)

Unit: %

| Period | Licence Tax | Land Tax | House Tax | Amusement Tax | Deeds Tax | Others | Tobacco & Wine Monopoly Revenue |
|---------|-------------|----------|-----------|---------------|-----------|----------|---------------------------------|
| FY 1954 | 1.2 | 6.5 | 2.6 | 1.4 | 0.9 | 15.5 | 20.6 |
| 1955 | 1.0 | 6.2 | 2.9 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 15.0 | 18.1 |
| 1960 | 1.1 | 5.2 | 2.5 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 16.3 (3) | 21.4 |
| 1965 | 1.0 | 5.8 | 2.9 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 9.1 | 21.5 |
| 1970 | 1.0 | 8.4 | 4.1 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 5.3 | 16.4 |
| 1973 | 1.1 | 7.6 | 3.7 | 0.4 | 2.0 | 3.8 | 12.6 |
| 1974 | 1.0 | 6.0 | 3.1 | 0.4 | 1.8 | 3.2 | 8.9 |
| 1975 | 1.4 | 6.4 | 3.4 | 0.4 | 1.5 | 2.4 | 13.5 |
| 1976 | 1.1 | 9.3 | 3.2 | 0.4 | 1.9 | 3.1 | 12.1 |
| 1977 | 1.1 | 9.5 | 3.2 | 0.5 | 1.9 | 3.3 | 11.9 |
| 1978 | 1.1 | 9.4 | 3.1 | 0.4 | 1.7 | 3.0 | 11.4 |
| 1979 | 1.0 | 10.9 | 3.0 | 0.4 | 1.7 | 2.8 | 9.6 |
| 1980 | 1.8 | 10.3 | 3.0 | 0.4 | 1.6 | 2.6 | 9.2 |
| 1981 | 1.7 | 11.4 | 3.4 | 0.4 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 10.8 |
| 1982 | 1.8 | 12.2 | 4.2 | 0.4 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 11.1 |
| 1983 | 1.9 | 12.0 | 4.7 | 0.4 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 11.7 |
| 1984 | 1.9 | 12.3 | 4.6 | 0.3 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 10.5 |
| 1985 | 2.1 | 11.7 | 4.8 | 0.3 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 10.6 |
| 1986 | 2.3 | 11.7 | 5.1 | 0.3 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 11.2 |
| 1987 | 2.2 | 14.2 | 4.7 | 0.2 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 10.0 |
| 1988 | 2.1 | 16.2 | 4.3 | 0.2 | 1.7 | 3.3 | 8.3 |
| 1989 | 2.1 | 18.3 | 3.6 | 0.1 | 1.5 | 5.2 | 7.0 |
| 1990 | 1.9 | 12.5 | 3.2 | 0.1 | 1.2 | 13.4 | 6.2 |
| 1991 | 2.3 | 15.0 | 3.6 | 0.1 | 1.2 | 10.3 | 7.4 |
| 1992 | 2.2 | 22.5 | 3.3 | 0.1 | 1.3 | 5.7 | 6.0 |
| 1993 | 2.3 | 21.2 | 3.1 | 0.1 | 1.3 | 3.9 | 5.9 |
| 1994 | 2.4 | 18.3 | 3.3 | 0.1 | 1.6 | 5.2 | 5.7 |
| 1995 | 2.5 | 15.7 | 3.3 | 0.1 | 1.8 | 5.7 | 5.0 |
| 1996 | 3.0 | 13.2 | 3.6 | 0.2 | 1.5 | 4.9 | 4.7 |
| 1997 | 3.1 | 13.7 | 3.6 | 0.1 | 1.2 | 8.1 | 4.6 |
| 1998 | 3.0 | 12.4 | 3.5 | 0.1 | 1.0 | 10.4 | 4.1 |
| 1999 | 3.2 | 10.9 | 3.4 | 0.1 | 1.0 | 7.9 | 4.1 |
| 2000 | 2.4 | 11.2 | 2.5 | 0.1 | 0.8 | 10.5 | 4.0 |
| 2001 | 3.6 | 7.4 | 3.8 | 0.1 | 0.7 | 7.0 | 4.6 |

(3) See note (3) of Table 9-5b.

9-7. Direct and Indirect Taxes

Unit: NT\$ million

| Period (2) | Total | | Direct Taxes (1) | | Indirect Taxes | |
|------------|-----------|-------|------------------|------|----------------|------|
| | amount | % | amount | % | amount | % |
| FY 1954 | 4,352 | 100.0 | 1,064 | 24.4 | 3,288 | 75.6 |
| 1955 | 5,095 | 100.0 | 1,427 | 28.0 | 3,668 | 72.0 |
| 1960 | 8,802 | 100.0 | 1,945 | 22.1 | 6,857 | 77.9 |
| 1965 | 15,247 | 100.0 | 3,362 | 22.1 | 11,885 | 77.9 |
| 1970 | 36,664 | 100.0 | 8,662 | 23.6 | 28,002 | 76.4 |
| 1973 | 60,727 | 100.0 | 15,974 | 26.3 | 44,753 | 73.7 |
| 1974 | 88,854 | 100.0 | 23,721 | 26.7 | 65,133 | 73.3 |
| 1975 | 97,504 | 100.0 | 27,692 | 28.4 | 69,812 | 71.6 |
| 1976 | 121,767 | 100.0 | 36,341 | 29.8 | 85,426 | 70.2 |
| 1977 | 139,305 | 100.0 | 43,429 | 31.2 | 95,876 | 68.8 |
| 1978 | 168,194 | 100.0 | 52,158 | 31.0 | 116,036 | 69.0 |
| 1979 | 220,521 | 100.0 | 71,662 | 32.5 | 148,859 | 67.5 |
| 1980 | 261,349 | 100.0 | 85,535 | 32.7 | 175,814 | 67.3 |
| 1981 | 315,049 | 100.0 | 111,630 | 35.4 | 203,419 | 64.6 |
| 1982 | 338,090 | 100.0 | 128,870 | 38.1 | 209,220 | 61.9 |
| 1983 | 342,379 | 100.0 | 130,168 | 38.0 | 212,211 | 62.0 |
| 1984 | 383,364 | 100.0 | 142,332 | 37.1 | 241,032 | 62.9 |
| 1985 | 394,846 | 100.0 | 150,164 | 38.0 | 244,682 | 62.0 |
| 1986 | 401,800 | 100.0 | 156,311 | 38.9 | 245,489 | 61.1 |
| 1987 | 461,455 | 100.0 | 193,400 | 41.9 | 268,055 | 58.1 |
| 1988 | 558,046 | 100.0 | 265,167 | 47.5 | 292,879 | 52.5 |
| 1989 | 677,418 | 100.0 | 350,821 | 51.8 | 326,597 | 48.2 |
| 1990 | 847,733 | 100.0 | 481,862 | 56.8 | 365,871 | 43.2 |
| 1991 | 808,621 | 100.0 | 437,676 | 54.1 | 370,945 | 45.9 |
| 1992 | 967,624 | 100.0 | 533,044 | 55.1 | 434,580 | 44.9 |
| 1993 | 1,045,496 | 100.0 | 546,966 | 52.3 | 498,530 | 47.7 |
| 1994 | 1,127,481 | 100.0 | 585,401 | 51.9 | 542,080 | 48.1 |
| 1995 | 1,232,264 | 100.0 | 645,722 | 52.4 | 586,542 | 47.6 |
| 1996 | 1,197,797 | 100.0 | 620,387 | 51.8 | 577,410 | 48.2 |
| 1997 | 1,271,453 | 100.0 | 692,493 | 54.5 | 578,960 | 45.5 |
| 1998 | 1,397,052 | 100.0 | 780,054 | 55.8 | 616,998 | 44.2 |
| 1999 | 1,355,062 | 100.0 | 747,112 | 55.1 | 607,950 | 44.9 |
| 2000 | 1,929,767 | 100.0 | 1,091,822 | 56.6 | 837,946 | 43.4 |
| 2001 | 1,258,745 | 100.0 | 716,872 | 57.0 | 541,873 | 43.0 |

(1) Including income tax, tax on security transactions, land tax, household tax, deeds tax, house tax (in each of the above items the defense surtax is also included), mining lot tax, and estate tax

(2) See note (1) of Table 9-1a.

Source: See Table 9-1a.

9-8. Indices and Growth Rate of Tax and Monopoly Revenues

| Period (1) | Amount (NT\$ million) | Indices | | Annual Increase Rate (%) |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------|
| | | 1954 = 100 | 1991 = 100 | |
| FY 1954 | 4,352 | 100.0 | 0.5 | - |
| 1955 | 5,095 | 117.1 | 0.6 | 17.1 |
| 1960 | 8,802 | 202.3 | 1.1 | - |
| 1965 | 15,247 | 350.3 | 1.9 | 18.7 |
| 1970 | 36,664 | 842.5 | 4.5 | 11.9 |
| 1973 | 60,727 | 1,395.4 | 7.5 | 26.6 |
| 1974 | 88,854 | 2,041.7 | 11.0 | 46.3 |
| 1975 | 97,504 | 2,240.4 | 12.1 | 9.7 |
| 1976 | 121,767 | 2,798.0 | 15.1 | 24.9 |
| 1977 | 139,305 | 3,201.0 | 17.2 | 14.4 |
| 1978 | 168,194 | 3,864.8 | 20.8 | 20.7 |
| 1979 | 220,521 | 5,067.1 | 27.3 | 31.1 |
| 1980 | 261,349 | 6,005.3 | 32.3 | 18.5 |
| 1981 | 315,049 | 7,239.2 | 39.0 | 20.5 |
| 1982 | 338,090 | 7,768.6 | 41.8 | 7.3 |
| 1983 | 342,379 | 7,867.2 | 42.3 | 1.3 |
| 1984 | 383,364 | 8,808.9 | 47.4 | 12.0 |
| 1985 | 394,846 | 9,072.7 | 48.8 | 3.0 |
| 1986 | 401,800 | 9,232.5 | 49.7 | 1.8 |
| 1987 | 461,455 | 10,603.3 | 57.1 | 14.8 |
| 1988 | 558,046 | 12,822.7 | 69.0 | 20.9 |
| 1989 | 677,418 | 15,565.7 | 83.8 | 21.4 |
| 1990 | 847,733 | 19,479.2 | 104.8 | 25.1 |
| 1991 | 808,621 | 18,580.4 | 100.0 | -4.6 |
| 1992 | 967,624 | 22,234.0 | 119.7 | 19.7 |
| 1993 | 1,045,496 | 24,023.3 | 129.3 | 8.0 |
| 1994 | 1,127,481 | 25,907.2 | 139.4 | 7.8 |
| 1995 | 1,232,264 | 28,314.9 | 152.4 | 9.3 |
| 1996 | 1,197,797 | 27,522.9 | 148.1 | -2.8 |
| 1997 | 1,271,453 | 29,215.4 | 157.2 | 6.1 |
| 1998 | 1,397,052 | 32,101.4 | 172.8 | 9.9 |
| 1999 | 1,355,062 | 31,136.5 | 167.6 | -3.0 |
| 2000 | 1,929,767 | 44,342.1 | 238.6 | 42.4 |
| 2001 | 1,258,745 | 28,923.4 | 155.7 | -34.8 |

(1) See note (1) of Table 9-1a.
Source: See Table 9-1a.

9-9. Tax Burden and Gross National Product

Unit: NT\$ million

| Period (1) | Gross National Product (A) | Tax and Monopoly Revenues (B) | Tax Burden (B/A x 100) % |
|---------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| FY 1966 | 117,420 | 17,298 | 14.7 |
| 1968 | 155,882 | 24,347 | 15.6 |
| 1969 | 184,161 | 32,760 | 17.8 |
| 1970 | 210,260 | 36,664 | 17.4 |
| 1973 | 349,966 | 60,727 | 17.4 |
| 1974 | 499,173 | 88,854 | 17.8 |
| 1975 | 554,142 | 97,504 | 17.6 |
| 1976 | 642,537 | 121,767 | 19.0 |
| 1977 | 759,540 | 139,305 | 18.3 |
| 1978 | 896,098 | 168,194 | 18.8 |
| 1979 | 1,093,349 | 220,521 | 20.2 |
| 1980 | 1,334,257 | 261,349 | 19.6 |
| 1981 | 1,634,120 | 315,049 | 19.3 |
| 1982 | 1,838,429 | 338,090 | 18.4 |
| 1983 | 1,986,885 | 342,379 | 17.2 |
| 1984 | 2,244,953 | 383,364 | 17.1 |
| 1985 | 2,449,539 | 394,846 | 16.1 |
| 1986 | 2,680,483 | 401,800 | 15.0 |
| 1987 | 3,134,828 | 461,455 | 14.7 |
| 1988 | 3,442,690 | 558,046 | 16.2 |
| 1989 | 3,801,819 | 677,418 | 17.8 |
| 1990 | 4,227,304 | 847,733 | 20.1 |
| 1991 | 4,635,911 | 808,621 | 17.4 |
| 1992 | 5,199,918 | 967,624 | 18.6 |
| 1993 | 5,744,339 | 1,045,496 | 18.2 |
| 1994 | 6,291,937 | 1,127,481 | 17.9 |
| 1995 | 6,840,051 | 1,232,264 | 18.0 |
| 1996 | 7,451,364 | 1,197,797 | 16.1 |
| 1997 | 8,078,304 | 1,271,453 | 15.7 |
| 1998 | 8,753,450 | 1,397,052 | 16.0 |
| 1999 | 9,209,327 | 1,355,062 | 14.7 |
| 2000 | 14,578,443 | 1,929,767 | 13.2 |
| 2001 | 9,739,688 | 1,258,745 | 12.9 |

(1) See note (1) of Table 9-1a.

Source: See Table 9-1a.

10. PRICES

10-1. Price Indices

Base: 1996=100

| Period | GDP Deflator | Wholesale Price Index | Consumer Price Index | Import Price Index | Export Price Index |
|--------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1953 | 10.00 | 17.35 | - | - | - |
| 1955 | 11.02 | 20.30 | - | - | - |
| 1960 | 16.62 | 31.23 | 15.92 | - | - |
| 1965 | 19.04 | 34.56 | 17.91 | - | - |
| 1970 | 24.00 | 37.93 | 22.18 | - | - |
| 1973 | 30.09 | 48.69 | 25.39 | - | - |
| 1974 | 39.83 | 68.45 | 37.45 | - | - |
| 1975 | 40.73 | 64.98 | 39.41 | - | - |
| 1976 | 42.93 | 66.78 | 40.39 | 80.09 | 76.42 |
| 1977 | 45.64 | 68.62 | 43.23 | 82.74 | 78.41 |
| 1978 | 48.06 | 71.05 | 45.73 | 83.85 | 83.70 |
| 1979 | 53.58 | 80.87 | 50.19 | 97.55 | 93.70 |
| 1980 | 62.26 | 98.29 | 59.74 | 119.23 | 101.43 |
| 1981 | 69.77 | 105.79 | 69.48 | 128.54 | 107.11 |
| 1982 | 72.17 | 105.59 | 71.54 | 127.12 | 108.23 |
| 1983 | 73.55 | 104.35 | 72.52 | 123.95 | 107.25 |
| 1984 | 74.20 | 104.84 | 72.49 | 122.88 | 107.47 |
| 1985 | 74.64 | 102.13 | 72.38 | 121.05 | 107.32 |
| 1986 | 77.17 | 98.71 | 72.88 | 105.29 | 102.78 |
| 1987 | 77.60 | 95.50 | 73.26 | 97.55 | 95.21 |
| 1988 | 78.32 | 94.01 | 74.20 | 96.58 | 92.68 |
| 1989 | 80.90 | 93.66 | 77.48 | 91.41 | 89.23 |
| 1990 | 83.93 | 93.09 | 80.67 | 93.55 | 91.43 |
| 1991 | 87.16 | 93.24 | 83.60 | 90.93 | 91.93 |
| 1992 | 90.00 | 89.82 | 87.33 | 84.63 | 86.98 |
| 1993 | 93.23 | 92.08 | 89.90 | 88.57 | 91.49 |
| 1994 | 95.06 | 94.07 | 93.58 | 93.10 | 92.01 |
| 1995 | 96.98 | 101.01 | 97.02 | 102.55 | 98.35 |
| 1996 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 1997 | 101.68 | 99.54 | 100.90 | 98.60 | 102.05 |
| 1998 | 104.36 | 100.14 | 102.60 | 99.32 | 107.74 |
| 1999 | 102.88 | 95.58 | 102.78 | 95.26 | 98.54 |
| 2000 | 101.10 | 97.32 | 104.07 | 99.66 | 97.68 |
| 2001 | 101.77 | 96.02 | 104.06 | 98.41 | 97.99 |

Source: Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting and Statistics, Executive Yuan, R.O.C. *Commodity-Price Statistics Monthly in Taiwan Area of the Republic of China*, March 2002.

10-2a. Group Indices of Wholesale Prices in Taiwan Area

Base: 1996=100

| Period | General Index | Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock & Fishery Products | Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock & Fishery Products | | | | Mineral Products | Manufacturing Products | Foods & Beverages | Tobaccos | Textile Products |
|--------|---------------|---|---|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------|-------------------|----------|------------------|
| | | | Farm Products | Forest Products | Livestock & Poultry | Aquatic Products | | | | | |
| 1981 | 105.79 | 78.40 | 75.74 | 56.34 | 99.05 | 68.16 | 171.80 | 94.78 | 94.04 | 99.15 | 104.40 |
| 1982 | 105.59 | 78.70 | 75.81 | 53.63 | 101.58 | 68.76 | 175.15 | 94.31 | 95.66 | 99.15 | 100.48 |
| 1983 | 104.35 | 78.63 | 76.68 | 51.49 | 98.00 | 70.46 | 158.94 | 93.73 | 93.83 | 99.15 | 100.72 |
| 1984 | 104.84 | 78.05 | 77.70 | 55.15 | 88.78 | 70.94 | 154.23 | 94.59 | 94.13 | 99.15 | 106.33 |
| 1985 | 102.13 | 73.92 | 75.32 | 47.65 | 76.15 | 72.23 | 153.30 | 92.27 | 88.30 | 99.15 | 99.63 |
| 1986 | 98.71 | 76.82 | 73.24 | 53.12 | 89.49 | 77.53 | 100.77 | 94.78 | 89.03 | 99.15 | 102.77 |
| 1987 | 95.50 | 74.90 | 75.21 | 56.07 | 83.60 | 70.66 | 97.79 | 91.73 | 85.50 | 99.15 | 102.96 |
| 1988 | 94.01 | 72.80 | 70.38 | 61.15 | 83.23 | 70.03 | 82.07 | 91.26 | 85.28 | 99.15 | 96.35 |
| 1989 | 93.66 | 77.34 | 73.60 | 60.95 | 94.12 | 72.14 | 84.60 | 90.21 | 87.19 | 99.15 | 92.86 |
| 1990 | 93.09 | 72.79 | 76.46 | 59.32 | 71.16 | 70.79 | 100.29 | 89.62 | 84.51 | 99.15 | 93.96 |
| 1991 | 93.24 | 72.54 | 77.05 | 62.63 | 69.52 | 69.26 | 89.72 | 94.78 | 84.99 | 99.14 | 97.23 |
| 1992 | 89.82 | 78.33 | 79.44 | 57.75 | 80.85 | 77.24 | 88.94 | 90.45 | 86.74 | 98.30 | 89.28 |
| 1993 | 92.08 | 84.32 | 81.68 | 87.02 | 89.82 | 82.67 | 85.81 | 92.67 | 90.01 | 97.90 | 86.50 |
| 1994 | 94.07 | 90.82 | 89.10 | 96.23 | 93.90 | 89.64 | 80.06 | 94.58 | 91.07 | 98.03 | 93.68 |
| 1995 | 101.01 | 94.38 | 92.05 | 93.21 | 101.08 | 91.53 | 89.38 | 101.92 | 95.61 | 98.46 | 102.57 |
| 1996 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 1997 | 99.54 | 88.68 | 93.83 | 98.28 | 70.44 | 97.52 | 112.49 | 99.98 | 95.17 | 102.50 | 104.95 |
| 1998 | 100.14 | 96.83 | 103.71 | 96.51 | 78.39 | 96.89 | 104.97 | 100.44 | 93.17 | 103.34 | 106.35 |
| 1999 | 95.58 | 102.69 | 95.66 | 109.33 | 98.73 | 108.66 | 120.31 | 94.49 | 91.33 | 103.34 | 99.18 |
| 2000 | 97.32 | 91.78 | 91.16 | 111.06 | 76.67 | 101.98 | 149.56 | 96.16 | 87.24 | 103.34 | 101.05 |
| 2001 | 96.02 | 87.42 | 91.68 | 117.74 | 69.67 | 90.69 | 148.92 | 94.98 | 90.14 | 103.64 | 101.41 |

Source: See Table 10-1.

10-2b. Group Indices of Wholesale Prices in Taiwan Area (Continued)

| Period | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--|---|------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Ready-made Apparel & Accessories | Hides, Skins, Leather & Related Products | Lumber & Wood Products | Furniture & Fixture | Pulp, Paper & Allied Products | Chemicals | Chemical Products | Petroleum & Coal Products | Rubber & Plastic Products |
| 1981 | 83.46 | 75.33 | 80.67 | - | 79.10 | 124.55 | 100.77 | 163.09 | 96.90 |
| 1982 | 87.73 | 77.57 | 81.34 | - | 76.58 | 117.52 | 101.14 | 164.19 | 96.87 |
| 1983 | 89.69 | 81.89 | 80.31 | - | 77.09 | 115.65 | 100.45 | 155.72 | 97.86 |
| 1984 | 92.52 | 86.63 | 78.80 | - | 84.00 | 117.99 | 99.95 | 153.46 | 99.39 |
| 1985 | 93.84 | 81.94 | 73.92 | - | 79.75 | 112.09 | 98.71 | 151.51 | 98.78 |
| 1986 | 91.09 | 85.32 | 72.90 | - | 81.48 | 105.24 | 98.90 | 128.23 | 94.67 |
| 1987 | 92.13 | 86.05 | 72.20 | - | 85.73 | 102.70 | 97.16 | 115.68 | 91.53 |
| 1988 | 88.41 | 89.12 | 75.62 | - | 85.95 | 110.33 | 95.36 | 98.12 | 92.99 |
| 1989 | 85.78 | 88.26 | 76.13 | - | 87.83 | 104.63 | 94.39 | 91.12 | 91.38 |
| 1990 | 88.20 | 92.59 | 80.09 | - | 86.01 | 95.41 | 95.40 | 97.85 | 91.36 |
| 1991 | 88.37 | 91.53 | 81.16 | 89.49 | 88.78 | 94.59 | 96.83 | 107.37 | 91.99 |
| 1992 | 86.28 | 86.31 | 78.61 | 86.70 | 84.58 | 81.78 | 95.05 | 100.53 | 87.96 |
| 1993 | 88.88 | 88.88 | 89.54 | 92.10 | 82.87 | 81.06 | 97.09 | 98.76 | 88.64 |
| 1994 | 89.36 | 92.66 | 93.50 | 93.45 | 94.28 | 91.54 | 96.52 | 92.48 | 91.07 |
| 1995 | 95.47 | 97.16 | 97.28 | 99.11 | 112.18 | 118.00 | 98.56 | 97.56 | 100.09 |
| 1996 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 1997 | 104.43 | 110.59 | 104.92 | 102.80 | 98.62 | 97.97 | 100.77 | 108.30 | 102.50 |
| 1998 | 117.41 | 123.19 | 106.34 | 113.81 | 97.13 | 90.50 | 108.18 | 100.74 | 105.97 |
| 1999 | 113.87 | 116.26 | 107.92 | 109.58 | 96.95 | 85.85 | 108.09 | 100.23 | 102.81 |
| 2000 | 111.31 | 115.52 | 104.95 | 105.98 | 103.21 | 103.23 | 109.06 | 133.07 | 100.34 |
| 2001 | 113.23 | 127.97 | 109.66 | 110.30 | 93.65 | 96.81 | 110.15 | 133.72 | 100.68 |

10-2c. Group Indices of Wholesale Prices in Taiwan Area (Continued)

| Period | | | | | | | | | Water Supply, Electricity & Gas |
|--------|------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------|---|---|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | Nonmetallic Mineral Products | Primary Metal | Metal Products | Machinery | Electrical & Electronic Machinery | Transporta- tion Equipment & Parts | Precision Instruments | Miscellaneous Products | |
| 1981 | 97.50 | 114.75 | 91.67 | 87.43 | 128.17 | 77.98 | 106.49 | 100.97 | 132.04 |
| 1982 | 97.21 | 108.84 | 92.10 | 87.68 | 128.55 | 79.09 | 108.81 | 100.90 | 134.35 |
| 1983 | 98.50 | 108.10 | 92.76 | 87.01 | 127.25 | 80.09 | 106.82 | 101.50 | 131.22 |
| 1984 | 96.82 | 108.46 | 93.78 | 87.34 | 125.43 | 81.01 | 106.18 | 100.91 | 130.37 |
| 1985 | 94.99 | 104.04 | 92.90 | 87.52 | 123.57 | 81.17 | 104.98 | 100.86 | 128.18 |
| 1986 | 95.00 | 102.67 | 94.65 | 90.01 | 121.08 | 83.52 | 107.14 | 96.43 | 122.18 |
| 1987 | 93.14 | 97.34 | 93.12 | 89.45 | 110.96 | 85.23 | 103.31 | 89.34 | 114.58 |
| 1988 | 92.32 | 103.49 | 93.10 | 89.01 | 107.01 | 89.92 | 96.74 | 85.90 | 99.01 |
| 1989 | 95.21 | 107.87 | 95.75 | 90.00 | 103.33 | 89.85 | 94.03 | 80.97 | 100.13 |
| 1990 | 94.85 | 101.71 | 96.06 | 92.32 | 102.74 | 90.44 | 95.89 | 82.16 | 100.10 |
| 1991 | 95.89 | 100.19 | 96.18 | 91.11 | 101.33 | 90.84 | 97.88 | 83.46 | 100.24 |
| 1992 | 100.14 | 92.84 | 91.97 | 89.13 | 96.13 | 90.86 | 92.23 | 81.21 | 99.71 |
| 1993 | 102.05 | 94.63 | 93.58 | 95.84 | 99.93 | 94.69 | 96.82 | 86.82 | 98.88 |
| 1994 | 97.85 | 94.40 | 94.09 | 98.94 | 99.16 | 97.32 | 97.71 | 88.09 | 99.32 |
| 1995 | 97.68 | 106.06 | 98.87 | 103.81 | 101.11 | 101.04 | 99.55 | 95.20 | 99.99 |
| 1996 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 1997 | 97.20 | 101.55 | 100.16 | 98.11 | 96.23 | 99.04 | 100.61 | 103.86 | 101.21 |
| 1998 | 103.09 | 101.36 | 105.47 | 107.75 | 92.19 | 103.40 | 110.36 | 113.43 | 101.62 |
| 1999 | 97.14 | 92.43 | 99.96 | 106.65 | 80.66 | 103.45 | 104.83 | 107.79 | 100.57 |
| 2000 | 93.39 | 96.27 | 101.69 | 103.83 | 78.05 | 103.37 | 102.10 | 105.94 | 102.65 |
| 2001 | 92.86 | 92.25 | 105.29 | 104.43 | 75.14 | 102.81 | 105.50 | 108.05 | 102.78 |

10-3a. Group Link Indices of Wholesale Prices in Taiwan Area

| Period | General Index | Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock & Fishery Products | | | | Mineral Products | Manufacturing Products | Foods & Beverages | Tobaccos | Textile Products | |
|--------|---------------|---|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------|-------------------|----------|------------------|--------|
| | | Farm Products | Forest Products | Livestock & Poultry | Aquatic Products | | | | | | |
| 1982 | 99.81 | 100.38 | 100.09 | 95.19 | 102.55 | 100.88 | 101.95 | 99.50 | 101.72 | 100.00 | 96.25 |
| 1983 | 98.83 | 99.91 | 101.15 | 96.01 | 96.48 | 102.47 | 90.75 | 99.39 | 98.09 | 100.00 | 100.24 |
| 1984 | 100.47 | 99.26 | 101.33 | 107.11 | 90.59 | 100.68 | 97.04 | 100.92 | 100.32 | 100.00 | 105.57 |
| 1985 | 97.42 | 94.71 | 96.94 | 86.40 | 85.77 | 101.82 | 99.40 | 97.55 | 93.81 | 100.00 | 93.70 |
| 1986 | 96.65 | 103.92 | 97.24 | 111.48 | 117.52 | 107.34 | 65.73 | 102.72 | 100.83 | 100.00 | 103.15 |
| 1987 | 96.75 | 97.50 | 102.69 | 105.55 | 93.42 | 91.14 | 97.04 | 96.78 | 96.04 | 100.00 | 100.18 |
| 1988 | 98.44 | 97.20 | 93.58 | 109.06 | 99.56 | 99.11 | 83.92 | 99.49 | 99.74 | 100.00 | 93.58 |
| 1989 | 99.63 | 106.24 | 104.58 | 99.67 | 113.08 | 103.01 | 103.08 | 98.85 | 102.24 | 100.00 | 96.38 |
| 1990 | 99.39 | 94.12 | 103.89 | 97.33 | 75.61 | 98.13 | 118.55 | 99.35 | 96.93 | 100.00 | 101.18 |
| 1991 | 100.16 | 99.66 | 100.77 | 105.58 | 97.70 | 97.84 | 89.46 | 105.76 | 100.57 | 99.99 | 103.48 |
| 1992 | 96.33 | 107.98 | 103.10 | 92.21 | 116.30 | 111.52 | 99.13 | 95.43 | 102.06 | 99.15 | 91.82 |
| 1993 | 102.52 | 107.65 | 102.82 | 150.68 | 111.09 | 107.03 | 96.48 | 102.45 | 103.77 | 99.59 | 96.89 |
| 1994 | 102.16 | 107.71 | 109.08 | 110.58 | 104.54 | 108.43 | 93.30 | 102.06 | 101.18 | 100.13 | 108.30 |
| 1995 | 107.38 | 103.92 | 103.31 | 96.86 | 107.65 | 102.11 | 111.64 | 107.76 | 104.99 | 100.44 | 109.49 |
| 1996 | 99.00 | 105.95 | 108.64 | 107.28 | 98.93 | 109.25 | 111.88 | 98.12 | 104.59 | 101.56 | 97.49 |
| 1997 | 99.54 | 88.68 | 93.83 | 98.28 | 70.44 | 97.52 | 112.49 | 99.98 | 95.17 | 102.50 | 104.95 |
| 1998 | 100.60 | 109.19 | 110.53 | 98.20 | 111.29 | 99.35 | 93.31 | 100.46 | 97.90 | 100.82 | 101.33 |
| 1999 | 95.45 | 106.05 | 92.24 | 113.28 | 125.95 | 112.15 | 114.61 | 94.08 | 98.03 | 100.00 | 93.26 |
| 2000 | 101.82 | 89.38 | 95.30 | 101.58 | 77.66 | 93.85 | 124.31 | 101.77 | 95.52 | 100.00 | 101.89 |
| 2001 | 98.66 | 95.25 | 100.57 | 106.01 | 90.87 | 88.93 | 99.57 | 98.77 | 103.32 | 100.29 | 100.36 |

Source: See Table 10-1.

10-3b. Group Link Indices of Wholesale Prices in Taiwan Area (Continued)

| Period | Ready-made Apparel & Accessories | Hides, Skins, Leather & Related Products | Lumber & Wood Products | Furniture & Fixture | Pulp, Paper & Allied Products | Chemicals | Chemical Products | Petroleum & Coal Products | Rubber & Plastic Products |
|--------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1982 | 105.12 | 102.97 | 100.83 | - | 96.81 | 94.36 | 100.37 | 100.67 | 99.97 |
| 1983 | 102.23 | 105.57 | 98.73 | - | 100.67 | 98.41 | 99.32 | 94.84 | 101.02 |
| 1984 | 103.16 | 105.79 | 98.12 | - | 108.96 | 102.02 | 99.50 | 98.55 | 101.56 |
| 1985 | 101.43 | 94.59 | 93.81 | - | 94.94 | 95.00 | 98.76 | 98.73 | 99.39 |
| 1986 | 97.07 | 104.12 | 98.62 | - | 102.17 | 93.89 | 100.19 | 84.63 | 95.84 |
| 1987 | 101.14 | 100.86 | 99.04 | - | 105.22 | 97.59 | 98.24 | 90.21 | 96.68 |
| 1988 | 95.96 | 103.57 | 104.74 | - | 100.26 | 107.43 | 98.15 | 84.82 | 101.60 |
| 1989 | 97.03 | 99.04 | 100.67 | - | 102.19 | 94.83 | 98.98 | 92.87 | 98.27 |
| 1990 | 102.82 | 104.91 | 105.20 | - | 97.93 | 91.19 | 101.07 | 107.39 | 99.98 |
| 1991 | 100.19 | 98.86 | 101.34 | - | 103.22 | 99.14 | 101.50 | 109.73 | 100.69 |
| 1992 | 97.63 | 94.30 | 96.86 | 96.88 | 95.27 | 86.46 | 98.16 | 93.63 | 95.62 |
| 1993 | 103.01 | 102.98 | 113.90 | 106.23 | 97.98 | 99.12 | 102.15 | 98.24 | 100.77 |
| 1994 | 100.54 | 104.25 | 104.42 | 101.47 | 113.77 | 112.93 | 99.41 | 93.64 | 102.74 |
| 1995 | 106.84 | 104.86 | 104.04 | 106.06 | 118.99 | 128.91 | 102.11 | 105.49 | 109.90 |
| 1996 | 104.74 | 102.92 | 102.80 | 100.90 | 89.14 | 84.75 | 101.46 | 102.50 | 99.91 |
| 1997 | 104.43 | 110.59 | 104.92 | 102.80 | 98.62 | 97.97 | 100.77 | 108.30 | 102.50 |
| 1998 | 112.43 | 111.39 | 101.35 | 110.71 | 98.49 | 92.38 | 107.35 | 93.02 | 103.39 |
| 1999 | 96.98 | 94.37 | 101.49 | 96.28 | 99.81 | 94.86 | 99.92 | 99.49 | 97.02 |
| 2000 | 97.75 | 99.36 | 97.25 | 96.71 | 106.46 | 120.24 | 100.90 | 132.76 | 97.60 |
| 2001 | 101.72 | 110.78 | 104.49 | 104.08 | 90.74 | 93.78 | 101.00 | 100.49 | 100.34 |

10-3c. Group Link Indices of Wholesale Prices in Taiwan Area (Continued)

| Period | | | | | | | | | Water Supply, Electricity & Gas |
|--------|------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------|---|---|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | Nonmetallic Mineral Products | Primary Metal | Metal Products | Machinery | Electrical & Electronic Machinery | Transporta- tion Equipment & Parts | Precision Instruments | Miscellaneous Products | |
| 1982 | 99.70 | 94.85 | 100.47 | 100.29 | 100.30 | 101.42 | 102.18 | 99.93 | 101.75 |
| 1983 | 101.33 | 99.32 | 100.72 | 99.24 | 98.99 | 101.26 | 98.17 | 100.59 | 97.67 |
| 1984 | 98.29 | 100.33 | 101.10 | 100.38 | 98.57 | 101.15 | 99.40 | 99.42 | 99.35 |
| 1985 | 98.11 | 95.92 | 99.06 | 100.21 | 98.52 | 100.20 | 98.87 | 99.95 | 98.32 |
| 1986 | 100.01 | 98.68 | 101.88 | 102.85 | 97.98 | 102.90 | 102.06 | 95.61 | 95.32 |
| 1987 | 98.04 | 94.81 | 98.38 | 99.38 | 91.64 | 102.05 | 96.43 | 92.65 | 93.78 |
| 1988 | 99.12 | 106.32 | 99.98 | 99.51 | 96.44 | 105.50 | 93.64 | 96.15 | 86.41 |
| 1989 | 103.13 | 104.23 | 102.85 | 101.11 | 96.56 | 99.92 | 97.20 | 94.26 | 101.13 |
| 1990 | 99.62 | 94.29 | 100.32 | 102.58 | 99.43 | 100.66 | 101.98 | 101.47 | 99.97 |
| 1991 | 101.10 | 98.51 | 100.12 | 98.69 | 98.63 | 100.44 | 102.08 | 101.58 | 100.14 |
| 1992 | 104.43 | 92.66 | 95.62 | 97.83 | 94.87 | 100.02 | 94.23 | 97.30 | 99.47 |
| 1993 | 101.91 | 101.93 | 101.75 | 107.53 | 103.95 | 104.22 | 104.98 | 106.91 | 99.17 |
| 1994 | 95.88 | 99.76 | 100.54 | 103.23 | 99.23 | 102.78 | 100.92 | 101.46 | 100.44 |
| 1995 | 99.83 | 112.35 | 105.08 | 104.92 | 101.97 | 103.82 | 101.88 | 108.07 | 100.67 |
| 1996 | 102.38 | 94.29 | 101.14 | 96.33 | 98.90 | 98.97 | 100.45 | 105.04 | 100.01 |
| 1997 | 97.20 | 101.55 | 100.16 | 98.11 | 96.23 | 99.04 | 100.61 | 103.86 | 101.21 |
| 1998 | 106.06 | 99.81 | 105.30 | 109.83 | 95.80 | 104.40 | 109.69 | 109.21 | 100.41 |
| 1999 | 94.23 | 91.19 | 94.78 | 98.98 | 87.49 | 100.05 | 94.99 | 95.03 | 98.97 |
| 2000 | 96.14 | 104.15 | 101.73 | 97.36 | 96.76 | 99.92 | 97.40 | 98.28 | 102.07 |
| 2001 | 99.43 | 95.82 | 103.54 | 100.58 | 96.27 | 99.46 | 103.33 | 101.99 | 100.13 |

10-4. Consumer Price Indices in Taiwan Area

Base: 1996=100

| Period | General Index | Food | Clothing | Housing | Transportation & Communi- cations | Medicines & Medical Care | Education & Entertainment | Miscellaneous |
|--------|---------------|--------|----------|---------|---|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|
| 1981 | 69.48 | 66.18 | 99.26 | 67.51 | 93.38 | 72.60 | 48.53 | 78.33 |
| 1982 | 71.54 | 68.81 | 99.86 | 69.32 | 93.73 | 73.36 | 51.01 | 79.81 |
| 1983 | 72.52 | 69.73 | 100.92 | 70.67 | 93.05 | 73.33 | 52.58 | 80.10 |
| 1984 | 72.49 | 68.04 | 101.82 | 71.29 | 94.27 | 75.84 | 53.99 | 81.56 |
| 1985 | 72.38 | 66.55 | 100.52 | 71.56 | 95.06 | 78.45 | 56.21 | 82.05 |
| 1986 | 72.88 | 68.10 | 97.66 | 71.46 | 91.22 | 78.78 | 58.21 | 81.47 |
| 1987 | 73.26 | 68.96 | 95.93 | 71.83 | 89.60 | 79.71 | 59.32 | 80.74 |
| 1988 | 74.20 | 69.95 | 97.32 | 72.32 | 88.31 | 79.27 | 62.64 | 81.49 |
| 1989 | 77.48 | 74.31 | 96.68 | 75.53 | 88.95 | 82.74 | 65.57 | 84.38 |
| 1990 | 80.67 | 76.78 | 96.72 | 79.86 | 90.88 | 85.54 | 70.55 | 86.89 |
| 1991 | 83.60 | 77.42 | 96.60 | 84.46 | 96.24 | 88.82 | 76.26 | 89.64 |
| 1992 | 87.33 | 84.12 | 97.59 | 87.42 | 95.18 | 93.69 | 80.25 | 90.84 |
| 1993 | 89.90 | 86.85 | 94.79 | 90.78 | 95.84 | 95.03 | 85.17 | 92.88 |
| 1994 | 93.58 | 92.46 | 94.30 | 94.56 | 96.23 | 96.80 | 89.62 | 95.35 |
| 1995 | 97.02 | 96.40 | 97.57 | 97.98 | 98.69 | 98.34 | 93.71 | 98.26 |
| 1996 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 1997 | 100.90 | 99.10 | 100.73 | 101.15 | 101.21 | 102.36 | 103.36 | 102.13 |
| 1998 | 102.60 | 103.49 | 95.59 | 102.44 | 100.10 | 103.32 | 106.51 | 103.92 |
| 1999 | 102.78 | 102.97 | 94.28 | 102.54 | 99.33 | 106.91 | 108.60 | 104.48 |
| 2000 | 104.07 | 103.13 | 94.58 | 103.08 | 102.70 | 110.93 | 111.71 | 106.17 |
| 2001 | 104.06 | 102.12 | 93.00 | 102.73 | 103.87 | 112.41 | 113.96 | 105.93 |

Source: See Table 10-1.

10-5. Consumer Price Link Indices in Taiwan Area

| Period | General Index | Food | Clothing | Housing | Transportation & Communi- cations | Medicines & Medical Care | Education & Entertainment | Miscellaneous |
|--------|---------------|--------|----------|---------|---|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|
| 1982 | 102.96 | 103.97 | 100.60 | 102.68 | 100.37 | 101.05 | 105.11 | 101.89 |
| 1983 | 101.37 | 101.34 | 101.06 | 101.95 | 99.27 | 99.96 | 103.08 | 100.36 |
| 1984 | 99.96 | 97.58 | 100.89 | 100.88 | 101.31 | 103.42 | 102.68 | 101.82 |
| 1985 | 99.85 | 97.81 | 98.72 | 100.38 | 100.84 | 103.44 | 104.11 | 100.60 |
| 1986 | 100.69 | 102.33 | 97.15 | 99.86 | 95.96 | 100.42 | 103.56 | 99.29 |
| 1987 | 100.52 | 101.26 | 98.23 | 100.52 | 98.22 | 101.18 | 101.91 | 99.10 |
| 1988 | 101.28 | 101.44 | 101.45 | 100.68 | 98.56 | 99.45 | 105.60 | 100.93 |
| 1989 | 104.42 | 106.23 | 99.34 | 104.44 | 100.72 | 104.38 | 104.68 | 103.55 |
| 1990 | 104.12 | 103.32 | 100.04 | 105.73 | 102.17 | 103.38 | 107.59 | 102.97 |
| 1991 | 103.63 | 100.83 | 99.88 | 105.76 | 105.90 | 103.83 | 108.09 | 103.16 |
| 1992 | 104.46 | 108.65 | 101.02 | 103.50 | 98.90 | 105.48 | 105.23 | 101.34 |
| 1993 | 102.94 | 103.25 | 97.13 | 103.84 | 100.69 | 101.43 | 106.13 | 102.25 |
| 1994 | 104.09 | 106.46 | 99.48 | 104.16 | 100.41 | 101.86 | 105.22 | 102.66 |
| 1995 | 103.68 | 104.26 | 103.47 | 103.62 | 102.56 | 101.59 | 104.56 | 103.05 |
| 1996 | 103.07 | 103.73 | 102.49 | 102.06 | 101.33 | 101.69 | 106.71 | 101.77 |
| 1997 | 100.90 | 99.10 | 100.73 | 101.15 | 101.21 | 102.36 | 103.36 | 102.13 |
| 1998 | 101.68 | 104.43 | 94.90 | 101.28 | 98.90 | 100.94 | 103.05 | 101.75 |
| 1999 | 100.18 | 99.50 | 98.63 | 100.10 | 99.23 | 103.47 | 101.96 | 100.54 |
| 2000 | 101.26 | 100.16 | 100.32 | 100.53 | 103.39 | 103.76 | 102.86 | 101.62 |
| 2001 | 99.99 | 99.02 | 98.33 | 99.66 | 101.14 | 101.33 | 102.01 | 99.77 |

Source: See Table 10-1.

10-6. Import Price Indices in Taiwan Area

Base: 1996=100

| Period | General Index | Animal, Vegetable Products & Prepared Foods | Mineral Products | Textiles & Textile Articles | Wood, Paper, Pulp & Articles Thereof | Chemicals, Plastic, Rubber & Articles Thereof | Primary Metals & Articles Thereof | Machinery, Optical & Precision Instruments | Electronic Machinery | Transportation Eq. & Parts | Miscellaneous Products |
|--------|---------------|---|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 1981 | 128.54 | 115.00 | - | 127.08 | 92.52 | 107.40 | 110.16 | - | - | 84.26 | - |
| 1982 | 127.12 | 103.05 | - | 122.71 | 94.32 | 105.27 | 100.03 | - | - | 85.40 | - |
| 1983 | 123.95 | 104.82 | - | 121.52 | 93.48 | 104.65 | 100.63 | - | - | 87.44 | - |
| 1984 | 122.88 | 105.57 | - | 122.50 | 95.94 | 104.40 | 101.73 | - | - | 87.25 | - |
| 1985 | 121.05 | 100.27 | - | 114.90 | 90.40 | 103.58 | 100.13 | - | - | 86.10 | - |
| 1986 | 105.29 | 90.00 | - | 106.21 | 89.22 | 99.45 | 96.25 | - | - | 87.74 | - |
| 1987 | 97.55 | 74.39 | - | 111.52 | 93.28 | 94.02 | 93.59 | - | - | 84.68 | - |
| 1988 | 96.58 | 83.60 | - | 110.04 | 88.23 | 102.02 | 108.29 | - | - | 83.27 | - |
| 1989 | 91.41 | 82.47 | - | 101.68 | 82.13 | 93.16 | 107.06 | - | - | 75.68 | - |
| 1990 | 93.55 | 81.17 | - | 102.94 | 81.45 | 89.24 | 102.06 | - | - | 81.04 | - |
| 1991 | 90.93 | 81.03 | 90.78 | 96.67 | 79.23 | 89.25 | 97.71 | 86.99 | 99.37 | 82.60 | 81.13 |
| 1992 | 84.63 | 76.49 | 83.45 | 86.58 | 71.32 | 78.46 | 88.18 | 85.23 | 94.64 | 84.43 | 76.52 |
| 1993 | 88.57 | 78.89 | 80.98 | 87.74 | 80.05 | 80.98 | 88.23 | 95.60 | 99.96 | 95.73 | 80.34 |
| 1994 | 93.10 | 80.51 | 79.66 | 95.59 | 93.72 | 89.46 | 91.83 | 100.04 | 103.27 | 101.05 | 89.12 |
| 1995 | 102.55 | 87.46 | 88.22 | 108.22 | 111.68 | 108.56 | 106.65 | 106.46 | 102.84 | 106.91 | 102.02 |
| 1996 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 1997 | 98.60 | 96.27 | 101.37 | 102.61 | 100.67 | 98.04 | 104.30 | 96.35 | 94.82 | 95.42 | 107.39 |
| 1998 | 99.32 | 103.42 | 90.17 | 109.93 | 104.05 | 97.04 | 107.97 | 105.57 | 88.46 | 102.41 | 122.87 |
| 1999 | 95.26 | 93.25 | 101.62 | 100.84 | 104.74 | 92.10 | 97.05 | 105.75 | 78.79 | 107.86 | 116.75 |
| 2000 | 99.66 | 89.95 | 135.51 | 99.08 | 109.87 | 104.96 | 101.60 | 102.94 | 73.64 | 113.89 | 114.46 |
| 2001 | 98.41 | 96.37 | 133.59 | 103.26 | 109.04 | 100.35 | 101.75 | 100.49 | 70.79 | 114.18 | 124.30 |

Source: See Table 10-1.

10-7. Import Price Link Indices in Taiwan Area

| Period | General Index | Animal, Vegetable Products & Prepared Foods | Mineral Products | Textiles & Textile Articles | Wood, Paper, Pulp & Articles Thereof | Chemicals, Plastic, Rubber & Articles Thereof | Primary Metals & Articles Thereof | Machinery, Optical & Precision Instruments | Electronic Machinery | Transportation Eq. & Parts | Miscellaneous Products |
|--------|---------------|---|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 1982 | 98.90 | 89.61 | - | 96.56 | 101.95 | 98.02 | 90.80 | - | - | 101.35 | - |
| 1983 | 97.51 | 101.72 | - | 99.03 | 99.11 | 99.41 | 100.60 | - | - | 102.39 | - |
| 1984 | 99.14 | 100.72 | - | 100.81 | 102.63 | 99.76 | 101.09 | - | - | 99.78 | - |
| 1985 | 98.51 | 94.98 | - | 93.80 | 94.23 | 99.21 | 98.43 | - | - | 98.68 | - |
| 1986 | 86.98 | 89.76 | - | 92.44 | 98.69 | 96.01 | 96.13 | - | - | 101.90 | - |
| 1987 | 92.65 | 82.66 | - | 105.00 | 104.55 | 94.54 | 97.24 | - | - | 96.51 | - |
| 1988 | 99.01 | 112.38 | - | 98.67 | 94.59 | 108.51 | 115.71 | - | - | 98.33 | - |
| 1989 | 94.65 | 98.65 | - | 92.40 | 93.09 | 91.32 | 98.86 | - | - | 90.89 | - |
| 1990 | 102.34 | 98.42 | - | 101.24 | 99.17 | 95.79 | 95.33 | - | - | 107.08 | - |
| 1991 | 97.20 | 99.83 | - | 93.91 | 97.27 | 100.01 | 95.74 | - | - | 101.92 | - |
| 1992 | 93.07 | 94.40 | 91.93 | 89.56 | 90.02 | 87.91 | 90.25 | 97.98 | 94.64 | 102.22 | 94.32 |
| 1993 | 104.66 | 103.14 | 97.04 | 101.34 | 112.24 | 103.21 | 100.06 | 112.17 | 105.62 | 113.38 | 104.99 |
| 1994 | 105.11 | 102.05 | 98.37 | 108.95 | 117.08 | 110.47 | 104.08 | 104.64 | 103.31 | 105.56 | 110.93 |
| 1995 | 110.15 | 108.63 | 110.75 | 113.21 | 119.16 | 121.35 | 116.14 | 106.42 | 99.58 | 105.80 | 114.47 |
| 1996 | 97.51 | 114.34 | 113.35 | 92.40 | 89.54 | 92.11 | 93.76 | 93.93 | 97.24 | 93.54 | 98.02 |
| 1997 | 98.60 | 96.27 | 101.37 | 102.61 | 100.67 | 98.04 | 104.30 | 96.35 | 94.82 | 95.42 | 107.39 |
| 1998 | 100.73 | 107.43 | 88.95 | 107.13 | 103.36 | 98.98 | 103.52 | 109.57 | 93.29 | 107.33 | 114.41 |
| 1999 | 95.91 | 90.17 | 112.70 | 91.73 | 100.66 | 94.91 | 89.89 | 100.17 | 89.07 | 105.32 | 95.02 |
| 2000 | 104.62 | 96.46 | 133.35 | 98.25 | 104.90 | 113.96 | 104.69 | 97.34 | 93.46 | 105.59 | 98.04 |
| 2001 | 98.75 | 107.14 | 98.58 | 104.22 | 99.24 | 95.61 | 100.15 | 97.62 | 96.13 | 100.25 | 108.60 |

Source: See Table 10-1.

10-8. Export Price Indices in Taiwan Area

Base: 1996=100

| Period | General Index | Animal, Vegetable Products & Prepared Foods | Textiles & Textile Articles | Wood, Paper, Pulp & Articles Thereof | Chemicals, Plastic, Rubber & Articles Thereof | Primary Metals & Articles Thereof | Machinery, Optical & Precision Instruments | Electronic Machinery | Transportation Eq. & Parts | Miscellaneous Products |
|--------|---------------|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 1981 | 107.11 | 88.53 | 91.37 | 101.41 | 115.51 | 109.04 | - | - | 78.18 | 99.43 |
| 1982 | 108.23 | 87.57 | 90.64 | 102.75 | 115.89 | 109.72 | - | - | 82.84 | 101.04 |
| 1983 | 107.25 | 85.59 | 91.09 | 101.64 | 111.16 | 107.17 | - | - | 83.95 | 100.54 |
| 1984 | 107.47 | 84.41 | 95.41 | 99.56 | 110.98 | 106.61 | - | - | 86.18 | 100.09 |
| 1985 | 107.32 | 87.00 | 94.98 | 91.32 | 112.96 | 108.09 | - | - | 87.69 | 100.20 |
| 1986 | 102.78 | 88.62 | 91.51 | 89.20 | 107.40 | 101.49 | - | - | 85.02 | 94.69 |
| 1987 | 95.21 | 81.29 | 90.32 | 85.58 | 97.65 | 95.01 | - | - | 85.56 | 86.52 |
| 1988 | 92.68 | 78.50 | 85.88 | 85.65 | 98.00 | 94.51 | - | - | 95.21 | 84.98 |
| 1989 | 89.23 | 74.26 | 83.05 | 85.86 | 92.59 | 94.68 | - | - | 92.47 | 81.12 |
| 1990 | 91.43 | 71.59 | 84.53 | 87.78 | 93.61 | 95.27 | - | - | 97.71 | 84.18 |
| 1991 | 91.93 | 75.40 | 85.33 | 86.10 | 93.39 | 94.14 | 96.00 | 101.48 | 100.42 | 85.04 |
| 1992 | 86.98 | 74.29 | 81.44 | 81.33 | 87.23 | 87.08 | 91.43 | 94.75 | 96.29 | 81.45 |
| 1993 | 91.49 | 83.11 | 83.88 | 82.79 | 91.95 | 91.75 | 94.48 | 101.21 | 96.25 | 85.83 |
| 1994 | 92.01 | 87.78 | 88.90 | 92.75 | 93.75 | 92.07 | 94.92 | 97.36 | 96.51 | 85.59 |
| 1995 | 98.35 | 95.62 | 98.70 | 109.69 | 104.57 | 98.23 | 98.28 | 98.88 | 98.70 | 93.97 |
| 1996 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 1997 | 102.05 | 97.92 | 106.59 | 107.94 | 103.67 | 102.53 | 103.05 | 96.27 | 102.10 | 104.95 |
| 1998 | 107.74 | 109.55 | 115.60 | 115.26 | 114.00 | 111.47 | 113.41 | 93.85 | 115.34 | 113.88 |
| 1999 | 98.54 | 120.42 | 108.21 | 112.92 | 108.26 | 101.17 | 107.76 | 79.17 | 112.10 | 110.87 |
| 2000 | 97.68 | 94.73 | 107.84 | 114.09 | 113.30 | 102.22 | 104.03 | 77.11 | 107.27 | 116.49 |
| 2001 | 97.99 | 85.34 | 110.82 | 111.97 | 114.51 | 104.20 | 108.72 | 74.77 | 106.67 | 119.14 |

Source: See Table 10-1.

10-9. Export Price Link Indices in Taiwan Area

| Period | General Index | Animal, Vegetable Products & Prepared Foods | Textiles & Textile Articles | Wood, Paper, Pulp & Articles Thereof | Chemicals, Plastic, Rubber & Articles Thereof | Primary Metals & Articles Thereof | Machinery, Optical & Precision Instruments | Electronic Machinery | Transportation Eq. & Parts | Miscellaneous Products |
|--------|---------------|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 1982 | 101.05 | 98.92 | 99.20 | 101.32 | 100.33 | 100.62 | - | - | 105.96 | 101.62 |
| 1983 | 99.09 | 97.74 | 100.50 | 98.92 | 95.92 | 97.68 | - | - | 101.34 | 99.51 |
| 1984 | 100.21 | 98.62 | 104.74 | 97.95 | 99.84 | 99.48 | - | - | 102.66 | 99.55 |
| 1985 | 99.86 | 103.07 | 99.55 | 91.72 | 101.78 | 101.39 | - | - | 101.75 | 100.11 |
| 1986 | 95.77 | 101.86 | 96.35 | 97.68 | 95.08 | 93.89 | - | - | 96.96 | 94.50 |
| 1987 | 92.63 | 91.73 | 98.70 | 95.94 | 90.92 | 93.62 | - | - | 100.64 | 91.37 |
| 1988 | 97.34 | 96.57 | 95.08 | 100.08 | 100.36 | 99.47 | - | - | 111.28 | 98.22 |
| 1989 | 96.28 | 94.60 | 96.70 | 100.25 | 94.48 | 100.18 | - | - | 97.12 | 95.46 |
| 1990 | 102.47 | 96.40 | 101.78 | 102.24 | 101.10 | 100.62 | - | - | 105.67 | 103.77 |
| 1991 | 100.55 | 105.32 | 100.95 | 98.09 | 99.76 | 98.81 | - | - | 102.77 | 101.02 |
| 1992 | 94.62 | 98.53 | 95.44 | 94.46 | 93.40 | 92.50 | 95.24 | 93.37 | 95.89 | 95.78 |
| 1993 | 105.19 | 111.87 | 103.00 | 101.80 | 105.41 | 105.36 | 103.34 | 106.82 | 99.96 | 105.38 |
| 1994 | 100.57 | 105.62 | 105.98 | 112.03 | 101.96 | 100.35 | 100.47 | 96.20 | 100.27 | 99.72 |
| 1995 | 106.89 | 108.93 | 111.02 | 118.26 | 111.54 | 106.69 | 103.54 | 101.56 | 102.27 | 109.79 |
| 1996 | 101.68 | 104.58 | 101.32 | 91.17 | 95.63 | 101.80 | 101.75 | 101.13 | 101.32 | 106.42 |
| 1997 | 102.05 | 97.92 | 106.59 | 107.94 | 103.67 | 102.53 | 103.05 | 96.27 | 102.10 | 104.95 |
| 1998 | 105.58 | 111.88 | 108.45 | 106.78 | 109.96 | 108.72 | 110.05 | 97.49 | 112.97 | 108.51 |
| 1999 | 91.46 | 109.92 | 93.61 | 97.97 | 94.96 | 90.76 | 95.02 | 84.36 | 97.19 | 97.36 |
| 2000 | 99.13 | 78.67 | 99.66 | 101.04 | 104.66 | 101.04 | 96.54 | 97.40 | 95.69 | 105.07 |
| 2001 | 100.32 | 90.09 | 102.76 | 98.14 | 101.07 | 101.94 | 104.51 | 96.97 | 99.44 | 102.27 |

Source: See Table 10-1.

10-10. Indices of Prices Received and Paid by Farmers in Taiwan Province

Base: 1996=100

| Period | Received | | | Paid | | |
|--------|---------------|--------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | General Index | Crops | Livestock Products | General Index | Production Cost | Living Cost |
| 1981 | 78.69 | 64.99 | 114.90 | 75.08 | 81.80 | 72.07 |
| 1982 | 82.84 | 69.65 | 115.34 | 77.32 | 84.86 | 73.90 |
| 1983 | 84.34 | 73.39 | 110.78 | 77.40 | 83.93 | 74.50 |
| 1984 | 76.96 | 69.00 | 95.65 | 76.61 | 83.16 | 73.70 |
| 1985 | 72.94 | 69.31 | 80.13 | 75.13 | 79.31 | 73.41 |
| 1986 | 78.33 | 70.51 | 96.59 | 75.23 | 78.28 | 74.08 |
| 1987 | 79.10 | 75.13 | 89.84 | 74.32 | 73.71 | 74.80 |
| 1988 | 81.58 | 78.48 | 90.70 | 74.77 | 72.72 | 75.90 |
| 1989 | 87.00 | 81.04 | 101.89 | 78.12 | 76.96 | 78.86 |
| 1990 | 85.27 | 91.27 | 76.63 | 79.68 | 75.07 | 81.97 |
| 1991 | 81.89 | 87.43 | 74.02 | 82.12 | 76.88 | 84.67 |
| 1992 | 86.79 | 88.90 | 83.80 | 85.31 | 80.69 | 87.56 |
| 1993 | 89.86 | 90.22 | 89.34 | 89.15 | 86.33 | 90.53 |
| 1994 | 96.50 | 98.99 | 92.98 | 92.45 | 90.06 | 93.61 |
| 1995 | 101.27 | 102.81 | 99.07 | 95.87 | 93.43 | 97.05 |
| 1996 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 1997 | 86.76 | 96.38 | 73.13 | 97.82 | 93.02 | 100.17 |
| 1998 | 95.03 | 103.95 | 81.31 | 99.36 | 94.79 | 101.62 |
| 1999 | 100.67 | 100.32 | 98.23 | 100.18 | 97.62 | 101.57 |
| 2000 | 87.22 | 91.61 | 79.32 | 100.24 | 94.77 | 102.89 |
| 2001 | 86.22 | 95.51 | 72.29 | 100.33 | 94.67 | 103.07 |

Source: See Table 10-1.

10-11. Link Indices of Prices Received and Paid by Farmers in Taiwan Province

| Period | Received | | | Paid | | |
|--------|---------------|--------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | General Index | Crops | Livestock Products | General Index | Production Cost | Living Cost |
| 1982 | 105.28 | 107.16 | 100.38 | 102.99 | 103.74 | 102.54 |
| 1983 | 101.80 | 105.37 | 96.05 | 100.11 | 98.89 | 100.81 |
| 1984 | 91.25 | 94.02 | 86.34 | 98.98 | 99.08 | 98.93 |
| 1985 | 94.78 | 100.46 | 83.78 | 98.06 | 95.38 | 99.60 |
| 1986 | 107.40 | 101.73 | 120.54 | 100.13 | 98.70 | 100.92 |
| 1987 | 100.98 | 106.55 | 93.02 | 98.80 | 94.16 | 100.97 |
| 1988 | 103.14 | 104.46 | 100.95 | 100.61 | 98.66 | 101.46 |
| 1989 | 106.63 | 103.26 | 112.34 | 104.48 | 105.82 | 103.90 |
| 1990 | 98.01 | 112.62 | 75.21 | 102.00 | 97.54 | 103.94 |
| 1991 | 96.03 | 95.79 | 96.60 | 103.05 | 102.41 | 103.30 |
| 1992 | 105.99 | 101.68 | 113.21 | 103.89 | 104.96 | 103.42 |
| 1993 | 103.54 | 101.49 | 106.61 | 104.50 | 106.99 | 103.38 |
| 1994 | 107.39 | 109.72 | 104.08 | 103.69 | 104.32 | 103.40 |
| 1995 | 104.94 | 103.86 | 106.55 | 103.70 | 103.75 | 103.68 |
| 1996 | 98.75 | 97.27 | 100.93 | 104.31 | 107.03 | 103.04 |
| 1997 | 86.76 | 96.38 | 73.13 | 97.82 | 93.02 | 100.17 |
| 1998 | 109.53 | 107.85 | 111.19 | 101.57 | 101.90 | 101.45 |
| 1999 | 105.93 | 96.51 | 120.81 | 100.83 | 102.99 | 99.95 |
| 2000 | 86.64 | 91.32 | 80.75 | 100.06 | 97.08 | 101.30 |
| 2001 | 98.85 | 104.26 | 91.14 | 100.09 | 99.89 | 100.17 |

Source: See Table 10-1.

11. EXTERNAL TRADE

11-1a. Balance of Payments

Unit: US\$ million

| Item | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 |
|---|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| A. Current Account (1) | 16,287 | 18,003 | 10,200 | 11,416 | 10,923 | 12,468 | 8,550 | 7,042 |
| Goods: exports f.o.b. | 39,772 | 53,483 | 60,507 | 66,158 | 67,164 | 75,915 | 81,135 | 84,778 |
| Goods: imports f.o.b. | - 22,862 | - 33,323 | - 46,817 | - 50,043 | - 52,357 | - 60,232 | - 68,417 | - 73,328 |
| <i>Balance on Goods</i> | 16,910 | 20,160 | 13,690 | 16,115 | 14,807 | 15,683 | 12,718 | 11,450 |
| Services: credit | 3,594 | 4,192 | 5,757 | 7,147 | 7,008 | 8,472 | 10,218 | 13,314 |
| Services: debit | - 5,936 | - 7,942 | - 10,731 | - 13,555 | - 14,658 | - 16,903 | - 19,346 | - 21,210 |
| <i>Balance on Goods and Services</i> | 14,568 | 16,410 | 8,716 | 9,707 | 7,157 | 7,252 | 3,590 | 3,554 |
| Income: credit | 2,950 | 3,826 | 5,316 | 6,653 | 6,917 | 7,429 | 7,467 | 6,802 |
| Income: debit | - 916 | - 1,515 | - 1,910 | - 2,837 | - 2,555 | - 2,374 | - 2,668 | - 2,480 |
| <i>Balance on Goods, Services, and Income</i> | 16,602 | 18,721 | 12,122 | 13,523 | 11,519 | 12,307 | 8,389 | 7,876 |
| Current transfers: credit | 197 | 470 | 939 | 1,617 | 1,644 | 1,802 | 2,200 | 1,831 |
| Current transfers: debit | - 512 | - 1,188 | - 2,861 | - 3,724 | - 2,240 | - 1,641 | - 2,039 | - 2,665 |
| B. Capital Account (1) | - 3 | - 2 | - 19 | - 31 | - 156 | - 443 | - 393 | - 328 |
| Capital account: credit | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Capital account: debit | - 3 | - 2 | - 19 | - 31 | - 156 | - 443 | - 393 | - 328 |
| <i>Total, Groups A plus B</i> | 16,284 | 18,001 | 10,181 | 11,385 | 10,767 | 12,025 | 8,157 | 6,714 |
| C. Financial Account (1) | 6,942 | 10,395 | - 11,451 | - 12,131 | - 15,150 | - 2,228 | - 6,910 | - 4,629 |
| Direct investment abroad | - 65 | - 705 | - 4,121 | - 6,951 | - 5,243 | - 2,055 | - 1,967 | - 2,611 |
| Direct investment in Taiwan, R.O.C. | 326 | 715 | 961 | 1,604 | 1,330 | 1,271 | 879 | 917 |
| Portfolio investment assets | - 4 | - 363 | - 1,171 | - 967 | - 937 | - 741 | - 705 | - 1,332 |
| Equity securities | 0 | 361 | 880 | 387 | 380 | 513 | 774 | 1,069 |
| Debt securities | - 4 | - 2 | - 291 | - 580 | - 557 | - 228 | - 69 | - 263 |

(1) Excludes components that have been classified in the categories of Group E.

Source: The Central Bank of China, R.O.C., *Financial Statistics Monthly, Taiwan District, R.O.C.*, March 2002.

11-1b. Balance of Payments (Continued)

Unit: US\$ million

| Item | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 |
|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| Portfolio investment liabilities | 75 | 9 | 541 | 65 | 69 | 786 | 1,149 | 2,399 |
| Equity securities | 75 | 9 | 537 | 31 | 65 | 548 | 815 | 2,181 |
| Debt securities | 0 | 0 | 4 | 96 | 4 | 238 | 334 | 218 |
| Other investment assets | 2,436 | 1,127 | 4,932 | 7,264 | 15,564 | 4,615 | 7,059 | 7,248 |
| Monetary authorities | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| General government | 2 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 30 | 33 | 1 |
| Banks | 1,716 | 992 | 2,220 | 2,474 | 5,235 | 895 | 1,808 | 1,109 |
| Other sectors | 722 | 145 | 2,707 | 4,790 | 10,327 | 5,480 | 8,834 | 6,138 |
| Other investment liabilities | 4,174 | 9,630 | 1,647 | 1,382 | 5,333 | 3,126 | 793 | 3,246 |
| Monetary authorities | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| General government | 52 | 44 | 39 | 32 | 4 | 39 | 20 | 23 |
| Banks | 5,215 | 7,779 | 1,431 | 927 | 1,017 | 1,837 | 110 | 1,309 |
| Other sectors | 989 | 1,895 | 177 | 2,341 | 4,312 | 1,328 | 923 | 1,960 |
| <i>Total, Groups A through C</i> | 23,226 | 28,396 | 1,270 | 746 | 4,383 | 9,797 | 1,247 | 2,085 |
| D. Net Errors And Omissions | 96 | 303 | 122 | 34 | 465 | 138 | 120 | 544 |
| <i>Total, Groups A through D</i> | 23,322 | 28,093 | 1,392 | 780 | 3,918 | 9,659 | 1,367 | 1,541 |
| E. Reserves and Related Items | 23,322 | 28,093 | 1,392 | 780 | 3,918 | 9,659 | 1,367 | 1,541 |
| Reserve assets | 23,322 | 28,093 | 1,392 | 780 | 3,918 | 9,659 | 1,367 | 1,541 |
| Use of Fund credit and loans | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Exceptional financing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

11-1c. Balance of Payments (Continued)

Unit: US\$ million

| Item | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|---|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| A. Current Account | 6,498 | 5,474 | 10,923 | 7,051 | 3,437 | 8,384 | 8,903 | 19,028 |
| Goods: exports f.o.b. | 92,719 | 111,214 | 115,462 | 121,725 | 110,178 | 121,119 | 147,548 | 122,080 |
| Goods: imports f.o.b. | - 80,870 | - 97,979 | - 97,919 | - 107,843 | - 99,862 | - 106,077 | - 133,531 | - 101,803 |
| <i>Balance on Goods</i> | 11,849 | 13,235 | 17,543 | 13,882 | 10,316 | 15,042 | 14,017 | 20,277 |
| Services: credit | 13,205 | 15,016 | 16,260 | 17,144 | 16,768 | 17,259 | 19,952 | 20,507 |
| Services: debit | - 21,070 | - 24,053 | - 24,381 | - 24,888 | - 24,169 | - 24,405 | - 26,930 | - 24,714 |
| <i>Balance on Goods and Services</i> | 3,984 | 4,198 | 9,422 | 6,138 | 2,915 | 7,896 | 7,039 | 16,070 |
| Income: credit | 7,125 | 8,119 | 6,653 | 6,919 | 6,481 | 6,965 | 9,166 | 9,538 |
| Income: debit | - 3,061 | - 3,931 | - 2,665 | - 3,797 | - 4,432 | - 4,160 | - 4,698 | - 3,842 |
| <i>Balance on Goods, Services, and Income</i> | 8,048 | 8,386 | 13,410 | 9,260 | 4,964 | 10,701 | 11,507 | 21,766 |
| Current transfers: credit | 2,168 | 2,312 | 2,498 | 2,898 | 2,943 | 3,126 | 3,202 | 2,607 |
| Current transfers: debit | - 3,718 | - 5,224 | - 4,985 | - 5,107 | - 4,470 | - 5,443 | - 5,806 | - 5,345 |
| B. Capital Account | - 344 | - 650 | - 653 | - 314 | - 181 | - 173 | - 287 | - 163 |
| Capital account: credit | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Capital account: debit | - 344 | - 650 | - 653 | - 314 | - 181 | - 173 | - 287 | - 163 |
| <i>Total, Groups A plus B</i> | 6,154 | 4,824 | 10,270 | 6,737 | 3,256 | 8,211 | 8,616 | 18,865 |
| C. Financial Account | - 1,397 | - 8,190 | - 8,633 | - 7,291 | - 2,495 | - 9,220 | - 8,019 | - 836 |
| Direct investment abroad | - 2,640 | - 2,983 | - 3,843 | - 5,243 | - 3,836 | - 4,420 | - 6,701 | - 5,480 |
| Direct investment in Taiwan, R.O.C. | 1,375 | 1,559 | 1,864 | 2,248 | 222 | 2,926 | 4,928 | 4,109 |
| Portfolio investment assets | - 1,997 | - 2,236 | - 4,301 | - 6,749 | - 4,220 | - 4,835 | - 10,087 | - 12,427 |
| Equity securities | - 1,608 | - 2,121 | - 3,239 | - 4,628 | - 3,893 | - 5,058 | - 9,265 | - 9,358 |
| Debt securities | - 389 | - 115 | - 1,062 | - 2,121 | - 327 | - 223 | - 822 | - 3,069 |

11-1d. Balance of Payments (Continued)

Unit: US\$ million

| Item | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
| Portfolio investment liabilities | 2,902 | 2,729 | 3,256 | - 1,204 | 1,808 | 13,914 | 9,559 | 11,136 |
| Equity securities | 1,545 | 2,073 | 2,185 | - 2,232 | 1,553 | 14,765 | 8,489 | 11,298 |
| Debt securities | 1,357 | 656 | 1,071 | 1,028 | 255 | 851 | 1,070 | 162 |
| Other investment assets | - 7,512 | - 8,064 | - 11,695 | - 1,291 | 3,494 | 2,334 | - 8,368 | - 1,861 |
| Monetary authorities | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| General government | - 25 | - 44 | - 40 | - 21 | - 10 | - 11 | - 13 | 8 |
| Banks | - 3,007 | - 1,689 | - 5,127 | - 1,637 | - 1,443 | - 923 | - 10,105 | - 6,656 |
| Other sectors | - 4,480 | - 6,331 | - 6,528 | 367 | 4,947 | 3,268 | 1,750 | 4,787 |
| Other investment liabilities | 6,475 | 805 | 6,086 | 4,948 | 5,027 | - 699 | 2,650 | 3,687 |
| Monetary authorities | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| General government | - 16 | - 15 | - 107 | - 21 | - 14 | - 7 | - 7 | - 4 |
| Banks | 3,741 | 20 | 2,019 | 2,541 | 1,404 | - 4,645 | 1,705 | 552 |
| Other sectors | 2,750 | 840 | 4,174 | 2,428 | 3,637 | 3,953 | 4,362 | 3,139 |
| <i>Total, Groups A through C</i> | 4,757 | - 3,366 | 1,637 | - 554 | 5,751 | 17,431 | 597 | 18,029 |
| D. Net Errors And Omissions | - 135 | - 565 | - 535 | - 174 | - 924 | 1,162 | 1,880 | - 676 |
| <i>Total, Groups A through D</i> | 4,622 | - 3,931 | 1,102 | - 728 | 4,827 | 18,593 | 2,477 | 17,353 |
| E. Reserves and Related Items | - 4,622 | 3,931 | - 1,102 | 728 | - 4,827 | - 18,593 | - 2,477 | - 17,353 |
| Reserve assets | - 4,622 | 3,931 | - 1,102 | 728 | - 4,827 | - 18,593 | - 2,477 | - 17,353 |
| Use of Fund credit and loans | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Exceptional financing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

11-2a. Indices of Foreign Trade

| Period | Value Index | | Quantum Index | | Unit Value Index | | Net Terms of Trade | Income Terms of Trade |
|--|-------------|---------|---------------|---------|------------------|---------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports | | |
| I. Index of Fixed Base Period (Base: 1991 = 100) | | | | | | | | |
| 1972 | 5.86 | 5.96 | 11.52 | 12.07 | 50.87 | 49.36 | 103.06 | 11.87 |
| 1973 | 8.37 | 8.58 | 13.66 | 14.11 | 61.28 | 60.82 | 100.76 | 13.76 |
| 1974 | 10.47 | 15.70 | 13.29 | 18.34 | 78.76 | 85.59 | 92.02 | 12.23 |
| 1975 | 9.87 | 13.39 | 13.30 | 16.11 | 74.23 | 83.12 | 89.30 | 11.88 |
| 1976 | 15.19 | 17.10 | 20.07 | 21.03 | 75.69 | 81.32 | 93.08 | 18.68 |
| 1977 | 17.41 | 19.15 | 22.06 | 21.72 | 78.92 | 88.16 | 89.52 | 19.75 |
| 1978 | 22.96 | 24.15 | 27.76 | 23.90 | 82.72 | 101.05 | 81.86 | 22.72 |
| 1979 | 28.39 | 31.52 | 29.63 | 26.61 | 95.81 | 118.44 | 80.89 | 23.97 |
| 1980 | 34.90 | 42.08 | 32.84 | 30.40 | 106.28 | 138.44 | 76.77 | 25.21 |
| 1981 | 40.66 | 46.05 | 35.42 | 30.25 | 114.78 | 152.22 | 75.40 | 26.71 |
| 1982 | 42.35 | 43.54 | 37.37 | 29.35 | 113.33 | 148.34 | 76.40 | 28.55 |
| 1983 | 49.27 | 48.14 | 44.78 | 34.50 | 110.02 | 139.55 | 78.84 | 35.30 |
| 1984 | 59.03 | 51.51 | 52.49 | 36.48 | 112.47 | 141.22 | 79.64 | 41.80 |
| 1985 | 59.93 | 47.42 | 55.89 | 36.27 | 107.23 | 130.75 | 82.01 | 45.84 |
| 1986 | 73.85 | 54.24 | 70.55 | 45.24 | 104.68 | 119.90 | 87.31 | 61.59 |
| 1987 | 83.67 | 65.88 | 82.45 | 60.71 | 101.48 | 108.51 | 93.52 | 77.11 |
| 1988 | 84.86 | 84.17 | 83.35 | 76.59 | 101.81 | 109.90 | 92.64 | 77.21 |
| 1989 | 85.64 | 81.96 | 88.87 | 84.15 | 96.37 | 97.40 | 98.94 | 87.93 |
| 1990 | 88.34 | 87.05 | 90.18 | 88.16 | 97.96 | 98.74 | 99.21 | 89.47 |
| 1991 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 1992 | 100.35 | 107.47 | 103.94 | 113.40 | 96.55 | 94.77 | 101.88 | 105.89 |
| 1993 | 109.71 | 120.34 | 108.00 | 119.53 | 101.58 | 100.68 | 100.89 | 108.97 |
| 1994 | 120.35 | 133.76 | 114.58 | 122.60 | 105.04 | 109.10 | 96.28 | 110.32 |
| 1995 | 144.54 | 162.23 | 121.17 | 133.15 | 119.29 | 121.84 | 97.91 | 118.63 |
| 1996 | 155.66 | 166.50 | 127.54 | 134.65 | 122.05 | 123.65 | 98.71 | 125.89 |
| 1997 | 170.61 | 193.76 | 136.49 | 160.69 | 125.00 | 120.58 | 103.67 | 141.49 |
| 1998 | 181.07 | 207.36 | 135.16 | 164.17 | 133.97 | 126.31 | 106.06 | 143.36 |

Source: Ministry of Finance, R.O.C. *Monthly Statistics of Exports and Imports, Taiwan Area, R.O.C.*, February 2002.

11-2b. Indices of Foreign Trade (Continued)

| Period | Value Index | | Quantum Index | | Unit Value Index | | Net Terms of Trade | Income Terms of Trade |
|--|-------------|---------|---------------|---------|------------------|---------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports | | |
| II. Link Index (Base: Last Year = 100) | | | | | | | | |
| 1972 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1973 | 142.83 | 143.96 | 118.58 | 116.90 | 120.46 | 123.22 | 97.77 | 115.92 |
| 1974 | 125.09 | 182.98 | 97.29 | 129.98 | 128.52 | 140.73 | 91.33 | 88.88 |
| 1975 | 94.27 | 85.29 | 100.08 | 87.84 | 94.25 | 97.11 | 97.04 | 97.14 |
| 1976 | 153.90 | 127.71 | 150.90 | 130.54 | 101.97 | 97.83 | 104.23 | 157.24 |
| 1977 | 114.61 | 111.99 | 109.92 | 103.28 | 104.27 | 108.41 | 96.18 | 105.73 |
| 1978 | 131.88 | 126.11 | 125.84 | 110.04 | 104.82 | 114.62 | 91.44 | 115.04 |
| 1979 | 123.65 | 130.52 | 106.74 | 111.34 | 115.82 | 117.21 | 98.82 | 105.50 |
| 1980 | 122.93 | 133.50 | 110.83 | 114.24 | 110.93 | 116.89 | 94.91 | 105.17 |
| 1981 | 116.50 | 109.43 | 107.86 | 99.51 | 108.00 | 109.95 | 98.22 | 105.95 |
| 1982 | 104.16 | 94.55 | 105.51 | 97.02 | 98.74 | 97.45 | 101.33 | 106.89 |
| 1983 | 116.34 | 110.56 | 119.83 | 117.55 | 97.08 | 94.07 | 103.19 | 123.64 |
| 1984 | 119.80 | 107.00 | 117.22 | 105.74 | 102.23 | 101.20 | 101.01 | 118.41 |
| 1985 | 101.52 | 92.06 | 106.48 | 99.42 | 95.34 | 92.59 | 102.98 | 109.67 |
| 1986 | 123.23 | 114.38 | 126.23 | 124.73 | 97.62 | 91.70 | 106.46 | 134.36 |
| 1987 | 113.30 | 121.46 | 116.87 | 134.20 | 96.94 | 90.50 | 107.11 | 125.20 |
| 1988 | 101.42 | 127.76 | 101.09 | 126.16 | 100.33 | 101.28 | 99.06 | 100.13 |
| 1989 | 100.92 | 97.37 | 106.62 | 109.87 | 94.66 | 88.63 | 106.80 | 113.88 |
| 1990 | 103.15 | 106.21 | 101.47 | 104.77 | 101.65 | 101.38 | 100.27 | 101.75 |
| 1991 | 113.20 | 114.88 | 110.89 | 113.43 | 102.08 | 101.28 | 100.80 | 111.77 |
| 1992 | 100.35 | 107.47 | 103.94 | 113.40 | 96.55 | 94.77 | 101.88 | 105.89 |
| 1993 | 109.33 | 111.98 | 103.91 | 105.41 | 105.21 | 106.24 | 99.03 | 102.91 |
| 1994 | 109.70 | 111.15 | 106.09 | 102.57 | 103.41 | 108.36 | 95.43 | 101.24 |
| 1995 | 120.10 | 121.28 | 105.75 | 108.61 | 113.57 | 111.68 | 101.69 | 107.53 |
| 1996 | 107.69 | 102.63 | 105.26 | 101.13 | 102.31 | 101.49 | 100.82 | 106.12 |
| 1997 | 109.60 | 116.37 | 107.02 | 119.34 | 102.42 | 97.52 | 105.02 | 112.39 |
| 1998 | 106.13 | 107.02 | 99.03 | 102.17 | 107.18 | 104.75 | 102.31 | 101.32 |

11-2c. Indices of Foreign Trade (Continued)

| Period | Value Index | | Quantum Index | | Unit Value Index | | Net Terms of Trade | Income Terms of Trade |
|--|-------------|---------|---------------|---------|------------------|---------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports | | |
| I. Index of Fixed Base Period (Base: 1996 = 100) | | | | | | | | |
| 1989 | 55.02 | 49.22 | 69.24 | 62.46 | 79.47 | 78.81 | 100.83 | 69.81 |
| 1990 | 56.75 | 52.28 | 70.59 | 65.42 | 80.40 | 79.92 | 100.60 | 71.01 |
| 1991 | 64.24 | 60.06 | 78.41 | 74.25 | 81.93 | 80.89 | 101.28 | 79.41 |
| 1992 | 64.47 | 64.55 | 82.09 | 84.21 | 78.53 | 76.65 | 102.45 | 84.10 |
| 1993 | 70.48 | 72.28 | 85.29 | 88.71 | 82.64 | 81.47 | 101.43 | 86.51 |
| 1994 | 77.32 | 80.34 | 90.27 | 90.75 | 85.65 | 88.53 | 96.74 | 87.33 |
| 1995 | 92.85 | 97.43 | 94.97 | 98.30 | 97.77 | 99.11 | 98.64 | 93.68 |
| 1996 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 1997 | 109.60 | 116.37 | 107.86 | 117.04 | 101.61 | 99.43 | 102.19 | 110.22 |
| 1998 | 116.26 | 124.46 | 109.05 | 121.82 | 106.61 | 102.17 | 104.34 | 113.78 |
| 1999 | 123.32 | 127.04 | 114.39 | 126.31 | 107.81 | 100.58 | 107.18 | 122.61 |
| 2000 | 145.32 | 155.19 | 125.88 | 138.92 | 115.44 | 111.71 | 103.33 | 130.08 |
| 2001 | 130.26 | 128.57 | 107.77 | 122.56 | 120.87 | 104.90 | 115.22 | 124.17 |

11-2d. Indices of Foreign Trade (Continued)

| Period | Value Index | | Quantum Index | | Unit Value Index | | Net Terms of Trade | Income Terms of Trade |
|--|-------------|---------|---------------|---------|------------------|---------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports | | |
| II. Link Index (Base: Last Year = 100) | | | | | | | | |
| 1989 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1990 | 103.14 | 106.22 | 101.95 | 104.74 | 101.17 | 101.41 | 99.77 | 101.72 |
| 1991 | 113.20 | 114.88 | 111.08 | 113.50 | 101.90 | 101.21 | 100.68 | 111.83 |
| 1992 | 100.36 | 107.48 | 104.69 | 113.41 | 95.85 | 94.76 | 101.16 | 105.91 |
| 1993 | 109.32 | 111.98 | 103.90 | 105.34 | 105.23 | 106.29 | 99.00 | 102.87 |
| 1994 | 109.70 | 111.15 | 105.84 | 102.30 | 103.64 | 108.67 | 95.38 | 100.95 |
| 1995 | 120.09 | 121.27 | 105.21 | 108.32 | 114.15 | 111.95 | 101.96 | 107.27 |
| 1996 | 107.70 | 102.64 | 105.30 | 101.73 | 102.28 | 100.90 | 101.38 | 106.75 |
| 1997 | 109.60 | 116.37 | 107.86 | 117.04 | 101.61 | 99.43 | 102.19 | 110.22 |
| 1998 | 106.08 | 106.95 | 101.10 | 104.08 | 104.92 | 102.76 | 102.10 | 103.23 |
| 1999 | 106.07 | 102.07 | 104.90 | 103.69 | 101.13 | 98.44 | 102.72 | 107.76 |
| 2000 | 117.84 | 122.16 | 110.04 | 109.98 | 107.08 | 111.07 | 96.41 | 106.09 |
| 2001 | 89.64 | 82.85 | 85.61 | 88.22 | 104.70 | 93.90 | 111.51 | 95.46 |

11-3. Export and Import Foreign Exchange Proceeds & Payments

Unit: US\$ million

| Period | Foreign Exchange Export Proceeds | | | Foreign Exchange Import Payments | | |
|--------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|
| | Sold for N.T. Dollars | Retained With Exporters | Total | Purchased With N.T. Dollars | Non-Purchased from Banks | Total |
| 1988 | 51,764 | 10,041 | 61,805 | 38,107 | 5,678 | 43,785 |
| 1989 | 53,615 | 13,860 | 67,475 | 41,389 | 9,191 | 50,580 |
| 1990 | 49,483 | 18,960 | 68,443 | 44,450 | 12,805 | 57,255 |
| 1991 | 54,451 | 24,082 | 78,533 | 46,412 | 14,860 | 61,272 |
| 1992 | 55,910 | 28,768 | 84,678 | 54,619 | 17,304 | 71,923 |
| 1993 | 50,376 | 37,617 | 87,993 | 51,482 | 22,621 | 74,103 |
| 1994 | 50,781 | 49,301 | 100,082 | 52,464 | 31,181 | 83,645 |
| 1995 | 54,808 | 65,125 | 119,933 | 59,634 | 45,031 | 104,665 |
| 1996 | 49,747 | 73,762 | 123,509 | 54,628 | 51,279 | 105,907 |
| 1997 | 44,773 | 83,380 | 128,153 | 52,970 | 60,234 | 113,204 |
| 1998 | 31,251 | 91,708 | 122,959 | 47,267 | 65,935 | 113,202 |
| 1999 | 34,398 | 103,815 | 138,213 | 44,950 | 74,372 | 119,322 |
| 2000 | 35,572 | 125,558 | 161,130 | 49,859 | 98,587 | 148,446 |
| 2001 | 25,371 | 111,861 | 137,232 | 38,316 | 80,595 | 118,911 |

Source: See Table 11-1a.

11-4. Foreign Trade (Customs Statistics) (1)

| Period | Value (NT\$ million) | | | | Value (US\$ million) | | | |
|--------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|---------|---------|----------|
| | Total | Exports | Imports | Balance | Total | Exports | Imports | Balance |
| 1952 | 4,001 | 1,468 | 2,533 | - 1,065 | 303 | 116 | 187 | - 71 |
| 1955 | 5,063 | 1,917 | 3,146 | - 1,229 | 324 | 123 | 201 | - 78 |
| 1960 | 16,763 | 5,966 | 10,797 | - 4,831 | 461 | 164 | 297 | - 133 |
| 1965 | 40,283 | 17,987 | 22,296 | - 4,309 | 1,006 | 450 | 556 | - 106 |
| 1970 | 120,367 | 59,257 | 61,110 | - 1,853 | 3,005 | 1,481 | 1,524 | - 43 |
| 1973 | 315,802 | 170,723 | 145,079 | + 25,644 | 8,275 | 4,483 | 3,792 | + 691 |
| 1974 | 479,113 | 213,718 | 265,395 | - 51,677 | 12,605 | 5,639 | 6,966 | - 1,327 |
| 1975 | 427,928 | 201,468 | 226,460 | - 24,992 | 11,261 | 5,309 | 5,952 | - 643 |
| 1976 | 599,052 | 309,913 | 289,139 | + 20,774 | 15,765 | 8,166 | 7,599 | + 567 |
| 1977 | 679,078 | 355,239 | 323,839 | + 31,400 | 17,872 | 9,361 | 8,511 | + 850 |
| 1978 | 876,887 | 468,509 | 408,378 | + 60,131 | 23,714 | 12,687 | 11,027 | + 1,660 |
| 1979 | 1,112,227 | 579,299 | 532,928 | + 46,371 | 30,877 | 16,103 | 14,774 | + 1,329 |
| 1980 | 1,423,628 | 712,195 | 711,433 | + 762 | 39,544 | 19,811 | 19,733 | + 78 |
| 1981 | 1,608,389 | 829,756 | 778,633 | + 51,123 | 43,811 | 22,611 | 21,200 | + 1,412 |
| 1982 | 1,600,332 | 864,248 | 736,084 | + 128,164 | 41,092 | 22,204 | 18,888 | + 3,316 |
| 1983 | 1,819,326 | 1,005,422 | 813,904 | + 191,518 | 45,410 | 25,123 | 20,287 | + 4,836 |
| 1984 | 2,075,558 | 1,204,697 | 870,861 | + 333,836 | 52,415 | 30,456 | 21,959 | + 8,497 |
| 1985 | 2,024,866 | 1,223,019 | 801,847 | + 421,172 | 50,828 | 30,726 | 20,102 | + 10,624 |
| 1986 | 2,424,077 | 1,507,044 | 917,033 | + 590,011 | 64,043 | 39,862 | 24,181 | + 15,680 |
| 1987 | 2,821,479 | 1,707,608 | 1,113,871 | + 593,737 | 88,662 | 53,679 | 34,983 | + 18,695 |
| 1988 | 3,154,905 | 1,731,804 | 1,423,101 | + 308,702 | 110,340 | 60,667 | 49,673 | + 10,995 |
| 1989 | 3,133,520 | 1,747,800 | 1,385,720 | + 362,080 | 118,569 | 66,304 | 52,265 | + 14,039 |
| 1990 | 3,274,586 | 1,802,783 | 1,471,803 | + 330,980 | 121,930 | 67,214 | 54,716 | + 12,498 |
| 1991 | 3,731,557 | 2,040,785 | 1,690,772 | + 350,013 | 139,039 | 76,178 | 62,861 | + 13,318 |
| 1992 | 3,865,024 | 2,047,963 | 1,817,061 | + 230,902 | 153,477 | 81,470 | 72,007 | + 9,463 |
| 1993 | 4,273,778 | 2,239,032 | 2,034,746 | + 204,286 | 162,152 | 85,091 | 77,061 | + 8,030 |
| 1994 | 4,717,662 | 2,456,011 | 2,261,651 | + 194,360 | 178,398 | 93,049 | 85,349 | + 7,700 |
| 1995 | 5,692,429 | 2,949,578 | 2,742,851 | + 206,727 | 215,209 | 111,659 | 103,550 | + 8,109 |
| 1996 | 5,991,745 | 3,176,625 | 2,815,120 | + 361,505 | 218,312 | 115,942 | 102,370 | + 13,572 |
| 1997 | 6,757,779 | 3,481,685 | 3,276,094 | + 205,591 | 236,505 | 122,081 | 114,425 | + 7,656 |
| 1998 | 7,196,838 | 3,693,269 | 3,503,569 | + 189,700 | 215,248 | 110,582 | 104,665 | + 5,917 |
| 1999 | 7,493,861 | 3,917,445 | 3,576,416 | + 341,029 | 232,281 | 121,591 | 110,690 | + 10,901 |
| 2000 | 8,984,997 | 4,616,301 | 4,368,696 | + 247,605 | 288,331 | 148,321 | 140,011 | + 8,310 |
| 2001 | 7,757,174 | 4,137,744 | 3,619,430 | + 518,314 | 230,104 | 122,866 | 107,237 | + 15,629 |

(1) Merchandise exports are given at f.o.b. prices and merchandise imports at c.i.f. prices in this table and the following tables in this sect

Source: See Table 11-2a

11-5. Exports and Imports Per Capita

| Period | Value (NT\$) | | | Value (US\$) | | |
|--------|--------------|---------|---------|--------------|---------|---------|
| | Total | Exports | Imports | Total | Exports | Imports |
| 1952 | 500 | 183 | 317 | 38 | 15 | 23 |
| 1955 | 571 | 216 | 355 | 37 | 14 | 23 |
| 1960 | 1,580 | 562 | 1,018 | 43 | 15 | 28 |
| 1965 | 3,241 | 1,447 | 1,794 | 81 | 36 | 45 |
| 1970 | 8,301 | 4,087 | 4,214 | 207 | 102 | 105 |
| 1973 | 20,475 | 11,069 | 9,406 | 537 | 291 | 246 |
| 1974 | 30,515 | 13,612 | 16,903 | 803 | 359 | 444 |
| 1975 | 26,761 | 12,599 | 14,162 | 704 | 332 | 372 |
| 1976 | 36,767 | 19,021 | 17,746 | 968 | 501 | 467 |
| 1977 | 40,773 | 21,329 | 19,444 | 1,073 | 562 | 511 |
| 1978 | 51,734 | 27,641 | 24,093 | 1,399 | 748 | 651 |
| 1979 | 64,357 | 33,520 | 30,837 | 1,787 | 932 | 855 |
| 1980 | 80,695 | 40,369 | 40,326 | 2,242 | 1,123 | 1,119 |
| 1981 | 89,504 | 46,174 | 43,330 | 2,438 | 1,258 | 1,180 |
| 1982 | 87,464 | 47,234 | 40,230 | 2,246 | 1,214 | 1,032 |
| 1983 | 97,834 | 54,066 | 43,768 | 2,442 | 1,351 | 1,091 |
| 1984 | 109,975 | 63,832 | 46,143 | 2,777 | 1,614 | 1,163 |
| 1985 | 105,814 | 63,912 | 41,902 | 2,656 | 1,606 | 1,050 |
| 1986 | 125,230 | 77,855 | 47,375 | 3,308 | 2,059 | 1,249 |
| 1987 | 144,218 | 87,283 | 56,935 | 4,532 | 2,744 | 1,788 |
| 1988 | 159,427 | 87,513 | 71,914 | 5,576 | 3,066 | 2,510 |
| 1989 | 156,629 | 87,364 | 69,265 | 5,927 | 3,314 | 2,613 |
| 1990 | 161,867 | 89,114 | 72,753 | 6,027 | 3,322 | 2,705 |
| 1991 | 182,436 | 99,774 | 82,662 | 6,798 | 3,725 | 3,073 |
| 1992 | 187,126 | 99,153 | 87,973 | 7,431 | 3,944 | 3,486 |
| 1993 | 204,995 | 107,397 | 97,598 | 7,777 | 4,081 | 3,696 |
| 1994 | 224,278 | 116,759 | 107,519 | 8,481 | 4,424 | 4,057 |
| 1995 | 268,321 | 139,033 | 129,288 | 10,144 | 5,263 | 4,881 |
| 1996 | 280,152 | 148,527 | 131,625 | 10,207 | 5,421 | 4,786 |
| 1997 | 313,188 | 161,358 | 151,830 | 10,961 | 5,658 | 5,303 |
| 1998 | 330,479 | 169,595 | 160,884 | 9,884 | 5,078 | 4,806 |
| 1999 | 341,367 | 178,451 | 162,916 | 10,581 | 5,539 | 5,042 |
| 2000 | 406,102 | 208,646 | 197,455 | 13,032 | 6,704 | 6,328 |
| 2001 | 348,199 | 185,732 | 162,467 | 10,329 | 5,515 | 4,814 |

Source: See Table 11-2a.

11-6a. Standard and Characteristic Classification of Exported Commodities
(By Intensity of Input Factor)

Unit: %

| Period | Total | Degree of Labor Intensity | | | Degree of Capital Intensity | | | Degree of Technology Intensity | | |
|--------|-------|---------------------------|------|------|-----------------------------|------|------|--------------------------------|------|------|
| | | High | Mid | Low | High | Mid | Low | High | Mid | Low |
| 1982 | 100.0 | 47.2 | 30.8 | 21.9 | 26.9 | 45.4 | 27.6 | 18.3 | 32.6 | 49.1 |
| 1983 | 100.0 | 46.6 | 34.3 | 19.0 | 24.5 | 46.6 | 28.9 | 18.2 | 33.4 | 48.4 |
| 1984 | 100.0 | 47.0 | 35.4 | 17.5 | 23.0 | 48.7 | 28.3 | 18.3 | 34.0 | 47.7 |
| 1985 | 100.0 | 45.9 | 35.6 | 18.5 | 24.5 | 48.7 | 26.8 | 18.8 | 33.6 | 47.6 |
| 1986 | 100.0 | 47.0 | 36.9 | 16.0 | 22.9 | 49.4 | 27.7 | 18.4 | 33.7 | 47.9 |
| 1987 | 100.0 | 47.9 | 37.2 | 14.9 | 22.4 | 50.5 | 27.1 | 19.4 | 35.2 | 45.4 |
| 1988 | 100.0 | 46.3 | 36.8 | 16.9 | 23.5 | 51.5 | 25.0 | 22.6 | 36.9 | 40.6 |
| 1989 | 100.0 | 43.4 | 37.8 | 18.8 | 26.6 | 50.7 | 22.7 | 24.2 | 38.1 | 37.7 |
| 1990 | 100.0 | 41.0 | 38.3 | 20.7 | 28.9 | 50.5 | 20.5 | 26.7 | 38.6 | 34.7 |
| 1991 | 100.0 | 40.1 | 38.8 | 21.2 | 29.8 | 51.0 | 19.2 | 27.2 | 38.5 | 34.3 |
| 1992 | 100.0 | 39.2 | 40.3 | 20.5 | 29.3 | 53.0 | 17.7 | 29.5 | 38.5 | 32.0 |
| 1993 | 100.0 | 38.9 | 41.2 | 19.9 | 28.9 | 54.8 | 16.3 | 31.4 | 40.3 | 28.3 |
| 1994 | 100.0 | 38.7 | 39.8 | 21.5 | 31.0 | 55.0 | 14.0 | 32.5 | 42.0 | 25.6 |
| 1995 | 100.0 | 36.4 | 40.6 | 23.0 | 31.9 | 56.5 | 11.6 | 36.5 | 41.4 | 22.0 |
| 1996 | 100.0 | 33.9 | 43.6 | 22.5 | 31.8 | 57.4 | 10.8 | 39.7 | 38.9 | 21.4 |
| 1997 | 100.0 | 34.9 | 43.1 | 22.1 | 30.3 | 60.6 | 9.1 | 39.7 | 41.1 | 19.2 |
| 1998 | 100.0 | 34.3 | 44.4 | 21.3 | 29.3 | 62.3 | 8.4 | 41.1 | 40.5 | 18.4 |
| 1999 | 100.0 | 35.4 | 43.7 | 20.9 | 28.4 | 63.8 | 7.9 | 42.1 | 41.0 | 16.9 |
| 2000 | 100.0 | 37.6 | 41.2 | 21.2 | 28.1 | 64.4 | 7.5 | 42.5 | 43.2 | 14.3 |
| 2001 | 100.0 | 33.3 | 43.1 | 23.6 | 30.9 | 60.7 | 8.4 | 46.4 | 38.8 | 14.9 |

Source: Table 11-2a.

11-6b. Standard and Characteristic Classification of Imported Commodities (Continued)
 (By Intensity of Input Factor)

Unit: %

| Period | Total | Degree of Labor Intensity | | | Degree of Capital Intensity | | | Degree of Technology Intensity | | |
|--------|-------|---------------------------|------|------|-----------------------------|------|------|--------------------------------|------|------|
| | | High | Mid | Low | High | Mid | Low | High | Mid | Low |
| 1982 | 100.0 | 31.0 | 14.8 | 54.2 | 55.4 | 27.0 | 17.6 | 61.5 | 17.3 | 21.2 |
| 1983 | 100.0 | 31.0 | 14.9 | 54.1 | 55.8 | 27.5 | 16.7 | 60.7 | 18.6 | 20.7 |
| 1984 | 100.0 | 32.7 | 17.0 | 50.3 | 52.1 | 30.9 | 16.9 | 57.5 | 21.1 | 21.4 |
| 1985 | 100.0 | 31.7 | 17.6 | 50.8 | 53.0 | 29.1 | 17.9 | 58.1 | 20.2 | 21.7 |
| 1986 | 100.0 | 34.5 | 19.2 | 46.3 | 48.6 | 34.9 | 16.5 | 55.5 | 24.0 | 20.5 |
| 1987 | 100.0 | 33.8 | 22.7 | 43.5 | 45.6 | 39.2 | 15.2 | 55.9 | 25.7 | 18.4 |
| 1988 | 100.0 | 30.5 | 29.0 | 40.5 | 42.7 | 43.6 | 13.7 | 60.5 | 23.2 | 16.3 |
| 1989 | 100.0 | 32.8 | 23.6 | 43.6 | 46.6 | 39.9 | 13.5 | 57.7 | 25.4 | 16.9 |
| 1990 | 100.0 | 33.2 | 23.3 | 43.6 | 46.4 | 39.8 | 13.8 | 57.5 | 25.8 | 16.6 |
| 1991 | 100.0 | 34.1 | 21.5 | 44.4 | 47.3 | 40.0 | 12.7 | 57.3 | 26.5 | 16.2 |
| 1992 | 100.0 | 34.0 | 23.1 | 42.9 | 46.1 | 41.6 | 12.3 | 56.5 | 27.4 | 16.1 |
| 1993 | 100.0 | 35.5 | 21.8 | 42.7 | 46.3 | 41.9 | 11.9 | 51.2 | 32.8 | 16.0 |
| 1994 | 100.0 | 37.3 | 21.4 | 41.3 | 45.0 | 42.9 | 12.1 | 50.0 | 33.9 | 16.1 |
| 1995 | 100.0 | 37.3 | 21.4 | 41.3 | 44.5 | 44.0 | 11.5 | 50.6 | 34.9 | 14.5 |
| 1996 | 100.0 | 37.9 | 21.5 | 40.6 | 43.4 | 44.1 | 12.4 | 50.9 | 34.0 | 15.1 |
| 1997 | 100.0 | 39.5 | 21.1 | 39.4 | 42.6 | 45.2 | 12.2 | 49.9 | 36.6 | 13.5 |
| 1998 | 100.0 | 38.9 | 23.9 | 37.3 | 40.5 | 47.3 | 12.2 | 51.5 | 35.8 | 12.7 |
| 1999 | 100.0 | 39.3 | 26.5 | 34.3 | 37.6 | 50.4 | 12.0 | 50.0 | 37.8 | 12.2 |
| 2000 | 100.0 | 40.9 | 24.7 | 34.4 | 37.7 | 50.4 | 11.9 | 48.3 | 41.5 | 10.2 |
| 2001 | 100.0 | 34.5 | 25.9 | 39.5 | 43.2 | 43.6 | 13.2 | 50.6 | 36.3 | 13.1 |

11-7. Composition of Exports

| Period | Value (US\$ million) | | | | Percentage Distribution (%) | | | |
|--------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| | Total | Agricultural Products | Processed Agricultural Products | Industrial Products | Total | Agricultural Products | Processed Agricultural Products | Industrial Products |
| 1952 | 116.5 | 25.7 | 81.3 | 9.5 | 100.0 | 22.1 | 69.8 | 8.1 |
| 1955 | 123.3 | 34.7 | 75.8 | 12.8 | 100.0 | 28.1 | 61.5 | 10.4 |
| 1960 | 164.0 | 19.7 | 91.3 | 53.0 | 100.0 | 12.0 | 55.7 | 32.3 |
| 1965 | 449.7 | 106.2 | 136.6 | 206.9 | 100.0 | 23.6 | 30.4 | 46.0 |
| 1970 | 1,481.4 | 126.7 | 190.0 | 1,164.7 | 100.0 | 8.6 | 12.8 | 78.6 |
| 1973 | 4,483.4 | 337.6 | 351.7 | 3,794.1 | 100.0 | 7.5 | 7.9 | 84.6 |
| 1974 | 5,639.0 | 269.6 | 603.2 | 4,766.2 | 100.0 | 4.8 | 10.7 | 84.5 |
| 1975 | 5,308.8 | 295.7 | 572.5 | 4,440.6 | 100.0 | 5.6 | 10.8 | 83.6 |
| 1976 | 8,166.3 | 406.1 | 606.1 | 7,154.1 | 100.0 | 5.0 | 7.4 | 87.6 |
| 1977 | 9,360.7 | 502.3 | 669.6 | 8,188.8 | 100.0 | 5.4 | 7.1 | 87.5 |
| 1978 | 12,687.1 | 637.5 | 740.1 | 11,309.5 | 100.0 | 5.0 | 5.8 | 89.2 |
| 1979 | 16,103.4 | 703.0 | 819.6 | 14,580.8 | 100.0 | 4.4 | 5.1 | 90.5 |
| 1980 | 19,810.6 | 712.2 | 1,108.7 | 17,989.7 | 100.0 | 3.6 | 5.6 | 90.8 |
| 1981 | 22,611.2 | 580.2 | 1,042.0 | 20,989.0 | 100.0 | 2.6 | 4.6 | 92.8 |
| 1982 | 22,204.3 | 451.8 | 1,133.2 | 20,619.3 | 100.0 | 2.0 | 5.1 | 92.9 |
| 1983 | 25,122.7 | 485.3 | 1,215.4 | 23,422.0 | 100.0 | 1.9 | 4.8 | 93.3 |
| 1984 | 30,456.4 | 507.3 | 1,324.3 | 28,624.8 | 100.0 | 1.7 | 4.3 | 94.0 |
| 1985 | 30,725.7 | 491.9 | 1,386.7 | 28,847.1 | 100.0 | 1.6 | 4.5 | 93.9 |
| 1986 | 39,861.5 | 626.8 | 1,950.6 | 37,284.1 | 100.0 | 1.6 | 4.9 | 93.5 |
| 1987 | 53,678.7 | 689.6 | 2,559.1 | 50,430.0 | 100.0 | 1.3 | 4.8 | 93.9 |
| 1988 | 60,667.4 | 823.5 | 2,496.8 | 57,347.1 | 100.0 | 1.4 | 4.1 | 94.5 |
| 1989 | 66,304.0 | 477.8 | 2,579.3 | 63,246.9 | 100.0 | 0.7 | 3.9 | 95.4 |
| 1990 | 67,214.4 | 431.4 | 2,578.7 | 64,204.2 | 100.0 | 0.7 | 3.8 | 95.5 |
| 1991 | 76,178.3 | 524.5 | 3,045.5 | 72,608.3 | 100.0 | 0.7 | 4.0 | 95.3 |
| 1992 | 81,470.3 | 508.5 | 2,975.0 | 77,986.8 | 100.0 | 0.6 | 3.7 | 95.7 |
| 1993 | 85,091.5 | 471.1 | 3,013.2 | 81,606.8 | 100.0 | 0.6 | 3.5 | 95.9 |
| 1994 | 93,048.8 | 460.0 | 3,348.3 | 89,240.5 | 100.0 | 0.5 | 3.6 | 95.9 |
| 1995 | 111,658.8 | 481.7 | 3,802.0 | 107,375.2 | 100.0 | 0.4 | 3.4 | 96.2 |
| 1996 | 115,942.1 | 465.2 | 3,618.5 | 111,858.2 | 100.0 | 0.4 | 3.1 | 96.5 |
| 1997 | 122,080.7 | 382.2 | 2,169.3 | 119,529.2 | 100.0 | 0.3 | 1.8 | 97.9 |
| 1998 | 110,582.3 | 324.1 | 1,631.8 | 108,626.5 | 100.0 | 0.3 | 1.5 | 98.2 |
| 1999 | 121,590.9 | 381.1 | 1,572.2 | 119,637.7 | 100.0 | 0.3 | 1.3 | 98.4 |
| 2000 | 148,320.6 | 357.7 | 1,747.8 | 146,215.1 | 100.0 | 0.2 | 1.2 | 98.6 |
| 2001 | 122,866.3 | 297.3 | 1,662.9 | 120,906.1 | 100.0 | 0.2 | 1.4 | 98.4 |

Source: See Table 11-2a.

11-8. Composition of Imports

| Period | Value (US\$ million) | | | | Percentage Distribution (%) | | | |
|--------|----------------------|---------------|---|-------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|---|-------------------|
| | Total | Capital Goods | Agricultural & Industrial Raw Materials | Consumption Goods | Total | Capital Goods | Agricultural & Industrial Raw Materials | Consumption Goods |
| 1952 | 187.2 | 26.6 | 123.3 | 37.3 | 100.0 | 14.2 | 65.9 | 19.9 |
| 1955 | 201.0 | 33.2 | 150.2 | 17.6 | 100.0 | 16.5 | 74.7 | 8.8 |
| 1960 | 296.8 | 82.7 | 189.9 | 24.2 | 100.0 | 27.9 | 64.0 | 8.1 |
| 1965 | 556.0 | 163.1 | 364.4 | 28.5 | 100.0 | 29.3 | 65.6 | 5.1 |
| 1970 | 1,524.0 | 492.5 | 957.6 | 73.9 | 100.0 | 32.3 | 62.8 | 4.9 |
| 1973 | 3,792.5 | 1,082.7 | 2,496.9 | 212.9 | 100.0 | 28.6 | 65.8 | 5.6 |
| 1974 | 6,965.8 | 2,142.8 | 4,345.2 | 477.8 | 100.0 | 30.7 | 62.4 | 6.9 |
| 1975 | 5,951.7 | 1,823.6 | 3,726.6 | 401.5 | 100.0 | 30.6 | 62.6 | 6.8 |
| 1976 | 7,598.9 | 2,209.0 | 4,920.4 | 469.5 | 100.0 | 29.1 | 64.7 | 6.2 |
| 1977 | 8,510.9 | 2,198.8 | 5,648.3 | 663.8 | 100.0 | 25.8 | 66.4 | 7.8 |
| 1978 | 11,026.9 | 2,724.5 | 7,551.1 | 751.3 | 100.0 | 24.7 | 68.5 | 6.8 |
| 1979 | 14,773.7 | 3,629.5 | 10,196.9 | 947.3 | 100.0 | 24.6 | 69.0 | 6.4 |
| 1980 | 19,733.1 | 4,623.0 | 13,967.9 | 1,142.2 | 100.0 | 23.4 | 70.8 | 5.8 |
| 1981 | 21,199.6 | 3,441.3 | 16,308.4 | 1,449.9 | 100.0 | 16.2 | 76.9 | 6.9 |
| 1982 | 18,888.4 | 3,083.1 | 14,251.6 | 1,553.7 | 100.0 | 16.3 | 75.5 | 8.2 |
| 1983 | 20,287.1 | 2,820.5 | 15,885.0 | 1,581.6 | 100.0 | 13.9 | 78.3 | 7.8 |
| 1984 | 21,959.1 | 2,990.9 | 17,270.0 | 1,698.2 | 100.0 | 13.6 | 78.6 | 7.8 |
| 1985 | 20,102.0 | 2,836.8 | 15,458.2 | 1,807.0 | 100.0 | 14.1 | 76.9 | 9.0 |
| 1986 | 24,181.5 | 3,632.2 | 18,270.1 | 2,279.2 | 100.0 | 15.0 | 75.6 | 9.4 |
| 1987 | 34,983.4 | 5,614.2 | 25,906.4 | 3,462.8 | 100.0 | 16.0 | 74.1 | 9.9 |
| 1988 | 49,672.8 | 7,391.0 | 36,598.1 | 5,683.7 | 100.0 | 14.9 | 73.7 | 11.4 |
| 1989 | 52,265.3 | 8,560.8 | 37,696.3 | 6,008.2 | 100.0 | 16.4 | 72.1 | 11.5 |
| 1990 | 54,716.0 | 9,585.6 | 38,541.8 | 6,588.4 | 100.0 | 17.5 | 70.4 | 12.0 |
| 1991 | 62,860.6 | 10,531.9 | 45,501.1 | 6,827.6 | 100.0 | 16.7 | 72.4 | 10.9 |
| 1992 | 72,006.8 | 12,868.0 | 49,867.5 | 9,271.4 | 100.0 | 17.9 | 69.3 | 12.8 |
| 1993 | 77,061.2 | 13,005.5 | 54,143.0 | 9,912.5 | 100.0 | 16.8 | 70.2 | 12.8 |
| 1994 | 85,349.2 | 13,611.0 | 60,300.6 | 11,437.5 | 100.0 | 15.9 | 70.7 | 13.4 |
| 1995 | 103,550.0 | 16,872.0 | 74,560.5 | 12,117.5 | 100.0 | 16.3 | 72.0 | 11.7 |
| 1996 | 102,370.0 | 18,355.2 | 70,636.3 | 13,378.6 | 100.0 | 17.9 | 69.0 | 13.1 |
| 1997 | 114,424.7 | 21,734.8 | 77,131.5 | 15,558.3 | 100.0 | 19.0 | 67.4 | 13.6 |
| 1998 | 104,665.3 | 24,301.0 | 66,772.5 | 13,591.9 | 100.0 | 23.2 | 63.8 | 13.0 |
| 1999 | 110,689.9 | 29,239.2 | 70,978.1 | 10,472.8 | 100.0 | 26.4 | 64.1 | 9.5 |
| 2000 | 140,010.6 | 39,256.2 | 89,778.1 | 10,976.3 | 100.0 | 28.0 | 64.1 | 7.8 |
| 2001 | 107,237.4 | 26,860.4 | 70,482.6 | 9,894.3 | 100.0 | 25.0 | 65.7 | 9.2 |

Source: See Table 11-2a.

11-9a. Commodity Trade with Major Trading Partners

| Period | Total | | | U.S.A. | | | Hong Kong | | | Japan | | |
|------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|-----------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| | Exports | Imports | Balance | Exports | Imports | Balance | Exports | Imports | Balance | Exports | Imports | Balance |
| I. Amount (US\$ 1,000) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1952 | 116,474 | 187,215 | - 70,741 | 4,065 | 85,566 | - 81,501 | 8,980 | 16,797 | - 7,817 | 61,230 | 58,407 | + 2,823 |
| 1955 | 123,275 | 201,022 | - 77,747 | 5,400 | 95,543 | - 90,143 | 6,779 | 3,045 | + 3,734 | 73,322 | 61,235 | + 12,087 |
| 1960 | 163,982 | 296,780 | - 132,798 | 18,853 | 113,108 | - 94,255 | 20,658 | 4,726 | + 15,932 | 61,766 | 104,855 | - 43,089 |
| 1965 | 449,682 | 556,011 | - 106,329 | 95,680 | 176,372 | - 80,692 | 27,904 | 5,766 | + 22,138 | 137,599 | 221,319 | - 83,720 |
| 1970 | 1,481,436 | 1,523,951 | - 42,515 | 564,174 | 363,839 | + 200,335 | 135,877 | 27,262 | + 108,615 | 215,625 | 652,783 | - 437,158 |
| 1973 | 4,483,366 | 3,792,496 | + 690,870 | 1,677,106 | 952,533 | + 724,573 | 295,976 | 99,542 | + 196,434 | 823,784 | 1,427,697 | - 603,913 |
| 1974 | 5,638,993 | 6,965,757 | - 1,326,764 | 2,036,638 | 1,679,905 | + 356,733 | 338,334 | 117,031 | + 221,303 | 844,005 | 2,214,948 | - 1,370,943 |
| 1975 | 5,308,771 | 5,951,650 | - 642,879 | 1,822,737 | 1,652,129 | + 170,608 | 363,020 | 74,795 | + 288,225 | 694,234 | 1,812,220 | - 1,117,986 |
| 1976 | 8,166,340 | 7,598,931 | + 567,409 | 3,038,699 | 1,797,540 | + 1,241,159 | 610,369 | 101,409 | + 508,960 | 1,094,754 | 2,451,499 | - 1,356,745 |
| 1977 | 9,360,710 | 8,510,887 | + 849,823 | 3,636,250 | 1,963,852 | + 1,672,398 | 638,439 | 200,303 | + 438,136 | 1,120,070 | 2,642,984 | - 1,522,914 |
| 1978 | 12,687,140 | 11,026,931 | + 1,660,209 | 5,010,378 | 2,376,063 | + 2,634,315 | 857,705 | 152,708 | + 704,997 | 1,570,253 | 3,678,051 | - 2,107,798 |
| 1979 | 16,103,426 | 14,773,700 | + 1,329,726 | 5,652,243 | 3,380,797 | + 2,271,446 | 1,140,352 | 205,361 | + 934,991 | 2,248,576 | 4,561,431 | - 2,312,855 |
| 1980 | 19,810,618 | 19,733,135 | + 77,483 | 6,760,300 | 4,673,486 | + 2,086,814 | 1,550,610 | 249,921 | + 1,300,689 | 2,173,440 | 5,353,230 | - 3,179,790 |
| 1981 | 22,611,197 | 21,199,551 | + 1,411,646 | 8,163,099 | 4,765,763 | + 3,397,336 | 1,896,959 | 308,912 | + 1,588,047 | 2,478,738 | 5,928,525 | - 3,449,787 |
| 1982 | 22,204,270 | 18,888,375 | + 3,315,895 | 8,758,918 | 4,563,266 | + 4,195,652 | 1,565,348 | 307,398 | + 1,257,950 | 2,382,307 | 4,780,222 | - 2,397,915 |
| 1983 | 25,122,747 | 20,287,078 | + 4,835,669 | 11,333,713 | 4,646,433 | + 6,687,280 | 1,643,628 | 298,892 | + 1,344,736 | 2,477,068 | 5,586,683 | - 3,109,615 |
| 1984 | 30,456,390 | 21,959,086 | + 8,497,304 | 14,867,717 | 5,041,650 | + 9,826,067 | 2,087,134 | 370,361 | + 1,716,773 | 3,186,462 | 6,441,861 | - 3,255,399 |
| 1985 | 30,725,662 | 20,102,049 | + 10,623,613 | 14,773,373 | 4,746,273 | + 10,027,100 | 2,539,718 | 319,677 | + 2,220,041 | 3,460,945 | 5,548,847 | - 2,087,902 |
| 1986 | 39,861,504 | 24,181,460 | + 15,680,044 | 19,013,878 | 5,432,594 | + 13,581,284 | 2,921,305 | 378,655 | + 2,542,650 | 4,559,809 | 8,254,741 | - 3,694,932 |
| 1987 | 53,678,748 | 34,983,380 | + 18,695,368 | 23,684,790 | 7,647,962 | + 16,036,828 | 4,123,315 | 753,785 | + 3,369,530 | 6,986,014 | 11,840,566 | - 4,854,552 |
| 1988 | 60,667,362 | 49,672,800 | + 10,994,562 | 23,467,169 | 13,006,725 | + 10,460,444 | 5,587,070 | 1,922,086 | + 3,664,984 | 8,771,697 | 14,825,440 | - 6,053,743 |
| 1989 | 66,303,952 | 52,265,326 | + 14,038,626 | 24,036,214 | 12,002,788 | + 12,033,426 | 7,042,278 | 2,205,206 | + 4,837,072 | 9,064,862 | 16,031,015 | - 6,966,153 |
| 1990 | 67,214,446 | 54,716,004 | + 12,498,442 | 21,745,853 | 12,611,827 | + 9,134,026 | 8,556,243 | 1,445,867 | + 7,110,376 | 8,337,715 | 15,998,428 | - 7,660,713 |
| 1991 | 76,178,309 | 62,860,545 | + 13,317,764 | 22,320,844 | 14,113,788 | + 8,207,056 | 12,430,520 | 1,946,753 | + 10,483,767 | 9,188,897 | 18,858,256 | - 9,669,359 |
| 1992 | 81,470,250 | 72,006,794 | + 9,463,456 | 23,571,604 | 15,771,032 | + 7,800,572 | 15,414,978 | 1,781,388 | + 13,633,590 | 8,893,655 | 21,766,639 | - 12,872,984 |
| 1993 | 85,091,458 | 77,061,203 | + 8,030,255 | 23,587,325 | 16,722,624 | + 6,864,701 | 18,452,603 | 1,728,757 | + 16,723,846 | 8,977,167 | 23,186,059 | - 14,208,892 |
| 1994 | 93,048,783 | 85,349,194 | + 7,699,589 | 24,336,757 | 18,042,642 | + 6,294,115 | 21,262,326 | 1,532,958 | + 19,729,368 | 10,221,109 | 24,785,822 | - 14,564,713 |
| 1995 | 111,658,800 | 103,550,044 | + 8,108,756 | 26,407,389 | 20,771,393 | + 5,635,996 | 26,105,855 | 1,842,873 | + 24,262,982 | 13,156,727 | 30,265,880 | - 17,109,153 |
| 1996 | 115,942,064 | 102,370,021 | + 13,572,043 | 26,866,357 | 19,971,851 | + 6,894,506 | 26,787,641 | 1,704,663 | + 25,082,978 | 13,658,783 | 27,492,964 | - 13,834,181 |
| 1997 | 122,080,673 | 114,424,665 | + 7,656,008 | 29,551,755 | 23,233,847 | + 6,317,908 | 28,688,053 | 1,996,134 | + 26,691,919 | 11,691,036 | 29,021,671 | - 17,330,635 |
| 1998 | 110,582,293 | 104,665,312 | + 5,916,981 | 29,376,361 | 19,678,880 | + 9,697,481 | 24,819,665 | 1,952,346 | + 22,867,319 | 9,324,024 | 27,000,942 | - 17,676,918 |
| 1999 | 121,590,945 | 110,689,863 | + 10,901,082 | 30,901,521 | 19,693,076 | + 11,208,445 | 26,012,064 | 2,092,876 | + 23,919,188 | 11,900,347 | 30,591,002 | - 18,690,655 |
| 2000 | 148,320,561 | 140,010,636 | + 8,309,925 | 34,814,671 | 25,126,194 | + 9,688,477 | 31,336,257 | 2,186,634 | + 29,149,623 | 16,599,441 | 38,557,916 | - 21,958,475 |
| 2001 | 122,866,261 | 107,237,394 | + 15,628,867 | 27,654,490 | 18,229,222 | + 9,425,268 | 26,961,420 | 1,848,884 | + 25,112,536 | 12,759,023 | 25,848,396 | - 13,089,373 |

Source: See Table 11-2a.

11-9b. Commodity Trade with Major Trading Partners (Continued)

| Period | Singapore | | | Germany (1) | | | Thailand | | | Netherlands | | |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| | Exports | Imports | Balance | Exports | Imports | Balance | Exports | Imports | Balance | Exports | Imports | Balance |
| I. Amount (US\$ 1,000) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1952 | 11,262 | 1,251 | + 10,011 | 249 | 2,451 | - 2,202 | 3,156 | 271 | + 2,885 | 361 | 2,418 | - 2,057 |
| 1955 | 6,845 | 3,114 | + 3,731 | 1,156 | 4,934 | - 3,778 | 4,473 | 249 | + 4,224 | 1,091 | 1,097 | - 6 |
| 1960 | 3,724 | 1,206 | + 2,518 | 3,276 | 11,332 | - 8,056 | 3,992 | 2,183 | + 1,809 | 1,336 | 4,283 | - 2,947 |
| 1965 | 9,239 | 2,681 | + 6,558 | 29,524 | 17,091 | + 12,433 | 16,486 | 5,241 | + 11,245 | 6,040 | 3,996 | + 2,044 |
| 1970 | 35,930 | 5,312 | + 30,618 | 71,008 | 61,899 | + 9,109 | 25,185 | 40,935 | - 15,750 | 30,677 | 10,144 | + 20,533 |
| 1973 | 129,632 | 26,587 | + 103,045 | 215,310 | 203,276 | + 12,034 | 63,725 | 56,788 | + 6,937 | 89,189 | 41,762 | + 47,427 |
| 1974 | 135,176 | 52,934 | + 82,242 | 306,290 | 475,106 | - 168,816 | 68,930 | 176,776 | - 107,846 | 136,003 | 75,362 | + 60,640 |
| 1975 | 140,703 | 35,773 | + 104,930 | 316,259 | 371,474 | - 55,215 | 67,836 | 69,934 | - 2,098 | 136,278 | 52,824 | + 83,454 |
| 1976 | 213,589 | 38,274 | + 175,315 | 422,086 | 352,214 | + 69,872 | 80,022 | 92,300 | - 12,278 | 162,530 | 56,293 | + 106,237 |
| 1977 | 232,791 | 91,095 | + 141,696 | 418,208 | 276,918 | + 141,290 | 100,237 | 98,028 | + 2,209 | 172,764 | 61,701 | + 111,063 |
| 1978 | 296,059 | 82,549 | + 213,510 | 572,468 | 411,891 | + 160,577 | 167,844 | 61,127 | + 106,717 | 234,048 | 97,377 | + 136,671 |
| 1979 | 422,318 | 124,233 | + 298,085 | 742,603 | 635,548 | + 107,055 | 185,733 | 73,681 | + 112,052 | 340,376 | 112,806 | + 227,570 |
| 1980 | 545,173 | 221,722 | + 323,451 | 1,075,864 | 722,267 | + 353,597 | 176,277 | 89,921 | + 86,356 | 446,580 | 149,115 | + 297,465 |
| 1981 | 603,976 | 199,371 | + 404,605 | 906,261 | 646,431 | + 259,830 | 195,273 | 117,460 | + 77,813 | 386,828 | 132,056 | + 254,772 |
| 1982 | 576,170 | 152,146 | + 424,024 | 788,201 | 788,306 | - 105 | 215,913 | 107,057 | + 108,856 | 327,584 | 157,770 | + 169,814 |
| 1983 | 710,581 | 167,225 | + 543,356 | 850,927 | 691,725 | + 159,202 | 263,829 | 74,460 | + 189,369 | 379,729 | 217,082 | + 162,647 |
| 1984 | 878,443 | 267,998 | + 610,445 | 868,080 | 768,038 | + 100,042 | 244,848 | 139,985 | + 104,863 | 435,188 | 248,755 | + 186,433 |
| 1985 | 885,175 | 275,883 | + 609,292 | 805,421 | 846,180 | - 40,759 | 236,213 | 146,917 | + 89,296 | 457,791 | 221,310 | + 236,481 |
| 1986 | 930,946 | 339,864 | + 591,082 | 1,275,171 | 1,137,286 | + 137,885 | 278,600 | 162,895 | + 115,705 | 673,869 | 323,558 | + 350,311 |
| 1987 | 1,350,456 | 522,145 | + 828,311 | 1,987,681 | 1,633,504 | + 354,177 | 424,614 | 200,413 | + 224,201 | 1,088,709 | 455,929 | + 632,780 |
| 1988 | 1,682,691 | 740,057 | + 942,634 | 2,340,073 | 2,133,188 | + 206,885 | 753,672 | 341,901 | + 411,771 | 1,508,412 | 898,077 | + 610,335 |
| 1989 | 1,975,647 | 889,404 | + 1,086,243 | 2,564,431 | 2,593,994 | - 29,563 | 1,110,156 | 390,169 | + 719,987 | 1,582,011 | 663,343 | + 918,668 |
| 1990 | 2,203,661 | 1,406,040 | + 797,621 | 3,183,246 | 2,667,621 | + 515,625 | 1,423,637 | 447,961 | + 975,676 | 1,856,238 | 728,592 | + 1,127,646 |
| 1991 | 2,403,482 | 1,445,867 | + 957,615 | 3,868,708 | 3,013,232 | + 855,476 | 1,444,860 | 586,133 | + 858,727 | 2,170,853 | 803,304 | + 1,367,549 |
| 1992 | 2,505,166 | 1,694,883 | + 810,283 | 3,599,103 | 3,919,339 | - 320,236 | 1,809,558 | 824,579 | + 984,979 | 2,194,712 | 872,184 | + 1,322,528 |
| 1993 | 2,890,381 | 1,865,877 | + 1,024,504 | 3,504,002 | 4,220,329 | - 716,327 | 2,018,957 | 973,005 | + 1,045,952 | 2,116,369 | 1,002,333 | + 1,114,036 |
| 1994 | 3,365,837 | 2,412,279 | + 953,558 | 3,251,303 | 4,784,285 | - 1,532,982 | 2,440,238 | 1,108,777 | + 1,331,461 | 2,374,835 | 1,145,958 | + 1,228,877 |
| 1995 | 4,404,987 | 2,957,975 | + 1,447,012 | 3,839,174 | 5,683,348 | - 1,844,174 | 3,071,726 | 1,485,292 | + 1,586,434 | 3,209,459 | 1,320,059 | + 1,889,400 |
| 1996 | 4,573,182 | 2,789,115 | + 1,784,067 | 3,644,109 | 5,023,379 | - 1,379,270 | 2,789,603 | 1,671,718 | + 1,117,885 | 3,823,041 | 1,470,630 | + 2,352,411 |
| 1997 | 4,894,589 | 3,150,380 | + 1,744,209 | 3,690,558 | 5,369,228 | - 1,678,670 | 2,562,108 | 1,926,910 | + 635,198 | 4,297,960 | 1,638,284 | + 2,659,676 |
| 1998 | 3,255,641 | 2,696,912 | + 558,729 | 4,084,468 | 5,149,043 | - 1,064,575 | 1,925,833 | 1,967,663 | - 41,830 | 4,368,958 | 1,565,486 | + 2,803,472 |
| 1999 | 3,818,323 | 3,312,220 | + 506,103 | 4,076,559 | 5,312,649 | - 1,236,090 | 2,104,469 | 2,383,367 | - 278,898 | 4,214,344 | 1,705,744 | + 2,508,600 |
| 2000 | 5,455,757 | 5,013,824 | + 441,933 | 4,891,367 | 5,542,179 | - 650,812 | 2,562,283 | 2,768,012 | - 205,729 | 4,933,849 | 2,087,354 | + 2,846,495 |
| 2001 | 4,051,458 | 3,367,228 | + 684,230 | 4,480,354 | 4,245,996 | + 234,358 | 2,125,689 | 2,181,003 | - 55,314 | 4,229,233 | 1,524,227 | + 2,705,006 |

(1) Figures for 1990 and before refer to West Germany only.

11-9c. Commodity Trade with Major Trading Partners (Continued)

| Period | Malaysia | | | United Kingdom | | | Korea, Rep. of | | | Australia | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------------|-----------|---------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|-----------|
| | Exports | Imports | Balance | Exports | Imports | Balance | Exports | Imports | Balance | Exports | Imports | Balance | | | |
| I. Amount (US\$ 1,000) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1952 | - | - | - | 4,884 | 4,296 | + | 588 | 3,711 | 90 | + | 3,621 | 202 | 1,603 | - | 1,401 |
| 1955 | - | - | - | 3,667 | 2,496 | + | 1,171 | 3,533 | 187 | + | 3,346 | 102 | 829 | - | 727 |
| 1960 | 4,812 | 2,761 | + | 2,051 | 2,630 | - | 1,585 | 6,123 | 207 | + | 5,916 | 325 | 3,678 | - | 3,353 |
| 1965 | 5,536 | 6,342 | - | 806 | 3,456 | - | 5,155 | 6,255 | 2,024 | + | 4,231 | 4,293 | 12,619 | - | 8,326 |
| 1970 | 11,999 | 29,452 | - | 17,453 | 14,201 | - | 11,749 | 27,894 | 15,127 | + | 12,767 | 20,427 | 47,982 | - | 27,555 |
| 1973 | 30,927 | 62,073 | - | 31,146 | 112,330 | - | 73,187 | 39,143 | 53,486 | + | 41,995 | 11,491 | 107,646 | + | 6,355 |
| 1974 | 58,316 | 81,925 | - | 23,609 | 150,065 | - | 157,728 | 7,663 | 159,426 | + | 67,551 | 91,875 | 191,133 | + | 26,162 |
| 1975 | 43,607 | 58,304 | - | 14,697 | 137,566 | - | 127,480 | 10,086 | 119,543 | + | 59,249 | 60,294 | 125,586 | - | 33,922 |
| 1976 | 54,028 | 105,035 | - | 51,007 | 162,867 | - | 165,300 | 2,433 | 73,547 | - | 87,306 | 13,759 | 223,945 | + | 41,340 |
| 1977 | 72,624 | 146,223 | - | 73,599 | 271,876 | - | 177,542 | 94,334 | 91,321 | - | 102,159 | 10,838 | 242,839 | + | 26,373 |
| 1978 | 87,091 | 225,949 | - | 138,858 | 322,608 | - | 243,819 | 78,789 | 141,533 | - | 145,726 | 4,193 | 333,898 | + | 11,880 |
| 1979 | 130,298 | 329,003 | - | 198,705 | 406,014 | - | 296,102 | 109,912 | 171,191 | - | 177,479 | 6,288 | 419,247 | - | 34,792 |
| 1980 | 169,931 | 424,848 | - | 254,917 | 471,612 | - | 288,687 | 182,925 | 266,504 | + | 208,509 | 57,995 | 539,361 | + | 27,096 |
| 1981 | 187,495 | 452,541 | - | 265,046 | 566,132 | - | 302,070 | 264,062 | 280,388 | - | 301,396 | 21,008 | 676,906 | + | 83,824 |
| 1982 | 222,551 | 469,639 | - | 247,088 | 527,797 | - | 270,321 | 257,476 | 194,135 | - | 232,778 | 38,643 | 643,554 | + | 14 |
| 1983 | 223,698 | 493,743 | - | 270,045 | 617,125 | - | 307,565 | 309,560 | 222,637 | + | 165,093 | 57,544 | 634,368 | - | 48,004 |
| 1984 | 232,035 | 550,816 | - | 318,781 | 690,661 | - | 294,375 | 396,286 | 230,467 | - | 243,915 | 13,448 | 831,629 | + | 54,105 |
| 1985 | 194,868 | 481,466 | - | 286,598 | 650,049 | - | 262,435 | 387,614 | 253,822 | + | 186,620 | 67,202 | 747,337 | + | 53,310 |
| 1986 | 205,745 | 500,799 | - | 295,054 | 966,293 | - | 356,819 | 609,474 | 351,562 | + | 328,698 | 22,864 | 870,321 | - | 13,178 |
| 1987 | 272,137 | 729,044 | - | 456,907 | 1,547,779 | - | 792,130 | 755,649 | 638,192 | + | 532,746 | 105,446 | 1,103,020 | + | 103,097 |
| 1988 | 451,054 | 943,382 | - | 492,328 | 1,906,553 | - | 1,113,322 | 793,231 | 917,301 | + | 900,089 | 17,212 | 1,358,576 | + | 22,355 |
| 1989 | 694,811 | 887,489 | - | 192,678 | 2,101,815 | - | 926,795 | 1,175,020 | 1,132,751 | - | 1,239,071 | 106,320 | 1,537,674 | - | 93,359 |
| 1990 | 1,103,562 | 1,003,003 | + | 100,529 | 1,979,352 | - | 1,153,672 | 825,680 | 1,212,816 | - | 1,343,646 | 130,830 | 1,279,237 | - | 380,442 |
| 1991 | 1,464,854 | 1,409,367 | + | 55,487 | 2,071,791 | - | 1,123,803 | 947,988 | 1,287,320 | - | 1,747,031 | 459,711 | 1,353,625 | - | 664,446 |
| 1992 | 1,600,272 | 1,829,182 | - | 228,910 | 2,205,064 | - | 1,357,667 | 847,397 | 1,150,428 | - | 2,300,890 | 1,150,462 | 1,428,391 | - | 627,175 |
| 1993 | 1,671,801 | 1,938,936 | - | 267,135 | 2,171,052 | - | 1,192,466 | 978,586 | 1,273,460 | - | 2,537,291 | 1,263,831 | 1,449,566 | - | 647,332 |
| 1994 | 2,224,156 | 2,326,856 | - | 102,700 | 2,172,524 | - | 1,529,102 | 643,422 | 1,740,090 | - | 3,015,198 | 1,275,108 | 1,632,446 | - | 592,542 |
| 1995 | 2,898,592 | 2,953,718 | - | 55,126 | 2,408,718 | - | 1,643,210 | 765,508 | 2,571,771 | - | 4,327,379 | 1,755,608 | 1,755,641 | - | 819,657 |
| 1996 | 2,953,726 | 3,565,236 | - | 611,510 | 2,807,366 | - | 1,805,433 | 1,001,933 | 2,661,602 | - | 4,161,720 | 1,500,118 | 1,836,932 | - | 1,008,126 |
| 1997 | 3,035,450 | 4,228,301 | - | 1,192,851 | 3,278,220 | - | 1,952,801 | 1,325,419 | 2,365,903 | - | 5,024,480 | 2,658,577 | 1,872,960 | - | 1,344,388 |
| 1998 | 2,285,903 | 3,623,036 | - | 1,337,133 | 3,279,786 | - | 1,683,594 | 1,596,192 | 1,485,556 | - | 5,669,399 | 4,183,843 | 1,631,689 | - | 1,281,270 |
| 1999 | 2,848,133 | 3,882,023 | - | 1,033,890 | 3,830,282 | - | 1,720,481 | 2,109,801 | 2,604,879 | - | 7,192,771 | 4,587,892 | 1,847,382 | - | 1,109,711 |
| 2000 | 3,611,718 | 5,325,381 | - | 1,713,663 | 4,508,534 | - | 1,937,388 | 2,571,146 | 3,907,752 | - | 8,988,136 | 5,080,384 | 1,827,957 | - | 1,673,532 |
| 2001 | 3,061,429 | 4,213,739 | - | 1,152,310 | 3,329,299 | - | 1,442,762 | 1,886,537 | 3,275,566 | - | 6,705,112 | 3,429,546 | 1,362,746 | - | 1,722,197 |

11-9d. Commodity Trade with Major Trading Partners (Continued)

| Period | Canada | | | Indonesia | | | Philippines | | | France | | |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| | Exports | Imports | Balance | Exports | Imports | Balance | Exports | Imports | Balance | Exports | Imports | Balance |
| I. Amount (US\$ 1,000) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1952 | - | 2,251 | - 2,251 | 2,775 | 55 | + 2,720 | 76 | 740 | - 664 | 116 | 543 | - 427 |
| 1955 | 98 | 2,874 | - 2,776 | 4 | 2,333 | - 2,329 | 203 | 1,615 | - 1,412 | 477 | 740 | - 263 |
| 1960 | 1,282 | 2,089 | - 807 | - | 14 | - 14 | 1,848 | 3,049 | - 1,201 | 1,109 | 1,729 | - 620 |
| 1965 | 9,116 | 6,837 | + 2,279 | 9 | 182 | - 173 | 6,188 | 13,217 | - 7,029 | 833 | 2,153 | - 1,320 |
| 1970 | 50,888 | 17,068 | + 33,820 | 32,562 | 11,849 | + 20,713 | 16,251 | 20,659 | - 4,408 | 3,138 | 6,361 | - 3,223 |
| 1973 | 171,015 | 27,970 | + 143,045 | 118,296 | 101,181 | + 17,115 | 28,933 | 55,283 | - 26,350 | 23,923 | 27,819 | - 3,896 |
| 1974 | 205,430 | 64,750 | + 140,680 | 127,460 | 181,683 | - 54,223 | 46,251 | 46,249 | + 2 | 36,801 | 48,113 | - 11,312 |
| 1975 | 181,679 | 48,091 | + 133,588 | 177,767 | 167,665 | + 10,102 | 82,084 | 33,296 | + 48,788 | 37,563 | 56,453 | - 18,890 |
| 1976 | 313,488 | 56,109 | + 257,379 | 219,318 | 201,345 | + 17,973 | 77,712 | 31,789 | + 45,923 | 64,073 | 59,001 | - 5,072 |
| 1977 | 275,925 | 72,956 | + 202,969 | 234,372 | 313,629 | - 79,257 | 95,021 | 37,365 | + 57,656 | 90,961 | 85,832 | + 5,129 |
| 1978 | 326,763 | 105,909 | + 220,854 | 304,779 | 319,730 | - 14,951 | 162,078 | 51,042 | + 111,036 | 122,911 | 98,945 | + 23,966 |
| 1979 | 414,500 | 131,580 | + 282,920 | 398,899 | 452,160 | - 53,261 | 200,903 | 73,454 | + 127,449 | 189,646 | 121,517 | + 68,129 |
| 1980 | 459,734 | 248,973 | + 210,761 | 478,199 | 539,566 | - 61,367 | 194,989 | 117,250 | + 77,739 | 265,602 | 117,811 | + 147,791 |
| 1981 | 567,591 | 268,066 | + 299,525 | 423,989 | 467,069 | - 43,080 | 280,317 | 120,800 | + 159,517 | 278,365 | 187,708 | + 90,657 |
| 1982 | 509,629 | 316,408 | + 193,221 | 422,488 | 259,552 | + 162,936 | 235,144 | 68,499 | + 166,645 | 248,701 | 315,096 | - 66,395 |
| 1983 | 727,618 | 361,470 | + 366,148 | 429,073 | 344,516 | + 84,557 | 245,794 | 91,247 | + 154,547 | 210,458 | 347,775 | - 137,317 |
| 1984 | 916,294 | 400,402 | + 515,892 | 346,204 | 422,978 | - 76,774 | 190,699 | 134,320 | + 56,379 | 229,802 | 222,451 | + 7,351 |
| 1985 | 944,880 | 368,972 | + 575,908 | 280,904 | 413,794 | - 132,890 | 239,163 | 104,204 | + 134,959 | 227,679 | 251,749 | - 24,070 |
| 1986 | 1,272,140 | 485,642 | + 786,498 | 391,818 | 357,325 | + 34,493 | 328,627 | 152,672 | + 175,955 | 433,400 | 313,081 | + 120,319 |
| 1987 | 1,561,067 | 651,748 | + 909,319 | 445,505 | 567,248 | - 121,743 | 459,745 | 194,435 | + 265,310 | 772,766 | 473,626 | + 299,140 |
| 1988 | 1,584,401 | 954,392 | + 630,009 | 632,637 | 613,435 | + 19,202 | 601,378 | 242,301 | + 359,077 | 939,025 | 649,749 | + 289,276 |
| 1989 | 1,759,418 | 996,063 | + 763,355 | 934,092 | 706,196 | + 227,896 | 778,076 | 238,478 | + 539,598 | 1,087,005 | 795,051 | + 291,954 |
| 1990 | 1,558,543 | 838,971 | + 719,572 | 1,245,811 | 921,587 | + 324,224 | 811,425 | 236,259 | + 575,166 | 1,131,740 | 1,131,598 | + 142 |
| 1991 | 1,624,208 | 1,039,970 | + 584,238 | 1,207,204 | 1,234,332 | - 27,128 | 848,019 | 235,312 | + 612,707 | 1,352,244 | 1,140,487 | + 211,757 |
| 1992 | 1,643,387 | 1,178,448 | + 464,939 | 1,214,753 | 1,407,269 | - 192,516 | 1,023,253 | 305,177 | + 718,076 | 1,249,350 | 1,400,552 | - 151,202 |
| 1993 | 1,537,693 | 1,119,188 | + 418,505 | 1,284,546 | 1,624,039 | - 339,493 | 1,031,107 | 364,815 | + 666,292 | 1,077,705 | 1,268,179 | - 190,474 |
| 1994 | 1,458,206 | 1,250,712 | + 207,494 | 1,433,032 | 2,114,386 | - 681,354 | 1,222,485 | 460,680 | + 761,805 | 961,322 | 1,456,844 | - 495,522 |
| 1995 | 1,429,521 | 1,593,815 | - 164,294 | 1,868,877 | 2,150,425 | - 281,548 | 1,653,555 | 623,225 | + 1,030,330 | 1,203,547 | 1,784,226 | - 580,679 |
| 1996 | 1,397,373 | 1,356,732 | + 40,641 | 1,955,334 | 1,884,483 | + 70,851 | 1,931,207 | 840,302 | + 1,090,905 | 1,305,987 | 4,060,855 | - 2,754,868 |
| 1997 | 1,598,162 | 1,586,706 | + 11,456 | 2,133,844 | 2,184,708 | - 50,864 | 2,242,475 | 1,374,642 | + 867,833 | 1,394,261 | 4,725,977 | - 3,331,716 |
| 1998 | 1,572,926 | 1,159,890 | + 413,036 | 1,048,910 | 2,101,090 | - 1,052,180 | 1,934,258 | 1,823,014 | + 111,244 | 1,376,148 | 5,328,522 | - 3,952,374 |
| 1999 | 1,750,548 | 1,124,631 | + 625,917 | 1,298,616 | 2,291,355 | - 992,739 | 2,611,369 | 2,172,518 | + 438,851 | 1,584,124 | 1,887,313 | - 303,189 |
| 2000 | 1,882,170 | 1,276,264 | + 605,906 | 1,733,668 | 3,015,073 | - 1,281,405 | 3,035,678 | 3,593,912 | - 558,234 | 1,637,558 | 1,830,122 | - 192,564 |
| 2001 | 1,564,291 | 996,056 | + 568,235 | 1,474,612 | 2,523,399 | - 1,048,787 | 2,148,657 | 3,250,466 | - 1,101,809 | 1,165,985 | 2,130,538 | - 964,553 |

11-9e. Commodity Trade with Major Trading Partners (Continued)

| Period | Saudi Arabia | | | Brazil | | | Kuwait | | | Others | | |
|------------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| | Exports | Imports | Balance | Exports | Imports | Balance | Exports | Imports | Balance | Exports | Imports | Balance |
| I. Amount (US\$ 1,000) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1952 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15,407 | 10,476 | + 4,931 |
| 1955 | - | - | - | - | 154 | - 154 | - | - | - | 16,125 | 20,577 | - 4,452 |
| 1960 | 60 | 5,178 | - 5,118 | - | 66 | - 66 | 1,486 | 8,707 | - 7,221 | 35,514 | 26,155 | + 9,359 |
| 1965 | 321 | - | + 321 | 7 | 3,161 | - 3,154 | 1,372 | - | + 1,372 | 89,824 | 68,399 | + 21,425 |
| 1970 | 3,822 | 2,751 | + 1,071 | 4,790 | 26,878 | - 22,088 | 4,592 | 45,266 | - 40,674 | 212,396 | 112,434 | + 99,962 |
| 1973 | 24,930 | 42,492 | - 17,562 | 5,247 | 69,852 | - 64,605 | 24,117 | 59,132 | - 35,015 | 487,794 | 322,036 | + 165,758 |
| 1974 | 60,425 | 334,643 | - 274,218 | 9,076 | 13,528 | - 4,452 | 31,630 | 389,161 | - 357,531 | 697,604 | 623,393 | + 74,211 |
| 1975 | 117,235 | 228,322 | - 111,087 | 5,945 | 7,736 | - 1,791 | 43,192 | 412,488 | - 369,296 | 695,937 | 523,909 | + 172,028 |
| 1976 | 124,493 | 409,261 | - 284,768 | 4,111 | 6,063 | - 1,952 | 109,568 | 680,054 | - 570,486 | 1,117,141 | 725,534 | + 391,607 |
| 1977 | 226,028 | 489,269 | - 263,241 | 3,287 | 14,414 | - 11,127 | 90,604 | 670,458 | - 579,854 | 1,347,093 | 849,693 | + 497,400 |
| 1978 | 321,570 | 648,561 | - 326,991 | 6,582 | 28,438 | - 21,856 | 99,531 | 792,467 | - 692,936 | 1,749,041 | 1,184,561 | + 564,480 |
| 1979 | 475,832 | 864,814 | - 388,982 | 11,011 | 37,453 | - 26,442 | 133,972 | 1,155,052 | - 1,021,080 | 2,419,712 | 1,587,190 | + 832,522 |
| 1980 | 544,530 | 1,418,943 | - 874,413 | 14,509 | 42,946 | - 28,437 | 196,666 | 2,240,857 | - 2,044,191 | 3,480,737 | 2,112,818 | + 1,367,919 |
| 1981 | 606,595 | 1,797,259 | - 1,190,664 | 11,785 | 72,946 | - 61,161 | 167,065 | 2,244,405 | - 2,077,340 | 3,933,435 | 2,293,691 | + 1,639,744 |
| 1982 | 719,333 | 1,968,510 | - 1,249,177 | 14,690 | 194,408 | - 179,718 | 300,168 | 1,281,517 | - 981,349 | 3,551,639 | 2,011,942 | + 1,539,697 |
| 1983 | 760,243 | 1,925,481 | - 1,165,238 | 9,388 | 161,957 | - 152,569 | 214,303 | 1,132,490 | - 918,187 | 3,168,567 | 2,590,869 | + 577,698 |
| 1984 | 727,735 | 1,971,221 | - 1,243,486 | 11,431 | 151,442 | - 140,011 | 147,487 | 727,641 | - 580,154 | 3,334,074 | 2,783,353 | + 550,721 |
| 1985 | 590,018 | 1,361,004 | - 770,986 | 25,623 | 143,603 | - 117,980 | 117,171 | 670,769 | - 553,598 | 3,295,512 | 2,951,699 | + 343,813 |
| 1986 | 626,600 | 909,999 | - 283,399 | 40,648 | 206,918 | - 166,270 | 142,495 | 443,043 | - 300,548 | 4,578,277 | 3,213,372 | + 1,364,905 |
| 1987 | 706,389 | 1,075,312 | - 368,923 | 30,796 | 287,277 | - 256,481 | 151,445 | 730,154 | - 578,709 | 6,344,328 | 4,895,433 | + 1,448,895 |
| 1988 | 630,107 | 1,237,018 | - 606,911 | 40,080 | 540,242 | - 500,162 | 166,731 | 489,447 | - 322,716 | 7,328,735 | 6,785,728 | + 543,007 |
| 1989 | 557,140 | 1,375,481 | - 818,341 | 60,075 | 636,980 | - 576,905 | 138,632 | 434,461 | - 295,829 | 8,146,864 | 7,622,309 | + 524,555 |
| 1990 | 459,445 | 1,539,246 | - 1,079,801 | 104,357 | 557,683 | - 453,326 | 89,366 | 369,036 | - 279,670 | 8,932,199 | 8,655,258 | + 276,941 |
| 1991 | 615,703 | 1,679,268 | - 1,063,565 | 128,105 | 799,464 | - 671,359 | 32,146 | 35,649 | - 3,503 | 10,364,926 | 9,630,458 | + 734,468 |
| 1992 | 562,764 | 1,464,663 | - 901,899 | 117,001 | 751,087 | - 634,086 | 96,120 | 224,297 | - 128,177 | 11,190,691 | 11,101,952 | + 88,739 |
| 1993 | 533,329 | 1,501,962 | - 968,633 | 270,399 | 757,204 | - 486,805 | 85,861 | 274,209 | - 188,348 | 11,139,582 | 12,687,032 | - 1,547,450 |
| 1994 | 456,420 | 1,332,875 | - 876,455 | 435,977 | 612,476 | - 176,499 | 83,007 | 286,493 | - 203,486 | 11,976,713 | 14,925,863 | - 2,949,150 |
| 1995 | 449,864 | 1,763,397 | - 1,313,533 | 775,494 | 592,419 | + 183,075 | 90,197 | 455,979 | - 365,782 | 14,357,706 | 18,760,133 | - 4,402,427 |
| 1996 | 467,522 | 1,763,340 | - 1,295,818 | 857,729 | 565,807 | + 291,922 | 95,618 | 550,143 | - 454,525 | 15,528,949 | 18,846,592 | - 3,317,643 |
| 1997 | 490,969 | 1,904,444 | - 1,413,475 | 912,271 | 760,983 | + 151,288 | 94,535 | 546,784 | - 452,249 | 17,285,564 | 20,581,037 | - 3,295,473 |
| 1998 | 418,196 | 1,204,187 | - 785,991 | 674,591 | 584,783 | + 89,808 | 80,747 | 348,676 | - 267,929 | 17,638,633 | 18,214,890 | - 576,257 |
| 1999 | 382,194 | 1,383,569 | - 1,001,375 | 470,066 | 475,119 | - 5,053 | 68,927 | 406,734 | - 337,807 | 19,266,798 | 20,105,322 | - 838,524 |
| 2000 | 350,846 | 2,690,471 | - 2,339,625 | 775,715 | 553,249 | + 222,466 | 66,974 | 981,902 | - 914,928 | 24,388,366 | 25,035,136 | - 646,770 |
| 2001 | 344,903 | 2,745,438 | - 2,400,535 | 569,737 | 443,997 | + 125,740 | 62,820 | 1,130,329 | - 1,067,509 | 22,244,549 | 21,325,659 | + 918,890 |

11-9f. Commodity Trade with Major Trading Partners (Continued)

A. Exports

| Period | Total | U.S.A. | Hong Kong | Japan | Singapore | Germany | Thailand | Netherlands | Malaysia | United Kingdom |
|--------------------|-------|--------|-----------|-------|-----------|---------|----------|-------------|----------|----------------|
| II. Percentage (%) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1952 | 100.0 | 3.5 | 7.7 | 52.6 | 9.6 | 0.2 | 2.7 | 0.3 | - | 4.2 |
| 1955 | 100.0 | 4.4 | 5.5 | 59.5 | 5.5 | 0.9 | 3.6 | 0.9 | - | 3.0 |
| 1960 | 100.0 | 11.5 | 12.6 | 37.7 | 2.3 | 2.0 | 2.4 | 0.8 | 2.9 | 1.6 |
| 1965 | 100.0 | 21.3 | 6.2 | 30.6 | 2.0 | 6.6 | 3.7 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 0.8 |
| 1970 | 100.0 | 38.1 | 9.2 | 14.6 | 2.4 | 4.8 | 1.7 | 2.1 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| 1973 | 100.0 | 37.4 | 6.6 | 18.4 | 2.9 | 4.8 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 0.7 | 2.5 |
| 1974 | 100.0 | 36.1 | 6.0 | 15.0 | 2.4 | 5.4 | 1.2 | 2.4 | 1.0 | 2.7 |
| 1975 | 100.0 | 34.3 | 6.8 | 13.1 | 2.7 | 6.0 | 1.3 | 2.6 | 0.8 | 2.6 |
| 1976 | 100.0 | 37.2 | 7.5 | 13.4 | 2.6 | 5.2 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 0.7 | 2.0 |
| 1977 | 100.0 | 38.8 | 6.8 | 12.0 | 2.5 | 4.5 | 1.1 | 1.8 | 0.8 | 2.9 |
| 1978 | 100.0 | 39.5 | 6.8 | 12.4 | 2.3 | 4.5 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 0.7 | 2.6 |
| 1979 | 100.0 | 35.1 | 7.1 | 14.0 | 2.6 | 4.6 | 1.2 | 2.1 | 0.8 | 2.5 |
| 1980 | 100.0 | 34.1 | 7.8 | 11.0 | 2.8 | 5.4 | 0.9 | 2.3 | 0.9 | 2.4 |
| 1981 | 100.0 | 36.1 | 8.4 | 11.0 | 2.7 | 4.0 | 0.9 | 1.7 | 0.8 | 2.5 |
| 1982 | 100.0 | 39.4 | 7.0 | 10.7 | 2.6 | 3.5 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 2.4 |
| 1983 | 100.0 | 45.1 | 6.5 | 9.9 | 2.8 | 3.4 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 0.9 | 2.5 |
| 1984 | 100.0 | 48.8 | 6.9 | 10.5 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 0.8 | 1.4 | 0.8 | 2.3 |
| 1985 | 100.0 | 48.1 | 8.3 | 11.3 | 2.9 | 2.6 | 0.8 | 1.5 | 0.6 | 2.1 |
| 1986 | 100.0 | 47.7 | 7.3 | 11.4 | 2.3 | 3.2 | 0.7 | 1.7 | 0.5 | 2.4 |
| 1987 | 100.0 | 44.1 | 7.7 | 13.0 | 2.5 | 3.7 | 0.8 | 2.0 | 0.5 | 2.9 |
| 1988 | 100.0 | 38.7 | 9.2 | 14.5 | 2.8 | 3.9 | 1.2 | 2.5 | 0.7 | 3.1 |
| 1989 | 100.0 | 36.3 | 10.6 | 13.7 | 3.0 | 3.8 | 1.7 | 2.4 | 1.0 | 3.2 |
| 1990 | 100.0 | 32.4 | 12.7 | 12.4 | 3.3 | 4.7 | 2.1 | 2.8 | 1.6 | 2.9 |
| 1991 | 100.0 | 29.3 | 16.3 | 12.1 | 3.1 | 5.1 | 1.9 | 2.8 | 1.9 | 2.7 |
| 1992 | 100.0 | 28.9 | 18.9 | 10.9 | 3.1 | 4.4 | 2.2 | 2.7 | 2.0 | 2.7 |
| 1993 | 100.0 | 27.7 | 21.7 | 10.6 | 3.4 | 4.1 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 2.0 | 2.6 |
| 1994 | 100.0 | 26.2 | 22.9 | 11.0 | 3.6 | 3.5 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 2.3 |
| 1995 | 100.0 | 23.7 | 23.4 | 11.8 | 3.9 | 3.4 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 2.6 | 2.2 |
| 1996 | 100.0 | 23.2 | 23.1 | 11.8 | 3.9 | 3.1 | 2.4 | 3.3 | 2.5 | 2.4 |
| 1997 | 100.0 | 24.2 | 23.5 | 9.6 | 4.0 | 3.0 | 2.1 | 3.5 | 2.5 | 2.7 |
| 1998 | 100.0 | 26.6 | 22.4 | 8.4 | 2.9 | 3.7 | 1.7 | 4.0 | 2.1 | 3.0 |
| 1999 | 100.0 | 25.4 | 21.4 | 9.8 | 3.1 | 3.4 | 1.7 | 3.5 | 2.3 | 3.2 |
| 2000 | 100.0 | 23.5 | 21.1 | 11.2 | 3.7 | 3.3 | 1.7 | 3.3 | 2.4 | 3.0 |
| 2001 | 100.0 | 22.5 | 21.9 | 10.4 | 3.3 | 3.6 | 1.7 | 3.4 | 2.5 | 2.7 |

11-9g. Commodity Trade with Major Trading Partners (Continued)

A. Exports

| Period | Korea, Rep. of | Australia | Canada | Indonesia | Philippines | France | Saudi Arabia | Brazil | Kuwait | Others |
|--------------------|-------------------|-----------|--------|-----------|-------------|--------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|
| II. Percentage (%) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1952 | 3.2 | 0.2 | - | 2.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | - | - | - | 13.2 |
| 1955 | 2.9 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.4 | - | - | - | 13.1 |
| 1960 | 3.7 | 0.2 | 0.8 | - | 1.1 | 0.7 | 0.0 | - | 0.9 | 21.7 |
| 1965 | 1.4 | 0.9 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 1.4 | 0.2 | 0.1 | - | 0.3 | 20.0 |
| 1970 | 1.9 | 1.4 | 3.4 | 2.2 | 1.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 14.3 |
| 1973 | 1.2 | 2.4 | 3.8 | 2.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 10.9 |
| 1974 | 2.8 | 3.4 | 3.6 | 2.3 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 0.1 | 0.6 | 12.4 |
| 1975 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 3.4 | 3.3 | 1.5 | 0.7 | 2.2 | 0.1 | 0.8 | 13.1 |
| 1976 | 0.9 | 2.7 | 3.8 | 2.7 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 1.5 | 0.1 | 1.3 | 13.7 |
| 1977 | 1.0 | 2.6 | 2.9 | 2.5 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 2.4 | - | 1.0 | 14.4 |
| 1978 | 1.1 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 2.5 | - | 0.8 | 13.8 |
| 1979 | 1.1 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 3.0 | 0.1 | 0.8 | 15.0 |
| 1980 | 1.3 | 2.7 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 2.8 | 0.1 | 1.0 | 17.6 |
| 1981 | 1.2 | 3.0 | 2.5 | 1.9 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 2.7 | 0.1 | 0.7 | 17.4 |
| 1982 | 0.9 | 2.9 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 3.2 | 0.1 | 1.4 | 16.0 |
| 1983 | 0.9 | 2.5 | 2.9 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 3.0 | - | 0.9 | 12.6 |
| 1984 | 0.8 | 2.7 | 3.0 | 1.1 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 2.4 | - | 0.5 | 10.9 |
| 1985 | 0.8 | 2.4 | 3.1 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 1.9 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 10.7 |
| 1986 | 0.9 | 2.2 | 3.2 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 11.5 |
| 1987 | 1.2 | 2.1 | 2.9 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 11.8 |
| 1988 | 1.5 | 2.2 | 2.6 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 12.1 |
| 1989 | 1.7 | 2.3 | 2.7 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 12.3 |
| 1990 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 13.3 |
| 1991 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 1.8 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 13.6 |
| 1992 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 13.7 |
| 1993 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 13.1 |
| 1994 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 12.9 |
| 1995 | 2.3 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 12.9 |
| 1996 | 2.3 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 13.4 |
| 1997 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 14.4 |
| 1998 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 0.9 | 1.7 | 1.2 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 16.0 |
| 1999 | 2.1 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 2.1 | 1.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 15.9 |
| 2000 | 2.6 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 2.0 | 1.1 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 16.4 |
| 2001 | 2.7 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 18.1 |

11-9h. Commodity Trade with Major Trading Partners (Continued)
B. Imports

| Period | Total | Japan | U.S.A. | Germany | Korea , Rep. of | Australia | Singapore | Hong Kong | Malaysia | Saudi Arabia |
|--------------------|-------|-------|--------|---------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|----------|-----------------|
| II. Percentage (%) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1952 | 100.0 | 31.2 | 45.7 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 9.0 | - | - |
| 1955 | 100.0 | 30.5 | 47.5 | 2.5 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 1.6 | 1.5 | - | - |
| 1960 | 100.0 | 35.3 | 38.1 | 3.8 | 0.1 | 1.3 | 0.4 | 1.6 | 0.9 | 1.8 |
| 1965 | 100.0 | 39.8 | 31.7 | 3.1 | 0.4 | 2.3 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 1.1 | - |
| 1970 | 100.0 | 42.8 | 23.9 | 4.1 | 1.0 | 3.1 | 0.3 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 0.2 |
| 1972 | 100.0 | 41.6 | 21.6 | 3.6 | 0.5 | 3.0 | 0.8 | 2.4 | 1.7 | 3.1 |
| 1973 | 100.0 | 37.7 | 25.1 | 5.3 | 1.1 | 2.7 | 0.7 | 2.6 | 1.6 | 1.1 |
| 1974 | 100.0 | 31.8 | 24.1 | 6.8 | 1.0 | 2.4 | 0.7 | 1.7 | 1.2 | 4.8 |
| 1975 | 100.0 | 30.6 | 27.8 | 6.2 | 1.0 | 2.7 | 0.6 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 3.8 |
| 1976 | 100.0 | 32.3 | 23.7 | 4.6 | 1.1 | 2.4 | 0.5 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 5.4 |
| 1977 | 100.0 | 31.1 | 23.1 | 3.3 | 1.2 | 2.5 | 1.1 | 2.4 | 1.7 | 5.7 |
| 1978 | 100.0 | 33.4 | 21.5 | 3.7 | 1.3 | 2.9 | 0.7 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 5.9 |
| 1979 | 100.0 | 30.9 | 22.9 | 4.3 | 1.2 | 3.1 | 0.8 | 1.4 | 2.2 | 5.8 |
| 1980 | 100.0 | 27.1 | 23.7 | 3.7 | 1.1 | 2.6 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 2.2 | 7.2 |
| 1981 | 100.0 | 28.0 | 22.5 | 3.0 | 1.4 | 2.8 | 0.9 | 1.5 | 2.1 | 8.5 |
| 1982 | 100.0 | 25.3 | 24.1 | 4.2 | 1.2 | 3.4 | 0.8 | 1.6 | 2.5 | 10.4 |
| 1983 | 100.0 | 27.5 | 22.9 | 3.4 | 0.8 | 3.4 | 0.8 | 1.5 | 2.4 | 9.5 |
| 1984 | 100.0 | 29.3 | 23.0 | 3.5 | 1.1 | 3.6 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 2.5 | 9.0 |
| 1985 | 100.0 | 27.6 | 23.6 | 4.2 | 0.9 | 4.0 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 2.4 | 6.8 |
| 1986 | 100.0 | 34.1 | 22.5 | 4.7 | 1.4 | 3.6 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 2.1 | 3.8 |
| 1987 | 100.0 | 33.8 | 21.9 | 4.6 | 1.5 | 2.9 | 1.5 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 3.1 |
| 1988 | 100.0 | 29.8 | 26.2 | 4.3 | 1.8 | 2.7 | 1.5 | 3.9 | 1.9 | 2.5 |
| 1989 | 100.0 | 30.7 | 23.0 | 5.0 | 2.4 | 3.1 | 1.7 | 4.2 | 1.7 | 2.6 |
| 1990 | 100.0 | 29.2 | 23.0 | 4.9 | 2.5 | 3.0 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 1.8 | 2.8 |
| 1991 | 100.0 | 30.0 | 22.4 | 4.8 | 2.8 | 3.2 | 2.3 | 3.1 | 2.2 | 2.7 |
| 1992 | 100.0 | 30.2 | 21.9 | 5.4 | 3.2 | 2.9 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.0 |
| 1993 | 100.0 | 30.1 | 21.7 | 5.5 | 3.3 | 2.7 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 2.5 | 1.9 |
| 1994 | 100.0 | 29.0 | 21.1 | 5.6 | 3.5 | 2.6 | 2.8 | 1.8 | 2.7 | 1.6 |
| 1995 | 100.0 | 29.2 | 20.1 | 5.5 | 4.2 | 2.5 | 2.9 | 1.8 | 2.9 | 1.7 |
| 1996 | 100.0 | 26.9 | 19.5 | 4.9 | 4.1 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 1.7 | 3.5 | 1.7 |
| 1997 | 100.0 | 25.4 | 20.3 | 4.7 | 4.4 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 1.7 | 3.7 | 1.7 |
| 1998 | 100.0 | 25.8 | 18.8 | 4.9 | 5.4 | 2.8 | 2.6 | 1.9 | 3.5 | 1.2 |
| 1999 | 100.0 | 27.6 | 17.8 | 4.8 | 6.5 | 2.7 | 3.0 | 1.9 | 3.5 | 1.2 |
| 2000 | 100.0 | 27.5 | 17.9 | 4.0 | 6.4 | 2.5 | 3.6 | 1.6 | 3.8 | 1.9 |
| 2001 | 100.0 | 24.1 | 17.0 | 4.0 | 6.3 | 2.9 | 3.1 | 1.7 | 3.9 | 2.6 |

11-9i. Commodity Trade with Major Trading Partners (Continued)

B. Imports

| Period | Indonesia | United Kingdom | France | Canada | Netherlands | Thailand | Brazil | Kuwait | Philippines | Others |
|--------------------|-----------|----------------|--------|--------|-------------|----------|--------|--------|-------------|--------|
| II. Percentage (%) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1952 | 0.0 | 2.3 | 0.3 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 0.1 | - | - | 0.4 | 5.6 |
| 1955 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 0.3 | 1.4 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.1 | - | 0.8 | 10.2 |
| 1960 | 0.0 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 1.4 | 0.7 | - | 2.9 | 1.0 | 8.8 |
| 1965 | 0.0 | 1.5 | 0.4 | 1.2 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.6 | - | 2.4 | 12.3 |
| 1970 | 0.8 | 1.7 | 0.4 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 2.7 | 1.8 | 3.0 | 1.3 | 7.4 |
| 1973 | 2.7 | 1.9 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 1.9 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 8.5 |
| 1974 | 2.6 | 2.3 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 2.5 | 0.2 | 5.6 | 0.7 | 8.9 |
| 1975 | 2.8 | 2.1 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 0.1 | 6.9 | 0.6 | 8.8 |
| 1976 | 2.7 | 2.2 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 0.1 | 9.0 | 0.4 | 9.5 |
| 1977 | 3.7 | 2.1 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 0.1 | 7.9 | 0.4 | 10.0 |
| 1978 | 2.9 | 2.2 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 7.2 | 0.5 | 10.7 |
| 1979 | 3.1 | 2.0 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 7.8 | 0.5 | 10.7 |
| 1980 | 2.7 | 1.5 | 0.6 | 1.3 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 11.3 | 0.6 | 10.7 |
| 1981 | 2.2 | 1.4 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 10.6 | 0.6 | 10.8 |
| 1982 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 6.8 | 0.4 | 10.7 |
| 1983 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 5.6 | 0.4 | 12.8 |
| 1984 | 1.9 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 1.8 | 1.1 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 3.3 | 0.6 | 12.7 |
| 1985 | 2.1 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 3.3 | 0.5 | 14.7 |
| 1986 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 2.0 | 1.3 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 1.8 | 0.6 | 13.3 |
| 1987 | 1.6 | 2.3 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 1.3 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 2.1 | 0.5 | 14.0 |
| 1988 | 1.2 | 2.2 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 13.7 |
| 1989 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.9 | 1.3 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 14.6 |
| 1990 | 1.7 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 15.8 |
| 1991 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 15.3 |
| 1992 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 15.4 |
| 1993 | 2.1 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 16.5 |
| 1994 | 2.5 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 17.5 |
| 1995 | 2.1 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 18.1 |
| 1996 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 4.0 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 18.4 |
| 1997 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 4.1 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 17.9 |
| 1998 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 5.1 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 1.9 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 1.7 | 17.3 |
| 1999 | 2.1 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 2.2 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 2.0 | 18.2 |
| 2000 | 2.2 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 2.6 | 17.9 |
| 2001 | 2.4 | 1.3 | 2.0 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 0.4 | 1.1 | 3.0 | 19.9 |

11-10a. Foreign Trade with Various Continents

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Period | Total | | | Asia | | | Europe | | |
|--------|-------------|-------------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| | Exports | Imports | Balance | Exports | Imports | Balance | Exports | Imports | Balance |
| 1952 | 116,474 | 187,215 | - 70,741 | 99,222 | 80,875 | + 18,347 | 6,125 | 12,275 | - 6,150 |
| 1955 | 123,275 | 201,022 | - 77,747 | 98,204 | 72,362 | + 25,842 | 6,706 | 13,983 | - 7,277 |
| 1960 | 163,982 | 296,780 | - 132,798 | 111,722 | 120,580 | - 8,858 | 9,838 | 33,257 | - 23,419 |
| 1965 | 449,682 | 556,011 | - 106,329 | 264,627 | 261,229 | - 3,398 | 46,471 | 47,483 | - 1,012 |
| 1970 | 1,481,436 | 1,523,951 | - 42,515 | 560,547 | 813,373 | - 252,826 | 149,323 | 148,052 | + 1,271 |
| 1973 | 4,483,366 | 3,792,496 | + 690,870 | 1,586,947 | 1,899,634 | - 312,687 | 576,830 | 466,305 | + 110,525 |
| 1974 | 5,638,993 | 6,965,757 | - 1,326,764 | 1,829,130 | 2,972,965 | - 1,143,835 | 823,764 | 1,019,866 | - 196,102 |
| 1975 | 5,308,771 | 5,951,650 | - 642,879 | 1,714,659 | 2,367,227 | - 652,568 | 797,646 | 754,552 | + 43,094 |
| 1976 | 8,166,340 | 7,598,931 | + 567,409 | 2,440,813 | 3,187,589 | - 746,776 | 1,091,850 | 834,831 | + 257,019 |
| 1977 | 9,360,710 | 8,510,887 | + 849,823 | 2,609,597 | 3,713,497 | - 1,103,900 | 1,255,438 | 829,032 | + 426,406 |
| 1978 | 12,687,140 | 11,026,931 | + 1,660,209 | 3,628,650 | 4,825,230 | - 1,196,580 | 1,633,079 | 1,268,363 | + 364,716 |
| 1979 | 16,103,426 | 14,773,700 | + 1,329,726 | 4,974,771 | 6,191,879 | - 1,217,108 | 2,307,481 | 1,701,054 | + 606,427 |
| 1980 | 19,810,618 | 19,733,135 | + 77,483 | 5,680,709 | 7,367,179 | - 1,686,470 | 3,121,193 | 1,860,743 | + 1,260,450 |
| 1981 | 22,611,197 | 21,199,551 | + 1,411,646 | 6,518,437 | 7,971,371 | - 1,452,934 | 2,887,799 | 1,982,956 | + 904,843 |
| 1982 | 22,204,270 | 18,888,375 | + 3,315,895 | 6,048,475 | 6,472,406 | - 423,931 | 2,587,328 | 2,108,738 | + 478,590 |
| 1983 | 25,122,747 | 20,287,078 | + 4,835,669 | 6,482,562 | 7,433,028 | - 950,466 | 2,761,229 | 2,270,146 | + 491,083 |
| 1984 | 30,456,390 | 21,959,086 | + 8,497,304 | 7,634,929 | 8,745,249 | - 1,110,320 | 3,063,846 | 2,380,330 | + 683,516 |
| 1985 | 30,725,662 | 20,102,049 | + 10,623,613 | 8,356,705 | 7,744,001 | + 612,704 | 2,996,535 | 2,453,649 | + 542,886 |
| 1986 | 39,861,504 | 24,181,460 | + 15,680,044 | 10,338,201 | 10,768,256 | - 430,055 | 4,774,413 | 3,235,916 | + 1,538,497 |
| 1987 | 53,678,748 | 34,983,380 | + 18,695,368 | 15,141,970 | 15,729,162 | - 587,192 | 7,891,605 | 5,278,412 | + 2,613,193 |
| 1988 | 60,667,362 | 49,672,800 | + 10,994,562 | 19,910,195 | 20,929,841 | - 1,019,646 | 9,887,121 | 8,005,739 | + 1,881,382 |
| 1989 | 66,303,952 | 52,265,326 | + 14,038,626 | 23,400,949 | 23,265,625 | + 135,324 | 10,953,898 | 8,381,568 | + 2,572,330 |
| 1990 | 67,214,446 | 54,716,004 | + 12,498,442 | 25,692,601 | 23,849,820 | + 1,842,781 | 12,233,431 | 9,585,837 | + 2,647,594 |
| 1991 | 76,178,309 | 62,860,545 | + 13,317,764 | 31,152,988 | 28,940,246 | + 2,212,742 | 14,001,441 | 9,974,909 | + 4,026,532 |
| 1992 | 81,470,250 | 72,006,794 | + 9,463,456 | 34,800,227 | 33,597,188 | + 1,203,039 | 13,928,888 | 12,474,638 | + 1,454,250 |
| 1993 | 85,091,458 | 77,061,203 | + 8,030,255 | 39,074,096 | 36,248,289 | + 2,825,807 | 12,902,013 | 13,559,789 | - 657,776 |
| 1994 | 93,048,783 | 85,349,194 | + 7,699,589 | 45,943,958 | 40,928,870 | + 5,015,088 | 12,927,365 | 15,949,856 | - 3,022,491 |
| 1995 | 111,658,800 | 103,550,044 | + 8,108,756 | 58,666,022 | 51,201,556 | + 7,464,466 | 15,725,252 | 18,701,127 | - 2,975,875 |
| 1996 | 115,942,064 | 102,370,021 | + 13,572,043 | 60,753,894 | 48,867,744 | + 11,886,150 | 16,944,831 | 20,143,254 | - 3,198,423 |
| 1997 | 122,080,673 | 114,424,665 | + 7,656,008 | 61,543,747 | 55,017,520 | + 6,526,227 | 18,415,323 | 21,600,755 | - 3,185,432 |
| 1998 | 110,582,293 | 104,665,312 | + 5,916,981 | 50,147,693 | 52,904,090 | - 2,756,397 | 19,637,458 | 20,585,039 | - 947,581 |
| 1999 | 121,590,945 | 110,689,863 | + 10,901,082 | 59,209,168 | 60,599,727 | - 1,390,559 | 20,320,476 | 17,584,410 | + 2,736,066 |
| 2000 | 148,320,561 | 140,010,636 | + 8,309,925 | 76,669,031 | 78,481,549 | - 1,812,518 | 23,713,399 | 19,013,080 | + 4,700,319 |
| 2001 | 122,866,261 | 107,237,394 | + 15,628,867 | 64,499,378 | 58,646,472 | + 5,852,906 | 19,807,784 | 14,989,456 | + 4,818,328 |

Source: See Table 11-2a.

11-10b. Foreign Trade with Various Continents (Continued)

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Period | North America | | | South America | | | Africa | | |
|--------|---------------|------------|--------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| | Exports | Imports | Balance | Exports | Imports | Balance | Exports | Imports | Balance |
| 1952 | 4,065 | 31,300 | - 27,235 | - | 142 | - 142 | 6,434 | 946 | + 5,488 |
| 1955 | 5,498 | 98,417 | - 92,919 | 429 | 176 | + 253 | 765 | 1,132 | - 367 |
| 1960 | 20,135 | 115,197 | - 95,062 | 22 | 97 | - 75 | 3,704 | 1,677 | + 2,027 |
| 1965 | 104,796 | 183,209 | - 78,413 | 230 | 6,706 | - 6,476 | 15,020 | 7,631 | + 7,389 |
| 1970 | 615,062 | 380,907 | + 234,155 | 7,682 | 37,667 | - 29,985 | 42,538 | 10,249 | + 32,289 |
| 1973 | 1,848,121 | 980,503 | + 867,618 | 16,761 | 79,840 | - 63,079 | 103,428 | 54,924 | + 48,504 |
| 1974 | 2,242,068 | 1,744,655 | + 497,413 | 35,534 | 39,488 | - 3,954 | 156,983 | 83,545 | + 73,438 |
| 1975 | 2,004,425 | 1,700,222 | + 304,203 | 38,402 | 26,139 | + 12,263 | 202,571 | 135,241 | + 67,330 |
| 1976 | 3,352,282 | 1,853,648 | + 1,498,634 | 52,433 | 70,129 | - 17,696 | 270,437 | 152,135 | + 118,302 |
| 1977 | 3,912,176 | 2,036,818 | + 1,875,358 | 102,635 | 121,507 | - 18,872 | 307,971 | 146,020 | + 161,951 |
| 1978 | 5,337,148 | 2,481,972 | + 2,855,176 | 145,260 | 148,468 | - 3,208 | 404,797 | 198,099 | + 206,698 |
| 1979 | 6,066,776 | 3,512,380 | + 2,554,396 | 244,652 | 175,671 | + 68,981 | 480,027 | 324,843 | + 155,184 |
| 1980 | 7,220,040 | 4,922,463 | + 2,297,577 | 394,880 | 157,757 | + 237,123 | 833,075 | 506,140 | + 326,935 |
| 1981 | 8,731,017 | 5,033,829 | + 3,697,188 | 459,102 | 385,134 | + 73,968 | 1,100,479 | 727,610 | + 372,869 |
| 1982 | 9,268,746 | 4,879,674 | + 4,389,072 | 289,687 | 477,781 | - 188,094 | 884,243 | 539,587 | + 344,656 |
| 1983 | 12,061,349 | 5,007,903 | + 7,053,446 | 133,197 | 427,330 | - 294,133 | 680,883 | 541,668 | + 139,215 |
| 1984 | 15,784,107 | 5,442,052 | + 10,342,055 | 159,708 | 468,819 | - 309,111 | 699,969 | 504,957 | + 195,012 |
| 1985 | 15,718,279 | 5,115,245 | + 10,603,034 | 166,355 | 436,237 | - 269,882 | 560,541 | 532,124 | + 28,417 |
| 1986 | 20,286,058 | 5,918,236 | + 14,367,822 | 268,566 | 459,306 | - 190,740 | 742,626 | 600,921 | + 141,705 |
| 1987 | 25,245,937 | 8,299,710 | + 16,946,227 | 309,004 | 584,596 | - 275,592 | 1,084,542 | 1,028,337 | + 56,205 |
| 1988 | 25,051,636 | 13,961,129 | + 11,090,507 | 301,415 | 1,064,195 | - 762,780 | 1,365,326 | 1,262,007 | + 103,319 |
| 1989 | 25,795,677 | 12,998,851 | + 12,796,826 | 325,885 | 1,398,958 | - 1,073,073 | 1,256,114 | 1,173,594 | + 82,520 |
| 1990 | 23,304,896 | 13,450,798 | + 9,854,098 | 427,694 | 1,153,234 | - 725,540 | 1,257,121 | 1,220,521 | + 36,600 |
| 1991 | 23,945,546 | 15,153,758 | + 8,791,788 | 719,607 | 1,646,257 | - 926,650 | 1,378,188 | 1,406,149 | - 27,961 |
| 1992 | 25,217,779 | 16,949,490 | + 8,268,289 | 823,509 | 1,608,284 | - 784,775 | 1,387,071 | 1,459,262 | - 72,191 |
| 1993 | 25,127,893 | 17,841,852 | + 7,286,041 | 1,017,847 | 1,556,426 | - 538,579 | 1,337,523 | 1,738,756 | - 401,233 |
| 1994 | 25,796,535 | 19,293,719 | + 6,502,816 | 1,239,278 | 1,720,878 | - 481,600 | 1,361,078 | 1,405,684 | - 44,606 |
| 1995 | 27,838,364 | 22,365,634 | + 5,472,730 | 1,692,118 | 2,082,293 | - 390,175 | 1,631,060 | 1,814,668 | - 183,608 |
| 1996 | 28,265,202 | 21,329,147 | + 6,936,055 | 1,772,086 | 1,901,606 | - 129,520 | 1,551,261 | 2,388,430 | - 837,169 |
| 1997 | 31,150,760 | 24,820,876 | + 6,329,884 | 1,955,252 | 2,212,241 | - 256,989 | 1,528,276 | 2,470,275 | - 941,999 |
| 1998 | 30,950,456 | 20,839,138 | + 10,111,318 | 1,626,525 | 1,675,875 | - 49,350 | 1,453,770 | 1,961,288 | - 507,518 |
| 1999 | 32,652,876 | 20,818,001 | + 11,834,875 | 1,259,898 | 1,362,931 | - 103,033 | 1,292,810 | 2,226,479 | - 933,669 |
| 2000 | 36,697,394 | 26,402,733 | + 10,294,661 | 1,723,267 | 1,451,576 | + 271,691 | 1,314,799 | 3,282,236 | - 1,967,437 |
| 2001 | 29,219,518 | 19,225,317 | + 9,994,201 | 1,441,702 | 1,042,159 | + 399,543 | 1,171,724 | 2,658,422 | - 1,486,698 |

11-10c. Foreign Trade with Various Continents (Continued)

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Period | Oceania | | | Other Origins | | |
|--------|-----------|-----------|-------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|
| | Exports | Imports | Balance | Exports | Imports | Balance |
| 1952 | 225 | 1,604 | - 1,379 | 403 | 60,073 | - 59,670 |
| 1955 | 171 | 829 | - 658 | 11,502 | 14,123 | - 2,621 |
| 1960 | 388 | 3,678 | - 3,290 | 18,173 | 22,294 | - 4,121 |
| 1965 | 6,668 | 12,780 | - 6,112 | 11,870 | 36,973 | - 25,103 |
| 1970 | 23,743 | 51,376 | - 27,633 | 82,541 | 82,327 | + 214 |
| 1973 | 128,359 | 116,523 | + 11,836 | 222,920 | 194,767 | + 28,153 |
| 1974 | 216,553 | 182,115 | + 34,438 | 334,961 | 923,123 | - 588,162 |
| 1975 | 141,834 | 184,279 | - 42,445 | 409,234 | 783,990 | - 374,756 |
| 1976 | 255,466 | 219,201 | + 36,265 | 703,059 | 1,281,398 | - 578,339 |
| 1977 | 290,176 | 255,062 | + 35,114 | 882,717 | 1,408,951 | - 523,234 |
| 1978 | 390,675 | 361,858 | + 28,817 | 1,147,531 | 1,742,941 | - 595,410 |
| 1979 | 474,421 | 509,169 | - 34,748 | 1,555,298 | 2,358,704 | - 803,406 |
| 1980 | 592,209 | 575,276 | + 16,933 | 1,968,512 | 4,343,577 | - 2,375,065 |
| 1981 | 804,195 | 664,532 | + 139,663 | 2,110,168 | 4,434,119 | - 2,323,951 |
| 1982 | 768,108 | 726,709 | + 41,399 | 2,357,683 | 3,683,480 | - 1,325,797 |
| 1983 | 751,675 | 779,362 | - 27,687 | 2,251,852 | 3,827,641 | - 1,575,789 |
| 1984 | 941,635 | 877,476 | + 64,159 | 2,172,196 | 3,540,203 | - 1,368,007 |
| 1985 | 902,401 | 882,739 | + 19,662 | 2,024,846 | 2,938,054 | - 913,208 |
| 1986 | 1,046,184 | 987,381 | + 58,803 | 2,405,456 | 2,211,444 | + 194,012 |
| 1987 | 1,342,430 | 1,155,268 | + 187,162 | 2,663,260 | 2,907,895 | - 244,635 |
| 1988 | 1,641,667 | 1,525,684 | + 115,983 | 2,510,002 | 2,924,205 | - 414,203 |
| 1989 | 1,832,267 | 1,847,360 | - 15,093 | 2,739,162 | 3,199,370 | - 460,208 |
| 1990 | 1,540,976 | 1,866,039 | - 325,063 | 2,757,727 | 3,589,755 | - 832,028 |
| 1991 | 1,620,425 | 2,298,043 | - 677,618 | 3,360,114 | 3,441,183 | - 81,069 |
| 1992 | 1,696,406 | 2,365,635 | - 669,229 | 3,616,370 | 3,552,297 | + 64,073 |
| 1993 | 1,731,332 | 2,447,326 | - 715,994 | 3,900,754 | 3,668,765 | + 231,989 |
| 1994 | 1,962,349 | 2,617,549 | - 655,200 | 3,818,220 | 3,432,638 | + 385,582 |
| 1995 | 2,118,938 | 3,061,428 | - 942,490 | 3,987,046 | 4,323,338 | - 336,292 |
| 1996 | 2,250,699 | 3,335,799 | - 1,085,100 | 4,404,091 | 4,404,041 | + 50 |
| 1997 | 2,283,443 | 3,712,950 | - 1,429,507 | 5,203,872 | 4,590,048 | + 613,824 |
| 1998 | 1,991,312 | 3,307,461 | - 1,316,149 | 4,775,079 | 3,392,421 | + 1,382,658 |
| 1999 | 2,196,648 | 3,383,194 | - 1,186,546 | 4,659,069 | 4,715,121 | - 56,052 |
| 2000 | 2,296,523 | 3,975,723 | - 1,679,200 | 5,906,148 | 7,403,739 | - 1,497,591 |
| 2001 | 1,725,658 | 3,536,377 | - 1,810,719 | 5,000,497 | 7,139,191 | - 2,138,694 |

11-11a. Value of Principal Exports
(BY CCC)

Unit: US\$ million

| Period | Total | Fishery Products | Chemicals | Plastics and Articles Thereof | Rubber and Articles Thereof | Plywood | Textile Products (Except Garments) | Garments | Footwear & Parts | Ceramic Products | Basic Metals and Articles Thereof |
|--------|---------|------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|----------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1981 | 22,611 | 512 | 295 | 770 | 216 | 401 | 2,220 | 2,558 | 1,504 | 243 | 1,533 |
| 1982 | 22,204 | 410 | 321 | 750 | 188 | 334 | 1,986 | 2,619 | 1,521 | 220 | 1,638 |
| 1983 | 25,123 | 524 | 340 | 898 | 223 | 364 | 2,070 | 2,688 | 1,884 | 270 | 1,958 |
| 1984 | 30,456 | 543 | 416 | 1,184 | 243 | 282 | 2,465 | 3,386 | 2,265 | 352 | 2,307 |
| 1985 | 30,726 | 627 | 425 | 1,316 | 273 | 249 | 2,852 | 3,151 | 2,349 | 310 | 2,354 |
| 1986 | 39,862 | 964 | 604 | 1,795 | 342 | 241 | 3,512 | 3,791 | 3,108 | 416 | 2,797 |
| 1987 | 53,679 | 1,197 | 775 | 2,575 | 396 | 307 | 4,622 | 4,439 | 3,692 | 675 | 3,628 |
| 1988 | 60,667 | 1,044 | 981 | 3,337 | 529 | 318 | 5,245 | 4,068 | 3,856 | 671 | 4,502 |
| 1989 | 66,304 | 1,096 | 1,058 | 3,833 | 503 | 235 | 6,409 | 3,947 | 3,800 | 665 | 5,192 |
| 1990 | 67,214 | 829 | 1,282 | 3,918 | 512 | 177 | 7,094 | 3,190 | 3,528 | 617 | 5,215 |
| 1991 | 76,178 | 816 | 1,570 | 4,581 | 590 | 138 | 8,479 | 3,519 | 3,811 | 626 | 5,806 |
| 1992 | 81,470 | 773 | 1,769 | 4,815 | 640 | 117 | 8,713 | 3,129 | 3,704 | 618 | 6,465 |
| 1993 | 85,092 | 785 | 1,937 | 5,011 | 682 | 93 | 9,271 | 2,768 | 2,773 | 464 | 7,133 |
| 1994 | 93,049 | 1,012 | 2,404 | 5,650 | 752 | 113 | 11,461 | 2,538 | 1,726 | 377 | 8,075 |
| 1995 | 111,659 | 1,198 | 3,238 | 7,101 | 973 | 133 | 13,272 | 2,350 | 1,404 | 307 | 10,027 |
| 1996 | 115,942 | 1,093 | 3,257 | 6,685 | 1,029 | 151 | 13,382 | 2,286 | 1,210 | 257 | 10,246 |
| 1997 | 122,081 | 1,102 | 3,278 | 6,637 | 1,079 | 140 | 14,210 | 2,451 | 1,002 | 215 | 11,531 |
| 1998 | 110,582 | 988 | 2,857 | 5,901 | 969 | 59 | 12,208 | 2,338 | 719 | 146 | 10,870 |
| 1999 | 121,591 | 950 | 3,267 | 6,515 | 1,010 | 46 | 12,053 | 2,120 | 687 | 135 | 11,607 |
| 2000 | 148,321 | 1,043 | 4,044 | 7,950 | 1,106 | 42 | 13,004 | 2,213 | 604 | 133 | 13,519 |
| 2001 | 122,866 | 1,039 | 4,138 | 6,957 | 1,036 | 34 | 10,862 | 1,769 | 482 | 102 | 11,331 |

Source: See Table 11-2a.

11-11b. Value of Principal Exports (Continued)
(By CCC)

Unit: US\$ million

| Period | Electronic Products | Machinery | Electrical Machinery Products | Information & Communication Products | Household Electrical Appliances | Transportation Equipments | Precision Instruments | Toys, Games & Sports Requisites Parts & Accessories Thereof | Furniture | Others |
|--------|---------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---|-----------|----------|
| 1981 | 2,940.3 | 1,070.4 | 421.6 | 159.8 | 286.9 | 841.3 | 484.5 | 1,331.3 | 406.7 | 4,418.2 |
| 1982 | 2,529.6 | 1,008.1 | 427.7 | 232.5 | 304.9 | 1,067.4 | 487.9 | 1,417.4 | 452.1 | 4,289.0 |
| 1983 | 2,828.0 | 1,207.6 | 515.0 | 616.0 | 390.3 | 996.5 | 518.5 | 1,545.7 | 583.7 | 4,704.3 |
| 1984 | 3,473.6 | 1,388.6 | 717.5 | 1,067.6 | 559.1 | 1,186.1 | 590.9 | 1,901.6 | 720.3 | 5,409.8 |
| 1985 | 3,038.3 | 1,474.7 | 797.4 | 1,317.6 | 586.8 | 1,241.2 | 562.8 | 1,784.1 | 768.4 | 5,248.9 |
| 1986 | 3,907.3 | 1,928.4 | 1,013.4 | 2,398.8 | 699.1 | 1,702.0 | 745.1 | 2,407.6 | 1,221.8 | 6,269.3 |
| 1987 | 5,738.5 | 3,135.7 | 1,516.8 | 3,786.2 | 933.0 | 2,302.8 | 1,059.8 | 3,337.3 | 1,630.1 | 7,933.9 |
| 1988 | 6,689.2 | 4,053.0 | 1,976.9 | 5,017.1 | 1,118.8 | 2,456.0 | 1,311.2 | 3,403.5 | 1,591.3 | 8,500.6 |
| 1989 | 8,138.2 | 4,668.1 | 2,191.4 | 4,423.9 | 1,096.1 | 3,020.1 | 1,516.7 | 3,037.6 | 1,634.2 | 9,840.5 |
| 1990 | 7,725.3 | 5,776.9 | 2,207.7 | 5,023.6 | 903.5 | 3,449.4 | 1,536.1 | 2,906.4 | 1,445.8 | 9,877.5 |
| 1991 | 8,183.3 | 6,794.7 | 2,538.6 | 5,588.8 | 1,006.0 | 3,929.2 | 1,856.4 | 3,044.5 | 1,695.3 | 11,606.7 |
| 1992 | 8,682.2 | 7,533.0 | 2,783.6 | 6,423.5 | 1,034.8 | 4,199.9 | 2,000.5 | 3,318.7 | 1,840.1 | 12,910.8 |
| 1993 | 10,259.2 | 7,045.6 | 3,217.9 | 6,439.5 | 874.9 | 4,677.0 | 1,945.7 | 2,816.2 | 1,839.8 | 15,059.0 |
| 1994 | 12,333.9 | 7,207.5 | 3,446.6 | 6,790.8 | 825.7 | 4,816.6 | 2,063.8 | 2,704.4 | 1,801.7 | 16,947.7 |
| 1995 | 16,250.4 | 8,349.7 | 3,998.6 | 9,906.8 | 875.8 | 5,361.8 | 2,336.1 | 2,746.4 | 1,767.5 | 20,062.1 |
| 1996 | 16,631.6 | 9,482.3 | 4,224.5 | 12,545.9 | 890.1 | 5,215.4 | 2,294.2 | 2,671.2 | 1,738.5 | 20,653.1 |
| 1997 | 18,024.1 | 9,651.5 | 4,767.5 | 14,441.6 | 828.1 | 5,587.6 | 2,492.3 | 2,382.8 | 1,700.6 | 17,722.8 |
| 1998 | 16,900.6 | 7,807.3 | 4,351.4 | 13,757.8 | 663.8 | 5,216.1 | 2,216.8 | 1,901.3 | 1,576.7 | 19,134.7 |
| 1999 | 21,832.5 | 7,921.1 | 4,601.1 | 15,141.7 | 690.9 | 5,151.9 | 2,728.2 | 1,781.1 | 1,718.8 | 21,633.6 |
| 2000 | 31,673.7 | 9,665.5 | 5,371.1 | 19,561.9 | 650.3 | 5,752.8 | 3,804.4 | 2,210.5 | 1,766.7 | 24,206.1 |
| 2001 | 23,601.1 | 8,348.1 | 4,665.1 | 15,668.1 | 574.8 | 4,441.6 | 3,094.1 | 1,735.3 | 1,313.3 | 21,677.1 |

11-12a. Value of Principal Exports by Destination

A. Textile Products

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Destination | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Total | 11,841,786 | 12,039,413 | 13,999,531 | 15,622,032 | 15,667,919 | 16,660,605 | 14,545,937 | 14,172,532 | 15,217,094 | 12,630,186 |
| U.S.A. | 2,816,978 | 2,734,550 | 2,642,838 | 2,466,424 | 2,462,476 | 2,615,641 | 2,599,274 | 2,484,135 | 2,590,646 | 2,177,640 |
| Hong Kong | 3,712,230 | 4,154,875 | 5,459,457 | 6,424,182 | 6,203,464 | 6,205,588 | 4,930,624 | 4,610,451 | 4,794,819 | 3,877,825 |
| Japan | 715,494 | 525,354 | 581,843 | 578,479 | 585,742 | 552,306 | 422,288 | 399,342 | 408,451 | 363,448 |
| Canada | 197,769 | 198,535 | 193,316 | 162,148 | 156,560 | 185,891 | 194,493 | 181,267 | 196,389 | 170,537 |
| Germany | 313,961 | 248,811 | 220,598 | 182,120 | 166,208 | 186,219 | 186,784 | 171,764 | 165,697 | 125,938 |
| Singapore | 374,501 | 322,660 | 291,184 | 280,822 | 265,629 | 260,524 | 178,463 | 174,548 | 200,805 | 126,999 |
| United Kingdom | 193,728 | 160,684 | 180,297 | 180,740 | 209,314 | 285,604 | 260,237 | 231,398 | 209,493 | 171,529 |
| Indonesia | 256,876 | 297,687 | 364,092 | 439,663 | 439,096 | 513,903 | 403,689 | 446,765 | 577,297 | 479,941 |
| Australia | 140,159 | 140,729 | 161,539 | 164,785 | 164,014 | 133,229 | 137,119 | 127,026 | 108,023 | 82,326 |
| Netherlands | 90,482 | 64,267 | 60,756 | 60,751 | 64,144 | 81,144 | 81,154 | 71,276 | 74,359 | 64,461 |
| Italy | 54,350 | 38,754 | 45,503 | 47,213 | 51,501 | 102,363 | 118,255 | 105,605 | 107,112 | 92,570 |
| Korea, Rep. of | 221,839 | 267,849 | 434,460 | 531,700 | 445,780 | 344,970 | 190,379 | 268,123 | 251,342 | 196,465 |
| Thailand | 212,390 | 224,019 | 275,973 | 322,482 | 301,306 | 301,414 | 256,663 | 325,976 | 382,280 | 319,664 |
| Others | 2,541,029 | 2,660,639 | 3,087,675 | 3,780,523 | 4,152,685 | 4,891,809 | 4,586,515 | 4,574,856 | 5,150,381 | 4,380,843 |

Source: See Table 11-2a.

11-12b. Value of Principal Exports by Destination (Continued)

B. Footwear

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Destination | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Total | 1,654,307 | 1,178,923 | 875,595 | 699,422 | 559,619 | 410,189 | 282,838 | 235,018 | 189,560 | 141,571 |
| U.S.A. | 770,145 | 539,595 | 406,303 | 315,661 | 207,863 | 128,236 | 96,152 | 75,581 | 47,236 | 36,511 |
| Saudi Arabia | 26,891 | 21,397 | 6,452 | 6,454 | 5,809 | 3,690 | 3,587 | 723 | 316 | 146 |
| Japan | 229,387 | 172,709 | 136,151 | 127,482 | 134,458 | 97,667 | 52,382 | 47,654 | 41,458 | 34,135 |
| Canada | 56,073 | 30,681 | 22,273 | 8,922 | 5,674 | 4,018 | 4,377 | 4,095 | 1,905 | 1,660 |
| Germany | 76,609 | 51,941 | 26,841 | 10,446 | 6,927 | 4,615 | 4,998 | 5,179 | 5,446 | 3,569 |
| Australia | 23,964 | 18,536 | 9,949 | 6,675 | 2,304 | 2,811 | 2,038 | 2,357 | 1,706 | 1,037 |
| United Kingdom | 59,045 | 42,227 | 37,624 | 26,408 | 18,575 | 12,772 | 11,254 | 11,602 | 10,233 | 9,313 |
| Panama | 18,811 | 16,634 | 17,805 | 7,372 | 4,084 | 2,332 | 3,861 | 3,312 | 3,178 | 1,323 |
| Others | 393,665 | 285,203 | 212,197 | 190,002 | 173,925 | 154,048 | 104,189 | 84,515 | 78,082 | 53,877 |

C. Basic Metals & Articles Thereof

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Destination | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Total | 6,464,533 | 7,133,079 | 8,075,007 | 10,026,811 | 10,245,654 | 11,530,733 | 10,870,224 | 11,607,296 | 13,518,625 | 11,330,827 |
| U.S.A. | 2,140,972 | 2,268,935 | 2,528,772 | 2,619,402 | 2,603,161 | 2,833,979 | 3,039,287 | 3,308,042 | 3,650,758 | 2,924,376 |
| Thailand | 195,749 | 221,277 | 240,584 | 321,498 | 295,159 | 315,906 | 211,709 | 265,479 | 278,410 | 250,778 |
| Hong Kong | 788,892 | 1,143,318 | 1,503,887 | 2,137,590 | 2,473,924 | 2,908,914 | 2,708,075 | 2,903,921 | 3,597,125 | 3,121,145 |
| Philippines | 73,231 | 73,876 | 92,178 | 125,752 | 198,241 | 235,500 | 175,299 | 188,239 | 187,775 | 156,806 |
| Japan | 822,306 | 1,022,213 | 1,049,429 | 1,281,580 | 1,119,881 | 1,240,638 | 913,139 | 952,467 | 1,105,213 | 827,634 |
| Canada | 212,290 | 194,940 | 208,524 | 224,303 | 217,910 | 253,373 | 256,371 | 306,017 | 350,740 | 262,723 |
| Indonesia | 101,285 | 114,347 | 102,780 | 169,161 | 161,746 | 201,631 | 73,649 | 101,722 | 149,697 | 133,020 |
| Germany | 275,628 | 250,549 | 269,832 | 375,549 | 344,316 | 352,390 | 339,441 | 322,860 | 340,513 | 274,099 |
| Singapore | 227,522 | 226,842 | 245,571 | 325,297 | 316,911 | 341,678 | 225,191 | 243,092 | 251,520 | 199,332 |
| Others | 1,626,658 | 1,616,782 | 1,833,450 | 2,446,679 | 2,514,405 | 2,846,724 | 2,928,063 | 3,015,457 | 3,606,874 | 3,180,914 |

11-12c. Value of Principal Exports by Destination (Continued)
D. Thermionic, Cold Cathode or Photo-Cathode Valves and Tubes, Diodes, Transistors
Semiconductor Electronic Integrated Circuits and Microassemblies

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Destination | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Total | 3,127,004 | 4,218,012 | 5,674,337 | 9,094,820 | 9,580,882 | 11,432,054 | 10,964,605 | 15,208,748 | 23,062,676 | 16,468,188 |
| U.S.A. | 783,324 | 1,162,826 | 1,567,399 | 2,571,359 | 2,373,384 | 2,498,608 | 2,244,745 | 2,540,117 | 3,010,027 | 1,731,209 |
| Hong Kong | 662,172 | 880,620 | 1,184,192 | 1,754,137 | 1,830,140 | 2,730,526 | 2,785,962 | 4,072,424 | 5,987,830 | 5,136,111 |
| Japan | 323,430 | 361,902 | 488,440 | 866,354 | 945,616 | 1,345,489 | 1,222,770 | 2,011,747 | 3,627,198 | 2,449,923 |
| Netherlands | 281,734 | 343,253 | 409,528 | 511,579 | 627,507 | 792,684 | 832,034 | 971,222 | 1,195,486 | 826,119 |
| Singapore | 268,372 | 353,808 | 701,024 | 1,297,236 | 1,501,757 | 1,508,063 | 1,181,874 | 1,439,971 | 2,720,347 | 1,958,012 |
| Germany | 124,921 | 148,154 | 155,947 | 173,782 | 123,714 | 138,301 | 126,349 | 224,841 | 340,470 | 263,136 |
| Korea, Rep. of | 137,053 | 204,714 | 262,540 | 496,335 | 565,497 | 593,222 | 586,636 | 879,145 | 1,493,895 | 1,230,769 |
| United Kingdom | 110,093 | 118,906 | 141,508 | 221,959 | 244,398 | 227,546 | 188,410 | 199,443 | 215,683 | 92,384 |
| France | 67,980 | 75,880 | 62,117 | 119,588 | 133,204 | 113,745 | 103,903 | 105,008 | 185,150 | 69,926 |
| Others | 367,925 | 567,949 | 701,642 | 1,082,491 | 1,235,665 | 1,483,870 | 1,691,922 | 2,764,830 | 4,286,590 | 2,710,599 |

E. Transmission Apparatus for Radio-Telephony, Radio-Telegraphy
Radio-Broadcasting or Television

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Destination | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Total | 2,962,377 | 3,159,438 | 3,440,840 | 3,409,532 | 3,260,317 | 2,472,716 | 1,933,924 | 2,052,504 | 3,104,236 | 2,798,353 |
| U.S.A. | 1,074,260 | 1,081,942 | 1,201,226 | 1,111,670 | 999,874 | 715,983 | 619,991 | 696,583 | 1,103,072 | 815,558 |
| Germany | 235,092 | 254,408 | 195,876 | 171,446 | 138,236 | 85,899 | 64,556 | 78,570 | 111,616 | 227,828 |
| Japan | 184,503 | 186,802 | 256,811 | 344,132 | 364,295 | 164,345 | 101,519 | 182,320 | 213,863 | 211,764 |
| Hong Kong | 293,777 | 363,100 | 385,985 | 386,664 | 337,966 | 324,193 | 309,081 | 281,416 | 564,915 | 636,813 |
| Singapore | 116,963 | 138,630 | 102,367 | 105,861 | 103,945 | 75,851 | 35,304 | 36,188 | 107,627 | 98,172 |
| United Kingdom | 144,875 | 143,467 | 114,085 | 87,766 | 110,380 | 110,443 | 102,716 | 128,446 | 174,982 | 144,659 |
| Netherlands | 172,218 | 187,768 | 287,775 | 267,684 | 247,684 | 229,630 | 86,222 | 120,168 | 156,249 | 93,086 |
| Others | 740,689 | 803,321 | 896,715 | 934,309 | 957,937 | 766,372 | 614,535 | 528,813 | 671,912 | 570,473 |

11-12d. Value of Principal Exports by Destination (Continued)

F. Insulated Electric Wire, Cable and Other Insulators

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Destination | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|--------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Total | 500,722 | 581,726 | 621,156 | 707,139 | 768,534 | 802,282 | 647,041 | 658,027 | 785,457 | 613,538 |
| U.S.A. | 131,886 | 159,360 | 155,859 | 126,864 | 127,333 | 113,094 | 91,872 | 101,215 | 111,449 | 78,989 |
| Hong Kong | 161,246 | 184,949 | 209,308 | 269,569 | 298,952 | 342,722 | 288,552 | 281,878 | 309,239 | 218,641 |
| Singapore | 46,327 | 55,330 | 57,639 | 67,383 | 69,080 | 69,447 | 42,316 | 23,458 | 32,964 | 33,508 |
| Japan | 42,741 | 46,831 | 53,906 | 64,689 | 69,663 | 72,175 | 55,931 | 64,879 | 82,088 | 60,809 |
| Saudi Arabia | 4,794 | 6,441 | 4,723 | 2,719 | 4,961 | 3,218 | 2,471 | 2,245 | 1,424 | 1,504 |
| Philippines | 6,138 | 6,500 | 10,502 | 16,292 | 17,549 | 25,827 | 18,463 | 18,251 | 16,007 | 15,171 |
| Others | 107,590 | 122,315 | 129,219 | 159,623 | 180,996 | 175,799 | 147,436 | 166,101 | 232,286 | 204,916 |

G. Not Motorised Cycles and Other Cycles

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Destination | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|
| Total | 1,007,219 | 1,081,995 | 1,023,531 | 1,098,124 | 1,022,591 | 938,825 | 1,021,093 | 889,015 | 909,352 | 599,025 |
| U.S.A. | 327,656 | 339,742 | 317,254 | 370,870 | 315,590 | 278,698 | 352,893 | 290,975 | 274,022 | 170,220 |
| Germany | 81,598 | 160,211 | 103,130 | 97,075 | 77,350 | 65,236 | 60,230 | 67,089 | 77,539 | 41,940 |
| Netherlands | 88,169 | 86,918 | 77,485 | 76,483 | 90,266 | 76,930 | 101,520 | 57,654 | 73,889 | 42,430 |
| Japan | 72,188 | 88,868 | 130,509 | 167,397 | 109,897 | 93,616 | 86,327 | 106,924 | 135,595 | 95,181 |
| France | 28,876 | 20,301 | 7,726 | 17,399 | 33,414 | 28,512 | 20,318 | 13,393 | 14,817 | 5,308 |
| United Kingdom | 50,044 | 41,229 | 40,658 | 53,811 | 53,540 | 74,611 | 83,479 | 86,917 | 76,938 | 49,009 |
| Canada | 34,537 | 30,244 | 22,777 | 30,426 | 26,694 | 23,723 | 24,130 | 21,137 | 25,638 | 23,760 |
| Australia | 16,516 | 15,221 | 22,591 | 20,595 | 20,445 | 21,866 | 21,171 | 20,238 | 18,513 | 13,984 |
| Others | 307,635 | 299,281 | 301,401 | 264,068 | 295,395 | 275,633 | 271,025 | 224,688 | 212,401 | 157,193 |

11-12e. Value of Principal Exports by Destination (Continued)

H. Machinery & Electrical Equipment

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Destination | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Total | 29,690,289 | 33,474,830 | 37,810,125 | 48,829,193 | 53,727,243 | 58,990,877 | 55,273,897 | 64,162,045 | 82,561,562 | 66,851,545 |
| U.S.A. | 9,356,655 | 10,274,574 | 11,499,239 | 14,014,296 | 14,942,115 | 17,462,948 | 17,254,869 | 18,514,010 | 21,445,633 | 16,414,264 |
| Hong Kong | 4,531,085 | 6,297,327 | 6,940,331 | 8,471,548 | 9,267,250 | 10,702,454 | 9,776,285 | 11,082,263 | 14,583,633 | 12,702,691 |
| Japan | 1,824,086 | 1,915,746 | 2,636,892 | 4,511,644 | 5,222,651 | 4,990,402 | 4,327,895 | 6,524,933 | 10,162,338 | 7,517,107 |
| Canada | 537,216 | 559,042 | 554,084 | 574,090 | 587,412 | 726,648 | 718,695 | 853,531 | 870,710 | 708,609 |
| Germany | 1,907,681 | 1,871,788 | 1,822,977 | 2,300,593 | 2,233,676 | 2,296,400 | 2,478,681 | 2,760,664 | 3,521,756 | 3,404,216 |
| Netherlands | 1,396,996 | 1,375,851 | 1,667,190 | 2,338,236 | 2,945,794 | 3,383,037 | 3,409,477 | 3,377,186 | 4,055,991 | 3,547,284 |
| Singapore | 1,329,260 | 1,668,207 | 2,098,609 | 2,998,897 | 3,245,541 | 3,444,305 | 2,353,875 | 2,793,487 | 4,297,927 | 3,141,252 |
| Thailand | 821,153 | 998,017 | 1,208,942 | 1,545,950 | 1,449,352 | 1,280,752 | 958,399 | 932,017 | 1,194,912 | 955,359 |
| Belgium | 190,142 | 171,564 | 172,963 | 188,856 | 243,839 | 242,740 | 300,305 | 256,759 | 378,571 | 258,571 |
| Australia | 543,351 | 599,612 | 718,637 | 794,679 | 809,437 | 833,795 | 767,157 | 838,078 | 903,294 | 621,189 |
| Indonesia | 368,480 | 392,785 | 461,426 | 619,227 | 716,069 | 781,936 | 252,218 | 329,465 | 461,824 | 375,154 |
| Philippines | 276,791 | 291,046 | 329,147 | 501,624 | 671,596 | 869,648 | 886,370 | 1,393,966 | 1,721,702 | 1,011,166 |
| Others | 6,607,393 | 7,059,271 | 7,699,688 | 9,970,553 | 11,392,511 | 11,975,812 | 11,789,671 | 14,505,686 | 18,963,271 | 16,194,683 |

11-13a. Exports by Countries of Destination

A. United States

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Item | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Total | 23,571,604 | 23,587,325 | 24,336,757 | 26,407,389 | 26,866,357 | 29,551,755 | 29,376,361 | 30,901,521 | 34,814,671 | 27,654,490 |
| Live fish, fresh or chilled | 142,230 | 123,512 | 107,770 | 124,701 | 130,609 | 145,865 | 192,464 | 122,469 | 112,160 | 145,163 |
| Textile products | 2,816,978 | 2,734,550 | 2,642,838 | 2,466,424 | 2,462,476 | 2,615,641 | 2,599,274 | 2,484,135 | 2,590,646 | 2,177,640 |
| Wood, bamboo and rattan products | 275,802 | 260,237 | 231,604 | 195,940 | 165,784 | 163,408 | 143,869 | 131,553 | 122,901 | 96,342 |
| Plywood | 29,677 | 21,385 | 20,081 | 10,571 | 14,115 | 11,746 | 9,774 | 10,424 | 11,283 | 8,498 |
| Leather, fur & articles thereof | 409,748 | 302,354 | 271,544 | 231,376 | 188,169 | 184,220 | 157,958 | 132,894 | 117,264 | 84,831 |
| Rubber & plastic product | 1,339,016 | 1,196,388 | 1,187,198 | 1,194,967 | 1,154,782 | 1,191,784 | 1,186,645 | 1,249,840 | 1,364,036 | 1,220,896 |
| Footwear | 770,145 | 539,595 | 406,303 | 315,661 | 207,863 | 128,236 | 96,152 | 75,581 | 47,236 | 36,511 |
| Basic metals & articles thereof | 2,140,972 | 2,268,935 | 2,528,772 | 2,619,402 | 2,603,161 | 2,833,979 | 3,039,287 | 3,308,042 | 3,650,758 | 2,924,376 |
| Machinery & electrical equipment | 9,356,655 | 10,274,574 | 11,499,239 | 14,014,296 | 14,942,115 | 17,462,948 | 17,254,869 | 18,514,010 | 21,445,633 | 16,414,264 |
| Transportation equipment | 1,186,338 | 1,195,502 | 1,172,510 | 1,260,502 | 1,251,736 | 1,232,577 | 1,353,213 | 1,426,083 | 1,481,634 | 1,334,212 |
| Toys | 86,641 | 98,830 | 102,272 | 92,229 | 94,343 | 95,128 | 100,025 | 99,937 | 123,243 | 134,855 |
| Christmas decorations, etc | 375,880 | 285,992 | 220,473 | 179,296 | 118,160 | 96,418 | 80,145 | 75,082 | 69,005 | 54,397 |
| Others | 4,671,199 | 4,306,856 | 3,966,234 | 3,712,595 | 3,547,159 | 3,401,551 | 3,162,686 | 3,271,471 | 3,678,872 | 3,022,505 |

Source: See Table 11-2a.

11-13b. Exports by Countries of Destination (Continued)

B. Japan

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Item | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|
| Total | 8,893,655 | 8,977,167 | 10,221,109 | 13,156,727 | 13,658,783 | 11,691,036 | 9,324,024 | 11,900,347 | 16,599,441 | 12,759,023 |
| Bananas, fresh | 39,249 | 40,129 | 40,109 | 30,233 | 37,909 | 23,875 | 29,982 | 32,702 | 30,300 | 14,331 |
| Live fish, fresh or chilled | 326,223 | 378,355 | 519,260 | 729,246 | 670,501 | 677,899 | 528,472 | 546,238 | 633,334 | 556,551 |
| Meat of swine | 1,005,258 | 1,055,950 | 1,251,515 | 1,464,336 | 1,543,159 | 218,590 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prepared or preserved fish and caviar | 428,832 | 456,346 | 293,246 | 194,381 | 147,942 | 89,401 | 43,191 | 21,228 | 111,175 | 52,267 |
| Textile products | 715,494 | 525,354 | 581,843 | 578,479 | 585,742 | 552,306 | 422,288 | 399,342 | 408,451 | 363,448 |
| Wood, bamboo and rattan products | 252,877 | 245,387 | 238,698 | 242,947 | 212,573 | 178,730 | 102,878 | 105,605 | 103,856 | 87,771 |
| Plywood | 5,920 | 6,550 | 8,640 | 21,263 | 20,518 | 19,174 | 4,951 | 5,050 | 3,480 | 1,421 |
| Rubber and plastic product | 445,564 | 491,872 | 573,788 | 673,980 | 691,121 | 668,904 | 572,137 | 631,341 | 694,598 | 618,137 |
| Footwear | 229,387 | 172,709 | 136,151 | 127,482 | 134,458 | 97,667 | 52,382 | 47,654 | 41,458 | 34,135 |
| Umbrellas & sunshades | 49,888 | 26,846 | 15,713 | 10,826 | 8,928 | 6,279 | 6,195 | 3,578 | 3,334 | 2,789 |
| Basic metals & articles thereof | 822,306 | 1,022,213 | 1,049,429 | 1,281,580 | 1,119,881 | 1,240,638 | 913,139 | 952,467 | 1,105,213 | 827,634 |
| Machinery & electrical equipment | 1,824,086 | 1,915,746 | 2,636,892 | 4,511,644 | 5,222,651 | 4,990,402 | 4,327,895 | 6,524,933 | 10,162,338 | 7,517,107 |
| Not motorised cycles and other cycles | 72,188 | 88,868 | 130,509 | 167,397 | 109,897 | 93,616 | 86,327 | 106,924 | 135,595 | 95,181 |
| Toys | 35,467 | 39,448 | 45,034 | 60,307 | 47,126 | 42,371 | 34,919 | 30,004 | 26,333 | 20,493 |
| Others | 2,646,836 | 2,517,944 | 2,708,922 | 3,083,889 | 3,126,895 | 2,810,358 | 2,199,268 | 2,493,281 | 3,139,976 | 2,567,758 |

11-13c. Exports by Countries of Destination (Continued)

C. Hong Kong

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Item | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Total | 15,414,978 | 18,452,603 | 21,262,326 | 26,105,855 | 26,787,641 | 28,688,053 | 24,819,665 | 26,012,064 | 31,336,257 | 26,961,420 |
| Textile products | 3,712,230 | 4,154,875 | 5,459,457 | 6,424,182 | 6,203,464 | 6,205,588 | 4,930,624 | 4,610,451 | 4,794,819 | 3,877,825 |
| Plywood | 41,027 | 43,200 | 56,391 | 79,509 | 92,588 | 83,071 | 32,051 | 17,170 | 12,011 | 8,685 |
| Basic metals & articles: thereof | 788,892 | 1,143,318 | 1,503,887 | 2,137,590 | 2,473,924 | 2,908,914 | 2,708,075 | 2,903,921 | 3,597,125 | 3,121,145 |
| Rubber & plastic products | 1,599,453 | 1,919,603 | 2,296,849 | 3,083,044 | 2,944,665 | 2,975,838 | 2,559,675 | 2,598,883 | 3,146,794 | 2,661,400 |
| Machinery & electrical equipment | 4,531,085 | 6,297,327 | 6,940,331 | 8,471,548 | 9,267,650 | 10,702,454 | 9,776,285 | 11,082,263 | 14,583,633 | 12,702,691 |
| Others | 4,742,291 | 4,894,280 | 5,005,411 | 5,909,982 | 5,805,350 | 5,812,188 | 4,812,955 | 4,799,376 | 5,201,875 | 4,589,674 |

D. Canada

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Item | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Total | 1,643,387 | 1,537,693 | 1,458,206 | 1,429,521 | 1,397,373 | 1,598,162 | 1,572,926 | 1,750,548 | 1,882,170 | 1,564,291 |
| Textile products | 197,769 | 198,535 | 193,316 | 162,148 | 156,560 | 185,891 | 194,493 | 181,267 | 196,389 | 170,537 |
| Plywood | 5,099 | 1,835 | 799 | 1,220 | 1,601 | 1,987 | 1,813 | 1,505 | 1,552 | 2,022 |
| Basic metals & articles: thereof | 212,290 | 194,940 | 208,524 | 224,303 | 217,910 | 253,373 | 256,371 | 306,017 | 350,740 | 262,723 |
| Rubber & plastic products | 102,858 | 94,322 | 78,465 | 79,485 | 80,013 | 78,099 | 75,715 | 81,545 | 94,968 | 83,410 |
| Footwear | 56,073 | 30,681 | 22,273 | 8,922 | 5,674 | 4,018 | 4,377 | 4,095 | 1,905 | 1,660 |
| Machinery & electrical equipment | 537,216 | 559,042 | 554,084 | 574,090 | 587,412 | 726,648 | 718,695 | 853,531 | 870,710 | 708,609 |
| Transportation equipment | 109,112 | 103,276 | 96,403 | 104,319 | 101,141 | 99,835 | 95,501 | 99,333 | 116,053 | 116,768 |
| Others | 422,970 | 355,062 | 304,342 | 275,034 | 247,062 | 248,311 | 225,961 | 223,255 | 249,853 | 218,562 |

11-13d. Exports by Countries of Destination (Continued)

E. Germany

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Item | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Total | 3,599,103 | 3,504,002 | 3,251,303 | 3,839,174 | 3,644,109 | 3,690,558 | 4,084,468 | 4,076,559 | 4,891,367 | 4,480,354 |
| Textile products | 313,961 | 248,811 | 220,598 | 182,120 | 166,208 | 186,219 | 186,784 | 171,764 | 165,697 | 125,938 |
| Leather, fur & articles: thereof | 48,272 | 35,276 | 20,472 | 15,017 | 12,602 | 13,518 | 10,484 | 10,799 | 8,658 | 6,732 |
| Basic metals & articles: thereof | 275,628 | 250,549 | 269,832 | 375,549 | 344,316 | 352,390 | 339,441 | 322,860 | 340,513 | 274,099 |
| Rubber & plastic products | 150,195 | 162,655 | 156,631 | 167,146 | 156,230 | 142,608 | 137,437 | 129,337 | 133,832 | 109,420 |
| Footwear | 76,609 | 51,941 | 26,841 | 10,446 | 6,927 | 4,615 | 4,998 | 5,179 | 5,446 | 3,569 |
| Machinery & electrical equipment | 1,907,681 | 1,871,788 | 1,822,977 | 2,300,593 | 2,233,676 | 2,296,400 | 2,478,681 | 2,760,664 | 3,521,756 | 3,404,216 |
| Not motorised cycle: & other cycles | 81,598 | 160,211 | 103,130 | 97,075 | 77,350 | 65,236 | 60,230 | 67,089 | 77,539 | 41,940 |
| Others | 745,159 | 722,771 | 630,822 | 691,228 | 646,800 | 629,572 | 866,413 | 608,867 | 637,926 | 514,440 |

F. United Kingdom

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Item | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Total | 2,205,064 | 2,171,052 | 2,172,524 | 2,408,718 | 2,807,366 | 3,278,220 | 3,279,786 | 3,830,282 | 4,508,534 | 3,329,299 |
| Textile products | 193,728 | 160,684 | 180,297 | 180,740 | 209,314 | 285,604 | 260,237 | 231,398 | 209,493 | 171,529 |
| Basic metals & articles: thereof | 166,154 | 173,828 | 198,049 | 231,279 | 254,406 | 287,151 | 341,021 | 318,607 | 376,455 | 321,740 |
| Transportation equipment | 134,265 | 99,157 | 103,712 | 124,200 | 129,700 | 168,507 | 182,781 | 247,518 | 197,749 | 166,010 |
| Rubber & Plastic products | 121,444 | 115,626 | 119,323 | 152,070 | 135,431 | 142,296 | 142,266 | 146,001 | 150,387 | 135,126 |
| Machinery & electrical equipment | 1,019,946 | 1,151,118 | 1,166,819 | 1,328,876 | 1,663,755 | 1,957,841 | 1,944,893 | 2,397,634 | 3,087,383 | 2,142,901 |
| Wood, bamboo and rattan products | 37,999 | 33,677 | 23,979 | 19,504 | 17,843 | 18,113 | 12,781 | 14,665 | 12,809 | 9,473 |
| Others | 531,528 | 436,962 | 380,345 | 372,049 | 396,913 | 418,708 | 395,807 | 474,459 | 474,258 | 382,520 |

11-14a. Value of Principal Imports
(BY CCC)

Unit: US\$ million

| Period | Total | Wheat, Barley and Similar Articles Thereof | Maize | Soybean | Prepared Foodstuffs, Beverages and Tobacco Products | Crude Petroleum | Chemicals | Lumber | Pulp, Paper and Printing Products | Textile Products |
|--------|---------|---|-------|---------|--|--------------------|-----------|--------|---|---------------------|
| 1981 | 21,200 | 193 | 500 | 383 | 314 | 4,454 | 1,679 | 625 | 240 | 879 |
| 1982 | 18,888 | 211 | 375 | 340 | 328 | 3,871 | 1,651 | 504 | 251 | 890 |
| 1983 | 20,287 | 202 | 491 | 370 | 334 | 4,094 | 2,080 | 544 | 305 | 887 |
| 1984 | 21,959 | 187 | 477 | 438 | 385 | 3,767 | 2,241 | 535 | 376 | 1,106 |
| 1985 | 20,102 | 179 | 423 | 391 | 387 | 3,338 | 2,132 | 401 | 366 | 971 |
| 1986 | 24,182 | 156 | 355 | 398 | 410 | 2,042 | 3,049 | 507 | 491 | 1,163 |
| 1987 | 34,983 | 148 | 354 | 428 | 679 | 2,531 | 3,946 | 708 | 716 | 1,639 |
| 1988 | 49,673 | 195 | 550 | 552 | 865 | 2,205 | 5,342 | 790 | 976 | 1,778 |
| 1989 | 52,265 | 218 | 612 | 542 | 1,066 | 2,605 | 5,801 | 764 | 1,116 | 1,954 |
| 1990 | 54,716 | 203 | 705 | 513 | 1,100 | 3,180 | 5,838 | 663 | 1,209 | 1,924 |
| 1991 | 62,861 | 174 | 733 | 492 | 1,239 | 3,204 | 7,128 | 762 | 1,427 | 2,602 |
| 1992 | 72,007 | 192 | 715 | 549 | 1,508 | 3,052 | 7,149 | 934 | 1,578 | 2,731 |
| 1993 | 77,061 | 207 | 686 | 620 | 1,651 | 2,960 | 7,564 | 1,028 | 1,639 | 2,761 |
| 1994 | 85,349 | 274 | 776 | 647 | 1,859 | 2,745 | 8,965 | 968 | 2,071 | 3,253 |
| 1995 | 103,550 | 253 | 961 | 666 | 2,164 | 3,782 | 11,623 | 941 | 2,648 | 3,521 |
| 1996 | 102,370 | 287 | 1,168 | 852 | 2,249 | 4,852 | 10,927 | 741 | 2,098 | 3,631 |
| 1997 | 114,425 | 242 | 847 | 858 | 2,399 | 5,087 | 11,440 | 771 | 2,081 | 3,654 |
| 1998 | 104,665 | 219 | 606 | 531 | 1,988 | 3,530 | 9,950 | 492 | 1,807 | 3,164 |
| 1999 | 110,690 | 197 | 534 | 521 | 2,048 | 4,596 | 10,596 | 487 | 1,896 | 2,874 |
| 2000 | 140,011 | 212 | 563 | 497 | 2,120 | 8,088 | 13,085 | 486 | 2,168 | 2,897 |
| 2001 | 107,237 | 205 | 586 | 503 | 2,052 | 6,809 | 10,232 | 339 | 1,787 | 2,359 |

Source: See Table 11-2a.

11-14b. Value of Principal Imports (Continued)
(BY CCC)

Unit: US\$ million

| Period | Raw Cotton | Basic Metals and Articles Thereof | Electronic Products | Machinery | Electrical Machinery Products | Information & Communication Products | Household Electrical Appliances | Transportation Equipment | Precision Instruments | Others |
|--------|------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------|
| 1981 | 324.9 | 1,881.6 | 1,274.2 | 2,116.3 | 840.8 | 201.8 | 52.4 | 1,331.1 | 511.7 | 3,399.3 |
| 1982 | 384.2 | 1,479.2 | 1,104.4 | 1,560.1 | 731.4 | 201.2 | 34.9 | 1,506.9 | 484.2 | 2,983.2 |
| 1983 | 328.2 | 1,655.7 | 1,332.6 | 1,459.6 | 761.6 | 219.8 | 66.0 | 1,449.3 | 458.2 | 3,249.9 |
| 1984 | 424.5 | 1,838.7 | 1,796.0 | 1,933.3 | 830.6 | 333.5 | 81.7 | 1,107.3 | 491.4 | 3,611.1 |
| 1985 | 360.4 | 1,641.1 | 1,485.1 | 1,686.5 | 635.5 | 419.5 | 88.5 | 1,146.0 | 482.7 | 3,569.5 |
| 1986 | 343.3 | 2,487.3 | 2,402.6 | 2,388.6 | 792.3 | 617.4 | 119.7 | 1,320.0 | 588.2 | 4,549.9 |
| 1987 | 528.3 | 3,600.0 | 3,810.7 | 3,789.7 | 1,085.3 | 847.4 | 232.1 | 2,078.9 | 867.8 | 6,992.3 |
| 1988 | 479.5 | 5,430.8 | 5,115.8 | 4,911.0 | 1,290.4 | 1,152.1 | 479.3 | 3,060.1 | 1,206.5 | 13,295.9 |
| 1989 | 420.9 | 6,776.6 | 5,302.6 | 5,175.5 | 1,672.0 | 1,317.3 | 555.0 | 3,956.2 | 1,453.1 | 10,976.7 |
| 1990 | 407.8 | 5,997.9 | 5,755.5 | 5,366.6 | 1,914.9 | 1,741.5 | 544.3 | 3,882.8 | 1,543.5 | 12,226.5 |
| 1991 | 583.0 | 8,078.4 | 7,107.1 | 6,171.6 | 1,805.9 | 1,689.6 | 505.8 | 3,964.1 | 1,929.8 | 13,535.2 |
| 1992 | 408.2 | 8,358.4 | 9,050.9 | 7,293.8 | 2,089.6 | 1,920.4 | 559.5 | 6,067.6 | 2,213.8 | 15,637.5 |
| 1993 | 335.9 | 9,858.0 | 10,330.9 | 7,462.5 | 2,574.1 | 1,719.5 | 572.8 | 6,315.7 | 2,548.9 | 16,227.4 |
| 1994 | 371.2 | 9,779.6 | 12,264.2 | 8,076.6 | 2,987.9 | 1,757.5 | 591.1 | 6,097.8 | 3,362.8 | 18,502.5 |
| 1995 | 509.1 | 12,938.2 | 16,821.5 | 10,347.9 | 3,558.1 | 2,274.2 | 580.8 | 6,037.9 | 4,084.6 | 19,839.4 |
| 1996 | 562.4 | 10,418.6 | 16,215.1 | 11,154.5 | 3,266.6 | 2,744.6 | 499.5 | 4,554.3 | 5,265.6 | 20,884.6 |
| 1997 | 453.1 | 11,674.3 | 18,656.7 | 11,475.1 | 3,820.9 | 3,531.8 | 506.8 | 5,360.7 | 6,304.9 | 25,262.0 |
| 1998 | 485.5 | 9,502.0 | 18,055.0 | 12,050.3 | 3,969.5 | 5,296.5 | 395.3 | 5,593.6 | 5,120.3 | 21,911.1 |
| 1999 | 360.2 | 9,511.2 | 19,818.1 | 13,517.5 | 4,146.0 | 8,524.2 | 421.4 | 4,022.1 | 6,123.8 | 20,496.2 |
| 2000 | 325.3 | 11,044.1 | 27,282.7 | 17,062.8 | 5,354.4 | 11,282.6 | 504.4 | 4,704.7 | 9,048.6 | 23,283.3 |
| 2001 | 305.3 | 7,783.7 | 21,026.8 | 10,489.0 | 4,282.4 | 8,119.5 | 449.1 | 4,237.8 | 6,155.7 | 19,517.3 |

11-15a. Value of Principal Imports by Origin

A. Soybeans

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Origin | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Total | 548,700 | 619,600 | 646,900 | 665,900 | 852,200 | 857,500 | 531,100 | 521,000 | 497,200 | 502,500 |
| U.S.A. | 517,506 | 618,583 | 504,622 | 665,888 | 850,848 | 707,237 | 328,847 | 492,958 | 439,300 | 434,720 |
| Others | 31,194 | 1,017 | 142,278 | 12 | 1,352 | 150,263 | 202,253 | 28,042 | 57,900 | 67,780 |

B. Wheat

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Origin | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Total | 159,178 | 173,574 | 216,930 | 226,591 | 245,394 | 202,590 | 186,579 | 168,468 | 193,882 | 173,473 |
| U.S.A. | 136,445 | 162,262 | 190,616 | 205,004 | 210,757 | 187,109 | 176,069 | 155,965 | 180,847 | 167,401 |
| Canada | 19,593 | 4,965 | 0 | 15,331 | 17,425 | 8,903 | 19 | 5,999 | 5,822 | 0 |
| Others | 3,140 | 6,347 | 26,314 | 6,256 | 17,212 | 6,578 | 10,491 | 6,504 | 7,213 | 6,072 |

C. Maize (Corn)

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Origin | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Total | 714,750 | 685,556 | 776,215 | 960,810 | 1,168,177 | 847,162 | 605,796 | 533,578 | 562,987 | 586,120 |
| Thailand | 1,953 | 1,551 | 5,665 | 1,949 | 2,263 | 2,983 | 2,015 | 1,540 | 1,468 | 2,338 |
| Argentina | 30,776 | 19,808 | 42,129 | 1,982 | 33,881 | 20,503 | 129,327 | 957 | 0 | 0 |
| U.S.A. | 681,882 | 658,602 | 722,875 | 954,109 | 1,130,463 | 821,255 | 474,048 | 530,181 | 559,114 | 577,897 |
| Others | 139 | 5,595 | 5,546 | 2,770 | 1,570 | 2,421 | 406 | 900 | 2,405 | 5,885 |

Source: See Table 11-2a.

11-15b. Value of Principal Imports by Origin (Continued)

D. Raw Cotton

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Origin | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|---------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Total | 408,187 | 335,904 | 371,178 | 509,142 | 562,405 | 453,057 | 485,492 | 360,152 | 325,347 | 305,335 |
| U.S.A. | 101,463 | 73,156 | 116,968 | 157,704 | 92,196 | 117,447 | 123,953 | 71,160 | 115,513 | 136,267 |
| Cote D'ivoire | 28,848 | 47,425 | 45,057 | 33,676 | 33,345 | 26,828 | 57,419 | 65,542 | 44,585 | 34,274 |
| Australia | 52,089 | 25,948 | 12,524 | 41,985 | 31,130 | 35,839 | 51,789 | 40,518 | 34,251 | 37,525 |
| Togo | 23,206 | 17,627 | 26,581 | 29,126 | 29,342 | 26,137 | 56,518 | 25,241 | 12,258 | 16,319 |
| Others | 202,581 | 171,748 | 170,048 | 246,651 | 376,392 | 246,806 | 195,813 | 157,691 | 118,740 | 80,950 |

E. Crude Petroleum

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Origin | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Total | 3,052,342 | 2,960,296 | 2,745,131 | 3,781,908 | 4,851,659 | 5,086,493 | 3,530,141 | 4,596,269 | 8,088,230 | 6,808,583 |
| Kuwait | 210,677 | 253,058 | 242,474 | 415,149 | 502,346 | 484,874 | 297,511 | 346,391 | 859,174 | 999,422 |
| Saudi Arabia | 1,123,114 | 1,078,705 | 913,370 | 1,191,773 | 1,318,378 | 1,493,205 | 925,888 | 962,648 | 1,914,833 | 1,933,585 |
| Indonesia | 255,827 | 308,608 | 310,191 | 297,847 | 152,676 | 221,752 | 137,455 | 148,342 | 238,754 | 130,559 |
| Others | 1,462,724 | 1,319,925 | 1,279,096 | 1,877,139 | 2,878,259 | 2,886,662 | 2,169,287 | 3,138,888 | 5,075,469 | 3,745,017 |

F. Basic Metals & Articles Thereof

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Origin | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| Total | 8,358,384 | 9,858,044 | 9,779,628 | 12,938,240 | 10,418,637 | 11,674,277 | 9,501,993 | 9,511,227 | 11,044,094 | 7,783,713 |
| Japan | 2,554,193 | 2,861,801 | 2,733,138 | 3,443,824 | 2,756,480 | 2,930,518 | 2,790,891 | 2,760,471 | 2,908,296 | 2,180,335 |
| U.S.A. | 723,609 | 693,968 | 650,901 | 1,091,379 | 865,318 | 798,511 | 567,447 | 491,549 | 605,272 | 455,314 |
| Australia | 551,437 | 586,109 | 636,015 | 766,205 | 710,163 | 738,690 | 670,006 | 680,914 | 895,016 | 707,045 |
| Hong Kong | 91,779 | 65,629 | 58,325 | 81,075 | 58,741 | 80,447 | 63,826 | 44,166 | 53,560 | 33,751 |
| Korea, Rep. of | 381,643 | 485,147 | 440,534 | 439,043 | 349,424 | 459,446 | 580,829 | 509,381 | 485,249 | 421,691 |
| Others | 4,055,723 | 5,165,390 | 5,260,715 | 7,116,714 | 5,678,511 | 6,666,665 | 4,828,994 | 5,024,746 | 6,096,701 | 3,985,577 |

11-15c. Value of Principal Imports by Origin (Continued)

G. Transportation Equipment

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Origin | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Total | 6,067,643 | 6,315,746 | 6,097,826 | 6,037,881 | 4,554,279 | 5,360,669 | 5,593,611 | 4,022,050 | 4,704,700 | 4,237,809 |
| Japan | 2,192,821 | 2,176,159 | 1,908,778 | 1,933,436 | 1,318,389 | 1,536,152 | 1,598,198 | 1,379,172 | 1,615,188 | 1,009,989 |
| U.S.A. | 1,983,224 | 2,426,227 | 1,926,916 | 1,532,032 | 1,014,147 | 1,664,242 | 2,217,417 | 1,246,861 | 1,535,976 | 1,438,337 |
| United Kingdom | 70,018 | 35,688 | 91,726 | 80,562 | 82,427 | 120,484 | 96,053 | 80,265 | 57,795 | 44,066 |
| Germany | 860,171 | 869,697 | 1,123,357 | 1,065,099 | 853,344 | 728,766 | 561,251 | 524,375 | 590,958 | 443,271 |
| Others | 961,409 | 807,975 | 1,047,049 | 1,426,752 | 1,285,972 | 1,311,025 | 1,120,692 | 791,377 | 904,783 | 1,302,146 |

H. Chemicals

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Origin | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|
| Total | 7,148,784 | 7,564,401 | 8,964,787 | 11,622,464 | 10,926,907 | 11,440,057 | 9,950,103 | 10,596,299 | 13,085,183 | 10,231,767 |
| Japan | 2,047,126 | 2,213,617 | 2,560,789 | 3,469,863 | 3,225,891 | 3,476,910 | 2,979,868 | 3,438,343 | 4,305,244 | 3,151,251 |
| U.S.A. | 2,049,362 | 2,161,715 | 2,584,776 | 3,158,094 | 2,691,893 | 2,690,293 | 2,167,731 | 2,229,545 | 2,783,647 | 1,998,569 |
| Germany | 588,699 | 596,728 | 687,256 | 787,103 | 789,279 | 802,747 | 714,408 | 737,258 | 760,097 | 634,339 |
| Others | 2,463,597 | 2,592,341 | 3,131,966 | 4,207,404 | 4,219,844 | 4,470,607 | 4,088,096 | 4,191,153 | 5,236,195 | 4,447,608 |

11-15d. Value of Principal Imports by Origin (Continued)

I. Machinery & Electrical Equipment

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Origin | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Total | 22,324,384 | 24,120,310 | 27,296,443 | 35,657,657 | 35,970,278 | 41,115,563 | 42,925,914 | 50,598,320 | 66,033,521 | 47,549,272 |
| Japan | 10,499,315 | 10,904,893 | 11,816,775 | 14,923,466 | 13,613,328 | 14,278,231 | 13,944,315 | 16,697,992 | 21,477,388 | 13,498,259 |
| U.S.A. | 4,184,155 | 4,444,388 | 5,106,827 | 6,410,537 | 7,191,675 | 8,627,686 | 8,029,158 | 8,682,117 | 12,103,294 | 7,930,089 |
| Hong Kong | 724,183 | 903,177 | 706,838 | 902,881 | 863,693 | 1,039,576 | 1,134,800 | 1,162,133 | 1,053,035 | 877,126 |
| Germany | 1,544,656 | 1,773,452 | 1,809,657 | 2,361,310 | 2,057,272 | 2,369,169 | 2,525,069 | 2,840,249 | 2,724,967 | 1,927,344 |
| Netherlands | 330,841 | 377,720 | 425,335 | 539,609 | 720,631 | 788,993 | 838,881 | 886,213 | 858,669 | 633,867 |
| United Kingdom | 257,526 | 254,932 | 318,479 | 512,303 | 586,302 | 631,139 | 727,387 | 646,130 | 812,647 | 534,316 |
| Canada | 123,064 | 118,041 | 112,483 | 165,066 | 166,030 | 251,553 | 232,650 | 226,883 | 288,150 | 277,945 |
| Singapore | 951,086 | 1,111,504 | 1,367,397 | 1,798,539 | 1,711,724 | 1,882,761 | 1,723,584 | 1,821,463 | 3,480,433 | 2,351,947 |
| Switzerland | 310,533 | 261,720 | 270,418 | 312,648 | 358,114 | 332,871 | 508,659 | 530,388 | 457,288 | 313,414 |
| Others | 3,399,025 | 3,970,483 | 5,362,234 | 7,731,298 | 8,701,509 | 10,913,584 | 13,261,411 | 17,104,752 | 22,777,650 | 19,204,965 |

J. Cold Cathode and Photo-cathode Valves and Tubes Diodes, Crystals

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Origin | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Total | 6,981,942 | 8,491,343 | 10,758,183 | 15,184,533 | 15,407,185 | 17,389,373 | 16,203,945 | 17,595,225 | 23,987,102 | 18,530,381 |
| Japan | 2,765,956 | 3,500,432 | 4,438,839 | 6,237,187 | 5,748,076 | 5,055,664 | 3,876,951 | 3,863,283 | 5,074,130 | 3,114,373 |
| U.S.A. | 1,678,159 | 1,843,824 | 2,305,463 | 2,768,766 | 2,950,176 | 3,648,817 | 3,287,412 | 3,369,268 | 4,361,508 | 3,365,907 |
| Malaysia | 547,673 | 444,156 | 677,499 | 1,092,884 | 1,490,560 | 1,788,772 | 1,649,441 | 1,697,020 | 2,555,375 | 2,167,646 |
| Korea, Rep. of | 404,382 | 575,683 | 874,737 | 1,660,947 | 1,349,241 | 1,631,949 | 1,604,305 | 1,879,999 | 2,474,866 | 1,869,609 |
| Hong Kong | 259,659 | 422,374 | 322,407 | 404,116 | 441,704 | 580,846 | 680,910 | 621,850 | 583,873 | 465,206 |
| Singapore | 406,705 | 572,437 | 708,152 | 1,008,609 | 936,381 | 1,055,634 | 903,420 | 1,282,845 | 1,839,105 | 1,354,310 |
| Netherlands | 201,304 | 235,774 | 244,181 | 298,508 | 426,120 | 654,815 | 664,285 | 656,953 | 633,675 | 476,430 |
| Others | 718,104 | 896,663 | 1,186,905 | 1,713,516 | 2,064,927 | 2,972,876 | 3,537,221 | 4,224,007 | 6,464,570 | 5,716,900 |

11-16a. Imports by Countries of Origin

A. Japan

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Item | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Total | 21,766,639 | 23,186,059 | 24,785,822 | 30,265,880 | 27,492,964 | 29,021,671 | 27,000,942 | 30,591,002 | 38,557,916 | 25,848,396 |
| Textile products | 678,583 | 662,755 | 608,836 | 580,875 | 505,224 | 458,853 | 426,453 | 407,482 | 411,909 | 283,094 |
| Machinery & electrical equipment | 10,499,315 | 10,904,893 | 11,816,775 | 14,923,466 | 13,613,328 | 14,278,231 | 13,944,315 | 16,697,992 | 21,477,388 | 13,498,259 |
| Transportation equipment | 2,192,821 | 2,176,159 | 1,908,778 | 1,933,436 | 1,318,389 | 1,536,152 | 1,598,198 | 1,379,172 | 1,615,188 | 1,009,989 |
| Chemicals | 2,047,126 | 2,213,617 | 2,560,789 | 3,469,863 | 3,225,891 | 3,476,910 | 2,979,868 | 3,438,343 | 4,305,244 | 3,151,251 |
| Basic metals & articles thereof | 2,554,193 | 2,861,801 | 2,733,138 | 3,443,824 | 2,756,480 | 2,930,518 | 2,790,891 | 2,760,471 | 2,908,296 | 2,180,335 |
| Others | 3,794,601 | 4,366,834 | 5,157,506 | 5,914,416 | 6,073,652 | 6,341,007 | 5,261,217 | 5,907,542 | 7,839,891 | 5,725,468 |

B. United States

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Item | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Total | 15,771,032 | 16,722,624 | 18,042,642 | 20,771,393 | 19,971,851 | 23,233,847 | 19,678,880 | 19,693,076 | 25,126,194 | 18,229,222 |
| Soybeans | 517,506 | 618,583 | 504,622 | 665,888 | 850,848 | 707,237 | 328,847 | 492,958 | 439,300 | 434,720 |
| Wheat | 136,445 | 162,262 | 190,616 | 205,004 | 210,757 | 187,109 | 176,069 | 155,965 | 180,847 | 167,401 |
| Raw Cotton | 101,463 | 73,156 | 116,968 | 157,704 | 92,196 | 117,447 | 123,953 | 71,160 | 115,513 | 136,267 |
| Machinery & electrical equipment | 4,184,155 | 4,444,388 | 5,106,827 | 6,410,537 | 7,191,675 | 8,627,686 | 8,029,158 | 8,682,117 | 12,103,294 | 7,930,089 |
| Chemicals | 2,049,362 | 2,161,715 | 2,584,776 | 3,158,094 | 2,691,893 | 2,690,293 | 2,167,731 | 2,229,545 | 2,783,647 | 1,998,569 |
| Transportation equipment | 1,983,224 | 2,426,227 | 1,926,916 | 1,532,032 | 1,014,147 | 1,664,242 | 2,217,417 | 1,246,861 | 1,535,976 | 1,438,337 |
| Basic metals & articles thereof | 723,609 | 693,968 | 650,901 | 1,091,379 | 865,318 | 798,511 | 567,447 | 491,549 | 605,272 | 455,314 |
| Others | 6,075,268 | 6,142,325 | 6,961,016 | 7,550,755 | 7,055,017 | 8,441,322 | 6,068,258 | 6,322,921 | 7,362,345 | 5,668,525 |

Source: See Table 11-2a.

11-16b. Imports by Countries of Origin (Continued)

C. Germany

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Item | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Total | 3,919,339 | 4,220,329 | 4,784,285 | 5,683,348 | 5,023,379 | 5,369,228 | 5,149,043 | 5,312,649 | 5,542,179 | 4,245,996 |
| Machinery & electricia equipment | 1,544,656 | 1,773,452 | 1,809,657 | 2,361,310 | 2,057,272 | 2,369,169 | 2,525,069 | 2,840,249 | 2,724,967 | 1,927,344 |
| Transportation equipment | 860,171 | 869,697 | 1,123,357 | 1,065,099 | 853,344 | 728,766 | 561,251 | 524,375 | 590,958 | 443,271 |
| Chemicals | 588,699 | 596,728 | 687,256 | 787,103 | 789,279 | 802,747 | 714,408 | 737,258 | 760,097 | 634,339 |
| Others | 925,813 | 980,452 | 1,164,015 | 1,469,836 | 1,323,484 | 1,468,546 | 1,348,315 | 1,210,767 | 1,466,157 | 1,241,042 |

D. Australia

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Item | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Total | 2,055,566 | 2,096,898 | 2,224,988 | 2,575,298 | 2,845,058 | 3,217,348 | 2,912,959 | 2,957,093 | 3,501,489 | 3,084,943 |
| Raw Cotton | 52,089 | 25,948 | 12,524 | 41,985 | 31,130 | 35,839 | 51,789 | 40,518 | 34,251 | 37,525 |
| Energy minerals | 387,045 | 482,354 | 468,123 | 693,860 | 821,446 | 1,049,694 | 876,862 | 865,357 | 1,205,240 | 1,080,555 |
| Ores & concentrates | 129,887 | 140,388 | 142,298 | 147,105 | 171,866 | 255,678 | 258,683 | 227,378 | 260,269 | 277,168 |
| Dairy Products | 71,729 | 60,271 | 55,546 | 52,587 | 56,652 | 50,047 | 45,705 | 55,873 | 42,208 | 36,017 |
| Chemicals | 54,030 | 53,183 | 67,110 | 87,273 | 72,450 | 87,619 | 97,335 | 116,818 | 115,897 | 127,842 |
| Basic metals & articles thereof | 551,437 | 586,109 | 636,015 | 766,205 | 710,163 | 738,690 | 670,006 | 680,914 | 895,016 | 707,045 |
| Others | 809,349 | 748,645 | 843,372 | 786,283 | 981,351 | 999,781 | 912,579 | 970,235 | 948,608 | 818,791 |

12. U.S. AID

12-1. Summary of U. S. Aid
As of December 31, 1970

Unit: US\$ million

| Period | Program Amount | | | | Obligation Amount | | | Arrival Amount | | |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| | Regular Program | Prior Year's Deobligation Fund | Non-project Assistance | Project Assistance | Total | Non-project Assistance | Project Assistance | Total | Non-project Assistance | Project Assistance |
| FY 1951-54 | 375.2 | - | 300.4 | 74.8 | 375.2 | 300.4 | 74.8 | 375.2 | 300.4 | 74.8 |
| 1955 | 140.6 | 7.8 | 105.9 | 42.5 | 132.0 | 96.4 | 35.6 | 132.0 | 96.4 | 35.6 |
| 1956 | 92.8 | 15.6 | 73.3 | 35.1 | 101.6 | 69.5 | 32.1 | 101.6 | 69.5 | 32.1 |
| 1957 | 112.3 | 6.3 | 67.2 | 51.4 | 108.1 | 65.2 | 42.9 | 108.1 | 65.2 | 42.9 |
| 1958 | 78.8 | 8.8 | 53.2 | 34.5 | 81.6 | 51.9 | 29.7 | 81.6 | 51.9 | 29.7 |
| 1959 | 130.9 | 8.2 | 75.0 | 64.1 | 128.9 | 73.7 | 55.2 | 128.9 | 73.7 | 55.2 |
| 1960 | 99.2 | 6.9 | 71.8 | 34.2 | 101.1 | 68.7 | 32.4 | 101.1 | 68.7 | 32.4 |
| 1961 | 98.0 | - | 73.0 | 25.0 | 94.2 | 70.4 | 23.8 | 94.2 | 70.4 | 23.8 |
| 1962 | 70.3 | - | 63.2 | 7.1 | 65.9 | 59.3 | 6.6 | 65.9 | 59.3 | 6.6 |
| 1963 | 119.6 | - | 117.5 | 2.1 | 115.3 | 113.5 | 1.8 | 115.3 | 113.5 | 1.8 |
| 1964 | 101.7 | 0.3 | 43.4 | 58.6 | 83.9 | 37.3 | 46.6 | 83.9 | 37.3 | 46.6 |
| 1965 | 77.4 | - | 76.8 | 0.6 | 56.5 | 56.1 | 0.4 | 56.5 | 56.1 | 0.4 |
| 1966 | 4.2 | - | 4.2 | - | 4.2 | 4.2 | - | 4.2 | 4.2 | - |
| 1967 | 4.5 | - | 4.5 | - | 4.4 | 4.4 | - | 4.4 | 4.4 | - |
| 1968 | 41.3 | - | 41.3 | - | 29.3 | 29.3 | - | 29.3 | 29.3 | - |
| Total | 1,546.8 | 53.9 | 1,170.7 | 430.0 | 1,482.2 | 1,100.3 | 381.9 | 1,482.2 | 1,100.3 | 381.9 |

Source: The data are provided by the Council for Economic Planning and Development, Executive Yuan, R.O.C.

12-2. Program Amount of U.S. Aid
As of December 31, 1970

Unit: US\$ million

| Period | Grand Total | | General Economic Aid | | | | | | | | Develop- ment Loan Fund | Surplus Agri- cultural Commodities under Public Law 480 |
|------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|---|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| | Regular Program | Prior Year's Deobli- gation | Total | Defense Support or Development Loan | | | Technical Cooperation or Development Grant- T.C. | Direct Force Support | | | | |
| | | | | Subtotal | Non-project Assistance or Program Loan | Project Assistance or Project Loan | | Subtotal | Non- project Assistance | Project Assistance | | |
| FY 1951-54 | 375.2 | - | 374.3 | 289.1 | 230.3 | 58.8 | 4.1 | 81.1 | 69.3 | 11.8 | - | 0.9 |
| 1955 | 140.6 | 7.8 | 145.8 | 111.4 | 77.7 | 33.7 | 3.4 | 31.0 | 25.6 | 5.4 | - | 2.6 |
| 1956 | 92.8 | 15.6 | 98.8 | 83.7 | 52.4 | 31.3 | 3.6 | 11.5 | 11.3 | 0.2 | - | 9.6 |
| 1957 | 112.3 | 6.3 | 97.1 | 85.5 | 38.4 | 47.1 | 3.9 | 7.7 | 7.3 | 0.4 | - | 21.5 |
| 1958 | 78.8 | 8.8 | 70.4 | 58.2 | 27.4 | 30.8 | 3.6 | 8.6 | 8.5 | 0.1 | - | 17.2 |
| 1959 | 130.9 | 8.2 | 80.7 | 71.2 | 40.6 | 30.6 | 3.0 | 6.5 | 6.5 | - | 30.5 | 27.9 |
| 1960 | 99.2 | 6.9 | 77.6 | 70.5 | 59.2 | 11.3 | 3.3 | 3.8 | 3.8 | - | 19.7 | 8.8 |
| 1961 | 98.0 | - | 52.1 | 47.5 | 40.7 | 6.8 | 2.1 | 2.5 | 2.5 | - | 16.1 | 29.7 |
| 1962 | 70.3 | - | 7.1 | 3.9 | - | 3.9 | 3.2 | - | - | - | - | 63.2 |
| 1963 | 119.6 | - | 22.1 | 20.0 | 20.0 | - | 2.1 | - | - | - | - | 97.5 |
| 1964 | 101.7 | 0.3 | 71.0 | 68.9 | 12.4 | 56.5 | 2.1 | - | - | - | - | 31.0 |
| 1965 | 77.4 | - | 0.6 | - | - | - | 0.6 | - | - | - | - | 76.8 |
| 1966 | 4.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4.2 |
| 1967 | 4.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4.5 |
| 1968 | 41.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 41.3 |
| Total | 1,546.8 | 53.9 | 1,097.6 | 909.9 | 599.1 | 310.8 | 35.0 | 152.7 | 134.8 | 17.9 | 66.3 | 436.7 |

Source: See Table 12-1.

12-3. Arrival Amount of U.S. Aid

As of December 31, 1970

Unit: US\$ million

| Period | Grand Total | General Economic Aid | | | | | | | | Development Loan Fund | Surplus Agricultural Commodities under Public Law 480 |
|------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|---|
| | | Total | Defense Support or Development Loan | | | Technical Cooperation or Development Grant-T.C. | Direct Force Support | | | | |
| | | | Subtotal | Non-project Assistance or Program Loan | Project Assistance or Project Loan | | Subtotal | Non-project Assistance | Project Assistance | | |
| FY 1951-54 | 375.2 | 374.3 | 289.1 | 230.3 | 58.8 | 4.1 | 81.1 | 69.3 | 11.8 | - | 0.9 |
| 1955 | 132.0 | 129.4 | 97.5 | 68.9 | 28.6 | 2.4 | 29.5 | 24.9 | 4.6 | - | 2.6 |
| 1956 | 101.6 | 92.0 | 78.7 | 49.9 | 28.8 | 3.3 | 10.0 | 9.9 | 0.1 | - | 9.6 |
| 1957 | 108.1 | 87.1 | 77.0 | 37.7 | 39.3 | 3.4 | 6.7 | 6.5 | 0.2 | - | 21.0 |
| 1958 | 81.6 | 64.6 | 53.3 | 27.1 | 26.2 | 3.5 | 7.8 | 7.8 | - | - | 17.0 |
| 1959 | 128.9 | 71.2 | 62.2 | 40.1 | 22.1 | 2.6 | 6.4 | 6.4 | - | 30.6 | 27.1 |
| 1960 | 101.1 | 74.4 | 68.2 | 57.4 | 10.8 | 2.4 | 3.8 | 3.8 | - | 19.1 | 7.6 |
| 1961 | 94.2 | 50.1 | 45.7 | 40.0 | 5.7 | 2.0 | 2.4 | 2.4 | - | 16.1 | 28.0 |
| 1962 | 65.9 | 6.6 | 3.9 | - | 3.9 | 2.7 | - | - | - | - | 59.3 |
| 1963 | 115.3 | 21.6 | 19.8 | 19.8 | - | 1.8 | - | - | - | - | 93.7 |
| 1964 | 83.9 | 57.7 | 56.2 | 12.1 | 44.1 | 1.5 | - | - | - | - | 26.2 |
| 1965 | 56.5 | 0.4 | - | - | - | 0.4 | - | - | - | - | 56.1 |
| 1966 | 4.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4.2 |
| 1967 | 4.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4.4 |
| 1968 | 29.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29.3 |
| Total | 1,482.2 | 1,029.4 | 851.6 | 583.3 | 268.3 | 30.1 | 147.7 | 131.0 | 16.7 | 65.8 | 387.0 |

Source: See Table 12-1.

12-4a. Arrival Amount of Non-project Commodity U.S. Aic

As of December 31, 1970

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Period | Total | Wheat | Cotton, Raw | Soybeans | Fertilizer | Metals & Manufactures | Machinery & Tools | Lubricant | Chemicals | Tallow |
|---------|-----------|---------|----------------|----------|------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|--------|
| FY 1951 | 77,893 | 6,905 | 11,011 | 7,757 | 17,906 | 2,759 | 1,492 | 9,464 | 5,225 | 1,336 |
| 1952 | 63,461 | 6,048 | 12,366 | 5,173 | 17,630 | 1,366 | 4,719 | 4,578 | 439 | - |
| 1953 | 79,590 | 10,924 | 12,716 | 12,973 | 12,111 | 3,861 | 4,542 | 4,737 | 1,933 | 643 |
| 1954 | 79,493 | 17,491 | 22,137 | 12,731 | - | 3,750 | 2,262 | 4,660 | 3,392 | 950 |
| 1955 | 96,390 | 11,943 | 21,131 | 12,668 | - | 8,019 | 4,813 | 9,396 | 7,001 | 2,886 |
| 1956 | 69,462 | 18,503 | 11,860 | 10,938 | - | 2,818 | 655 | 1,571 | 2,559 | 1,747 |
| 1957 | 65,212 | 10,162 | 19,329 | 10,364 | - | 2,197 | 33 | 1,588 | 391 | 2,844 |
| 1958 | 51,883 | 17,937 | 14,445 | 8,752 | - | - | 23 | - | - | 2,381 |
| 1959 | 73,666 | 22,010 | 19,518 | 7,400 | - | 1,798 | 989 | - | 1,384 | 2,763 |
| 1960 | 68,728 | 2,078 | 12,892 | 10,960 | 2,499 | 9,443 | 9,570 | - | 3,270 | 2,113 |
| 1961 | 70,422 | 17,417 | 9,438 | 16,352 | - | - | 6,333 | - | - | 2,692 |
| 1962 | 59,259 | 24,874 | 19,348 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,555 |
| 1963 | 113,440 | 46,385 | 15,728 | 9,040 | - | 5,984 | 4,469 | 991 | 3,391 | 6,290 |
| 1964 | 37,319 | 5,998 | 11,972 | - | - | 3,126 | 1,272 | - | 4,478 | - |
| 1965 | 56,127 | 24,160 | 22,627 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,272 |
| 1966 | 4,217 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1967 | 4,402 | 1,409 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1968 | 29,302 | 1,494 | 23,101 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | 3,533 |
| Total | 1,100,266 | 245,738 | 259,619 | 125,117 | 50,146 | 45,121 | 41,172 | 36,985 | 33,463 | 35,005 |

Source: See Table 12-1.

12-4b. Arrival Amount of Non-project Commodity U.S. Aid (Continued)

As of December 31, 1970

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Period | Milk Powder | Pharmaceuticals | Wheat Flour | Leaf Tobacco | Textile Products | Vehicles & Parts | Paper & Pulp | Bugur Wheat | Rubber & Products | Others |
|---------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|--------|
| FY 1951 | 521 | 1,010 | - | 1,001 | 5,157 | 282 | 551 | - | - | 5,516 |
| 1952 | - | 1,491 | - | - | 3,258 | 674 | - | - | 190 | 5,529 |
| 1953 | 787 | 709 | - | - | 5,140 | 1,317 | 1,203 | - | 739 | 5,255 |
| 1954 | 1,101 | 2,034 | - | - | 263 | 1,563 | 1,341 | - | 890 | 4,928 |
| 1955 | 1,887 | 6,184 | - | - | 909 | 4,345 | 436 | - | 819 | 3,953 |
| 1956 | 817 | 1,723 | - | - | 18 | 1,762 | 989 | - | 892 | 12,610 |
| 1957 | 5,452 | - | 2,325 | 1,720 | - | 676 | 972 | - | 589 | 6,570 |
| 1958 | 1,755 | - | 1,874 | 1,743 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,973 |
| 1959 | 3,562 | 3,864 | 2,687 | 2,674 | - | - | 799 | - | 1,205 | 3,013 |
| 1960 | 1,245 | 3,722 | 2,028 | - | - | 1,396 | 998 | - | 1,298 | 5,216 |
| 1961 | 2,398 | 3,829 | 4,228 | 1,745 | - | - | 299 | - | 2,298 | 3,393 |
| 1962 | 3,094 | - | 3,279 | 1,750 | - | - | - | - | - | 4,359 |
| 1963 | 609 | 565 | 2,570 | 5,173 | - | 656 | 1,483 | 4,294 | 710 | 5,102 |
| 1964 | 1,637 | - | 2,131 | - | - | - | 1,495 | 3,101 | - | 2,109 |
| 1965 | 239 | - | 1,449 | 1,285 | - | - | - | 1,558 | - | 2,537 |
| 1966 | 958 | - | 1,179 | - | - | - | - | 1,359 | - | 721 |
| 1967 | 1,184 | - | 357 | - | - | - | - | 684 | - | 768 |
| 1968 | 259 | - | 287 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 619 |
| Total | 27,505 | 25,131 | 24,394 | 17,091 | 14,745 | 12,671 | 10,566 | 10,996 | 9,630 | 75,171 |

12-5. Arrival Amount of Project-Type U.S. Aid by Industry

As of December 31, 1970

| Period | Total | Agriculture | Mining and Mfg. | Electric Power | Transportation | Health & Sanitation | Education | Public Administration | Direct Force Support | General and Misc. |
|------------------------------|---------|-------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| I. Amount (US\$1,000) | | | | | | | | | | |
| FY 1951 | 12,938 | 98 | 677 | 5,966 | 4,958 | - | 141 | - | 1,098 | - |
| 1952 | 12,313 | 252 | 3,772 | 5,879 | 141 | 4 | - | - | 2,070 | 195 |
| 1953 | 20,728 | 1,885 | 5,615 | 6,778 | 1,796 | 156 | 531 | 8 | 3,615 | 344 |
| 1954 | 28,803 | 1,077 | 14,839 | 5,167 | 1,592 | 151 | 179 | 23 | 5,046 | 729 |
| 1955 | 35,646 | 1,925 | 10,760 | 11,174 | 1,368 | 941 | 842 | 774 | 4,612 | 3,250 |
| 1956 | 32,102 | 941 | 8,443 | 7,139 | 5,285 | 1,672 | 1,129 | 248 | 55 | 7,190 |
| 1957 | 42,890 | 1,345 | 11,538 | 14,244 | 6,632 | 1,338 | 976 | 103 | 210 | 6,504 |
| 1958 | 29,726 | 1,070 | 3,636 | 13,648 | 5,925 | 739 | 1,109 | - | - | 3,599 |
| 1959 | 55,176 | (1) 23,069 | 9,771 | 7,211 | 11,221 | 347 | 1,231 | - | - | 2,326 |
| 1960 | 32,412 | 1,081 | 15,336 | 207 | 10,978 | 595 | 1,081 | 150 | - | 2,984 |
| 1961 | 23,805 | 767 | 3,286 | 16,813 | 412 | 448 | 932 | 192 | - | 955 |
| 1962 | 6,629 | 327 | 4,313 | - | 74 | 462 | 668 | - | - | 785 |
| 1963 | 1,825 | 163 | 370 | - | 95 | 6 | 279 | 271 | - | 641 |
| 1964 | 46,589 | 256 | 217 | 45,053 | 73 | - | 66 | 235 | - | 689 |
| 1965 | 371 | 59 | 72 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 240 |
| Total | 381,953 | 34,315 | 92,645 | 139,279 | 50,550 | 6,859 | 9,164 | 2,004 | 16,706 | 30,431 |
| II. Percentage (%) | | | | | | | | | | |
| FY 1951 | 100.0 | 0.8 | 5.2 | 46.1 | 38.3 | - | 1.1 | - | 8.5 | - |
| 1952 | 100.0 | 2.1 | 30.6 | 47.7 | 1.2 | - | - | - | 16.8 | 1.6 |
| 1953 | 100.0 | 9.1 | 27.1 | 32.7 | 8.7 | 0.7 | 2.6 | - | 17.4 | 1.7 |
| 1954 | 100.0 | 3.7 | 51.5 | 18.0 | 5.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 17.5 | 2.6 |
| 1955 | 100.0 | 5.4 | 30.2 | 31.4 | 3.8 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 12.9 | 9.1 |
| 1956 | 100.0 | 2.9 | 26.3 | 22.2 | 16.5 | 5.2 | 3.5 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 22.4 |
| 1957 | 100.0 | 3.1 | 26.9 | 33.2 | 15.5 | 3.1 | 2.3 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 15.2 |
| 1958 | 100.0 | 3.6 | 12.3 | 45.9 | 19.9 | 2.5 | 3.7 | - | - | 12.1 |
| 1959 | 100.0 | 41.8 | 17.7 | 13.1 | 20.3 | 0.6 | 2.3 | - | - | 4.2 |
| 1960 | 100.0 | 3.3 | 47.3 | 0.6 | 33.9 | 1.9 | 3.3 | 0.5 | - | 9.2 |
| 1961 | 100.0 | 3.2 | 13.8 | 70.6 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 3.9 | 0.8 | - | 4.0 |
| 1962 | 100.0 | 4.9 | 65.1 | - | 1.1 | 7.0 | 10.1 | - | - | 11.8 |
| 1963 | 100.0 | 8.9 | 20.3 | - | 5.2 | 0.3 | 15.3 | 14.9 | - | 35.1 |
| 1964 | 100.0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 96.7 | 0.2 | - | 0.1 | 0.5 | - | 1.5 |
| 1965 | 100.0 | 15.9 | 19.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 64.7 |
| Total | 100.0 | 9.0 | 24.2 | 36.5 | 13.2 | 1.8 | 2.4 | 0.5 | 4.4 | 8.0 |

(1) Including Loan for Shihmen Development Program.

Source: See Table 12-1.

12-6. Surplus Agricultural Commodities Under Public Law 480
As of December 31, 1970

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Period | Grand Total | Title I | Title II | Title III | Title IV |
|---------|-------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|
| FY 1951 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1952 | 400 | - | - | 400 | - |
| 1953 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1954 | 500 | - | - | 500 | - |
| 1955 | 2,600 | - | - | 2,600 | - |
| 1956 | 9,600 | - | - | 9,600 | - |
| 1957 | 21,060 | 9,319 | - | 11,741 | - |
| 1958 | 16,958 | 11,788 | - | 5,170 | - |
| 1959 | 27,132 | 18,657 | - | 8,475 | - |
| 1960 | 7,564 | - | 2,606 | 4,958 | - |
| 1961 | 27,954 | 19,650 | - | 8,304 | - |
| 1962 | 59,259 | 46,370 | 4,273 | 8,616 | - |
| 1963 | 93,689 | 68,817 | 2,577 | 7,860 | 14,435 |
| 1964 | 26,202 | 11,972 | 8,078 | 6,152 | - |
| 1965 | 56,127 | 17,395 | 5,628 | 3,894 | 29,210 |
| 1966 | 4,217 | - | - | 4,217 | - |
| 1967 | 4,402 | - | 3,639 | 763 | - |
| 1968 | 29,301 | 26,533 | 1,821 | 947 | - |
| Total | 386,965 | 230,501 | 28,622 | 84,197 | 43,645 |

Source: See Table 12-1.

12-7a. Uses of Local Currency Aid Fund (1)

As of December 31, 2001

| Period | Total | Agriculture | Mining and Mfg. | Electric Power | Trans- portation | Health & Sanitation | Education | Public Adminis- tration | Community Develop- ment | Direct Military Force | General and Misc. |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| I. Amount (NT\$ million) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FY1952 | 755.8 | 198.9 | 10.5 | 42.2 | 89.5 | 9.8 | 14.8 | 6.5 | 0.2 | 360.7 | 22.7 |
| 1955 | 1,180.7 | 149.2 | 55.5 | 135.9 | 47.1 | 19.6 | 18.4 | 5.5 | 33.9 | 580.1 | 135.5 |
| 1960 | 3,055.6 | 535.3 | 561.4 | 296.3 | 227.2 | 52.7 | 69.9 | - | 60.5 | 854.3 | 398.0 |
| 1965 | 3,898.6 | 398.6 | 447.0 | 183.8 | 203.2 | 68.7 | 29.1 | 11.1 | 16.3 | 1,902.1 | 638.7 |
| 1970 | 2,173.3 | 569.0 | 79.5 | 300.0 | 148.5 | 60.1 | 277.2 | 18.4 | 118.0 | - | 602.6 |
| 1973 | 2,056.0 | 435.0 | 396.0 | 450.0 | 30.5 | 110.5 | 12.1 | 6.5 | 84.0 | - | 531.4 |
| 1974 | 2,108.5 | 384.0 | 371.0 | 600.0 | 79.5 | 55.0 | 16.0 | 6.0 | 64.1 | - | 532.9 |
| 1975 | 2,131.0 | 410.2 | 388.2 | 600.0 | 27.2 | 106.3 | 24.0 | 34.5 | 25.0 | - | 515.6 |
| 1976 | 1,629.4 | 140.0 | 172.0 | 560.0 | 34.2 | 341.2 | 2.0 | 4.9 | 26.0 | - | 349.1 |
| 1977 | 2,045.4 | 434.0 | 172.0 | 600.0 | 8.7 | 288.4 | 16.6 | 26.0 | 274.0 | - | 225.7 |
| 1978 | 2,091.3 | 439.2 | 180.0 | 400.0 | 6.0 | 263.6 | 52.2 | 35.1 | 276.0 | - | 439.2 |
| 1979 | 1,835.2 | 360.0 | 132.5 | 500.0 | 28.6 | 27.0 | 11.0 | 42.4 | 208.1 | - | 525.6 |
| 1980 | 1,837.8 | 360.0 | 220.0 | 400.0 | 9.8 | 74.2 | 1.0 | 47.0 | 200.0 | - | 525.8 |
| 1981 | 1,875.1 | 361.0 | 147.2 | 400.0 | 12.5 | 131.8 | - | 202.7 | 250.0 | - | 369.9 |
| 1982 | 1,915.7 | 380.0 | 14.0 | 400.0 | - | 264.0 | 1.0 | 26.9 | 300.0 | - | 529.8 |
| 1983 | 2,000.0 | 380.0 | 258.0 | 400.0 | - | 240.0 | - | - | 300.0 | - | 422.0 |
| 1984 | 2,100.0 | 420.0 | 280.0 | 400.0 | 250.0 | 236.0 | - | - | 150.0 | - | 364.0 |
| 1985 | 2,486.9 | 422.5 | 500.0 | 400.0 | - | 240.0 | - | - | 150.0 | - | 774.4 |
| 1986 | 2,456.9 | 330.0 | 315.0 | - | - | 945.0 | 14.0 | - | - | - | 852.9 |
| 1987 | 2,661.2 | 355.1 | 30.0 | 680.0 | - | 677.0 | 13.0 | - | - | - | 906.1 |
| 1988 | 2,666.9 | 354.5 | 152.0 | 900.0 | - | 280.0 | 20.5 | - | - | - | 959.9 |
| 1989 | 2,676.0 | 352.5 | 17.0 | 800.0 | 31.0 | 451.9 | 28.0 | - | 633.5 | - | 362.1 |
| 1990 | 2,978.8 | 378.8 | 12.0 | 1,000.0 | 12.0 | 561.7 | 27.0 | - | 524.3 | - | 463.0 |
| 1991 | 3,496.3 | 451.3 | 206.0 | 1,000.0 | 200.0 | 490.0 | 27.0 | - | 450.0 | - | 672.0 |
| 1992 | 3,926.4 | 496.4 | 6.0 | 1,000.0 | 400.0 | 848.3 | 33.0 | - | 533.3 | - | 609.4 |
| 1993 | 3,982.3 | 483.7 | - | 500.0 | 217.0 | 893.2 | 30.0 | - | 1,276.6 | - | 581.8 |
| 1994 | 2,989.1 | 394.4 | - | - | 121.1 | 874.8 | 27.0 | - | 1,234.4 | - | 337.4 |
| 1995 | 2,984.6 | 393.1 | - | - | 30.0 | 940.0 | 67.0 | - | 1,093.3 | - | 461.2 |
| 1996 | 2,972.6 | 389.3 | - | 500.0 | 4.6 | 830.3 | 45.2 | - | 388.8 | - | 814.4 |
| 1997 | 2,959.3 | 384.7 | - | 500.0 | 4.8 | 950.0 | 40.0 | - | 470.2 | - | 609.6 |
| 1998 | 2,987.0 | 391.8 | - | 600.0 | 5.0 | 833.7 | 26.0 | - | 485.3 | - | 645.2 |
| 1999 | 2,991.1 | 394.0 | - | 500.0 | - | 838.0 | 30.6 | - | 616.7 | - | 611.8 |
| 2000 (2) | 4,490.2 | 592.6 | - | 500.0 | - | 1,184.5 | 31.4 | - | 1,381.7 | - | 800.0 |
| 2001 | 2,985.9 | 395.0 | - | 500.0 | - | 656.0 | 120.9 | - | 914.0 | - | 400.0 |
| Total | 121,877.1 | 20,278.2 | 7,797.1 | 20,296.4 | 4,924.3 | 16,382.1 | 2,552.1 | 716.3 | 13,654.8 | 10,954.0 | 24,321.8 |

(1) Program figures.

(2) From July 1, 1999 to December 31, 2000.

Source: See Table 12-1.

12-7b. Uses of Local Currency Aid Fund (Continued)

As of December 31, 2001

| Period | Total | Agriculture | Mining and Mfg. | Electric Power | Transportation | Health & Sanitation | Education | Public Administration | Community Development | Direct Military Force | General and Misc. |
|--------------------|-------|-------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| II. Percentage (%) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FY1952 | 100.0 | 26.3 | 1.4 | 5.6 | 11.8 | 1.3 | 2.0 | 0.9 | 0.03 | 47.7 | 3.0 |
| 1955 | 100.0 | 12.6 | 4.7 | 11.5 | 4.0 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 2.9 | 49.1 | 11.5 |
| 1960 | 100.0 | 17.5 | 18.4 | 9.7 | 7.4 | 1.7 | 2.3 | - | 2.0 | 28.0 | 13.0 |
| 1965 | 100.0 | 10.2 | 11.5 | 4.7 | 5.2 | 1.8 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 48.8 | 16.4 |
| 1970 | 100.0 | 26.2 | 3.7 | 13.8 | 6.8 | 2.8 | 12.8 | 0.8 | 5.4 | - | 27.7 |
| 1973 | 100.0 | 21.1 | 19.3 | 21.9 | 1.5 | 5.4 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 4.1 | - | 25.8 |
| 1974 | 100.0 | 18.2 | 17.6 | 28.5 | 3.8 | 2.6 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 3.0 | - | 25.3 |
| 1975 | 100.0 | 19.2 | 18.2 | 28.2 | 1.3 | 5.0 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 1.2 | - | 24.2 |
| 1976 | 100.0 | 8.6 | 10.6 | 34.4 | 2.1 | 20.9 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 1.6 | - | 21.4 |
| 1977 | 100.0 | 21.2 | 8.4 | 29.3 | 0.4 | 14.1 | 0.8 | 1.3 | 13.4 | - | 11.1 |
| 1978 | 100.0 | 21.0 | 8.6 | 19.1 | 0.3 | 12.6 | 2.5 | 1.7 | 13.2 | - | 21.0 |
| 1979 | 100.0 | 19.6 | 7.2 | 27.3 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 0.6 | 2.3 | 11.3 | - | 28.6 |
| 1980 | 100.0 | 19.6 | 12.0 | 21.8 | 0.5 | 4.0 | 0.1 | 2.5 | 10.9 | - | 28.6 |
| 1981 | 100.0 | 19.3 | 7.9 | 21.3 | 0.7 | 7.0 | - | 10.8 | 13.3 | - | 19.7 |
| 1982 | 100.0 | 19.8 | 0.7 | 20.9 | - | 13.8 | 0.1 | 1.4 | 15.7 | - | 27.6 |
| 1983 | 100.0 | 19.0 | 12.9 | 20.0 | - | 12.0 | - | - | 15.0 | - | 21.1 |
| 1984 | 100.0 | 20.0 | 13.3 | 19.1 | 11.9 | 11.2 | - | - | 7.2 | - | 17.3 |
| 1985 | 100.0 | 17.0 | 20.1 | 16.1 | - | 9.7 | - | - | 6.0 | - | 31.1 |
| 1986 | 100.0 | 13.4 | 12.8 | - | - | 38.5 | 0.6 | - | - | - | 34.7 |
| 1987 | 100.0 | 13.3 | 1.1 | 25.6 | - | 25.4 | 0.5 | - | - | - | 34.1 |
| 1988 | 100.0 | 13.3 | 5.7 | 33.7 | - | 10.5 | 0.8 | - | - | - | 36.0 |
| 1989 | 100.0 | 13.2 | 0.6 | 29.9 | 1.2 | 16.9 | 1.0 | - | 23.7 | - | 13.5 |
| 1990 | 100.0 | 12.7 | 0.4 | 33.6 | 0.4 | 18.9 | 0.9 | - | 17.6 | - | 15.5 |
| 1991 | 100.0 | 12.9 | 5.9 | 28.6 | 5.7 | 14.0 | 0.8 | - | 12.9 | - | 19.2 |
| 1992 | 100.0 | 12.6 | 0.2 | 25.5 | 10.2 | 21.6 | 0.8 | - | 13.6 | - | 15.5 |
| 1993 | 100.0 | 12.1 | - | 12.6 | 5.4 | 22.4 | 0.8 | - | 32.1 | - | 14.6 |
| 1994 | 100.0 | 13.2 | - | - | 4.0 | 29.3 | 0.9 | - | 41.3 | - | 11.3 |
| 1995 | 100.0 | 13.2 | - | - | 1.0 | 31.5 | 2.2 | - | 36.6 | - | 15.5 |
| 1996 | 100.0 | 13.1 | - | 16.8 | 0.2 | 27.9 | 1.5 | - | 13.1 | - | 27.4 |
| 1997 | 100.0 | 13.0 | - | 16.9 | 0.2 | 32.1 | 1.4 | - | 15.9 | - | 20.6 |
| 1998 | 100.0 | 13.1 | - | 20.1 | 0.2 | 27.9 | 0.9 | - | 16.2 | - | 21.6 |
| 1999 | 100.0 | 13.2 | - | 16.7 | - | 28.0 | 1.0 | - | 20.6 | - | 20.5 |
| 2000 | 100.0 | 13.2 | - | 11.1 | - | 26.4 | 0.7 | - | 30.8 | - | 17.8 |
| 2001 | 100.0 | 13.2 | - | 16.7 | - | 22.0 | 4.0 | - | 30.6 | - | 13.4 |
| Total | 100.0 | 16.6 | 6.4 | 16.7 | 4.0 | 13.4 | 2.1 | 0.6 | 11.2 | 9.0 | 20.0 |

12-8. Composition of U.S. Aid Commodities Delivered

| Period | Amount (US\$ 1,000) | | | | Percentage (%) | | | |
|---------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | Total | Capital Goods | Raw Materials | Consumption Goods | Total | Capital Goods | Raw Materials | Consumption Goods |
| CY 1950 | 20,545 | 435 | 19,564 | 546 | 100.0 | 2.1 | 95.2 | 2.7 |
| 1951 | 56,621 | 5,827 | 48,459 | 2,335 | 100.0 | 10.3 | 85.6 | 4.1 |
| 1952 | 89,062 | 7,199 | 78,867 | 2,996 | 100.0 | 8.1 | 88.5 | 3.4 |
| 1953 | 84,007 | 12,561 | 69,074 | 2,372 | 100.0 | 15.0 | 82.2 | 2.8 |
| 1954 | 87,840 | 14,529 | 70,363 | 2,948 | 100.0 | 16.5 | 80.1 | 3.4 |
| 1955 | 89,170 | 16,741 | 66,147 | 6,282 | 100.0 | 18.8 | 74.2 | 7.0 |
| 1956 | 96,486 | 24,747 | 65,880 | 5,859 | 100.0 | 25.6 | 68.3 | 6.1 |
| 1957 | 98,745 | 27,532 | 64,102 | 7,111 | 100.0 | 27.9 | 64.9 | 7.2 |
| 1958 | 82,339 | 19,514 | 52,867 | 9,958 | 100.0 | 23.7 | 64.2 | 12.1 |
| 1959 | 73,424 | 24,177 | 44,336 | 4,911 | 100.0 | 32.9 | 60.4 | 6.7 |
| 1960 | 90,892 | 26,245 | 59,215 | 5,432 | 100.0 | 28.9 | 65.1 | 6.0 |
| 1961 | 108,176 | 36,767 | 63,054 | 8,355 | 100.0 | 34.0 | 58.3 | 7.7 |
| 1962 | 80,110 | 18,328 | 56,202 | 5,580 | 100.0 | 22.9 | 70.1 | 7.0 |
| 1963 | 76,069 | 8,228 | 63,924 | 3,917 | 100.0 | 10.8 | 84.0 | 5.2 |
| 1964 | 39,670 | 2,402 | 33,311 | 3,957 | 100.0 | 6.0 | 84.0 | 10.0 |
| 1965 | 65,908 | 11,771 | 50,071 | 4,066 | 100.0 | 17.8 | 76.0 | 6.2 |
| 1966 | 34,318 | 4,874 | 26,442 | 3,002 | 100.0 | 14.2 | 77.1 | 8.7 |
| 1967 | 30,570 | 10,733 | 18,102 | 1,735 | 100.0 | 35.1 | 59.2 | 5.7 |
| 1968 | 19,801 | 3,674 | 15,771 | 356 | 100.0 | 18.6 | 79.6 | 1.8 |
| 1969 | 13,803 | 1,314 | 12,433 | 56 | 100.0 | 9.5 | 90.1 | 0.4 |
| 1970 | 61 | - | 61 | - | 100.0 | - | 100.0 | - |
| Total | 1,337,617 | 277,598 | 978,245 | 81,774 | 100.0 | 20.8 | 73.1 | 6.1 |

Source: See Table 12-1.

12-9a. Value of U.S. Aid Commodities Delivered

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Period | Total | Mach. & Tools | Ores & Metals | Vehicles | Electric Materials | Logs & Lumber | Cotton, Raw | Wheat & Flour | Soybeans | Fertilizer | Oil Grease & Wax |
|---------|-----------|---------------|---------------|----------|--------------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|----------|------------|------------------|
| CY 1950 | 20,545 | - | 341 | 100 | 335 | 491 | 2,013 | 942 | 2,476 | 10,972 | 340 |
| 1951 | 56,621 | 477 | 1,843 | 2,589 | 2,754 | 380 | 9,799 | 7,010 | 3,357 | 12,334 | 963 |
| 1952 | 89,062 | 2,613 | 5,222 | 665 | 3,921 | 495 | 11,353 | 5,503 | 8,462 | 22,768 | 2,853 |
| 1953 | 84,007 | 4,816 | 7,041 | 3,590 | 4,109 | 691 | 14,338 | 12,494 | 11,448 | 7,810 | 1,538 |
| 1954 | 87,840 | 10,981 | 7,678 | 1,382 | 2,109 | 1,750 | 19,718 | 16,229 | 12,895 | 870 | 2,528 |
| 1955 | 89,170 | 11,328 | 5,851 | 2,275 | 3,092 | 3,240 | 19,513 | 12,385 | 12,344 | -4 | 4,386 |
| 1956 | 96,486 | 18,548 | 8,743 | 3,652 | 2,461 | 902 | 15,357 | 13,709 | 9,380 | 56 | 5,630 |
| 1957 | 98,745 | 21,777 | 7,105 | 3,092 | 2,494 | 729 | 18,353 | 17,242 | 11,495 | 10 | 2,728 |
| 1958 | 82,339 | 13,000 | 2,829 | 3,562 | 2,772 | 865 | 17,119 | 16,443 | 9,571 | - | 3,553 |
| 1959 | 73,424 | 13,333 | 5,259 | 5,117 | 5,086 | 12 | 13,598 | 14,387 | 6,555 | - | 2,616 |
| 1960 | 90,892 | 13,713 | 11,616 | 8,576 | 3,444 | -174 | 12,991 | 16,232 | 10,218 | 1,343 | 1,440 |
| 1961 | 108,176 | 21,393 | 11,946 | 9,940 | 4,643 | 7 | 12,030 | 16,931 | 11,327 | 1,610 | 2,807 |
| 1962 | 80,110 | 14,708 | 7,138 | 1,179 | 1,783 | - | 16,335 | 21,816 | 5,757 | - | 3,028 |
| 1963 | 76,069 | 5,761 | 6,183 | 883 | 1,051 | - | 12,819 | 26,996 | 9,049 | - | 3,967 |
| 1964 | 39,670 | 1,098 | 2,886 | 543 | 621 | - | 8,916 | 13,718 | - | - | 3,768 |
| 1965 | 65,908 | 8,378 | 6,726 | 166 | 3,222 | - | 15,649 | 22,290 | 19 | - | 2,590 |
| 1966 | 34,318 | 3,532 | 3,227 | 660 | 666 | - | 8,760 | 14,211 | 43 | - | 153 |
| 1967 | 30,570 | 9,492 | 6,918 | 751 | 490 | - | 8,427 | 2,594 | 40 | - | 118 |
| 1968 | 19,801 | 1,683 | 432 | 312 | 1,598 | - | 12,019 | 1,128 | 7 | - | 1,796 |
| 1969 | 13,803 | 865 | 580 | 389 | 51 | - | 10,353 | - | - | - | 1,497 |
| 1970 | 61 | - | 61 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | 1,337,617 | 177,496 | 109,625 | 49,423 | 46,702 | 9,388 | 259,460 | 252,260 | 124,443 | 57,769 | 48,299 |

Source: See Table 12-1.

12-9b. Value of U.S. Aid Commodities Delivered (Continued)

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Period | Chemicals | Crude & Fuel Oil | Cotton Yarn | Paper & Pulp | Tobacco Leaf | Pharmaceuticals | Cotton Goods | Rubber & Product | Milk & Product | Books & Instrument | Others |
|---------|-----------|------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------|
| CY 1950 | 108 | 1,497 | 160 | 69 | 302 | - | 149 | - | - | - | 250 |
| 1951 | - | 6,909 | 1,280 | - | 701 | 329 | 1,588 | - | 521 | - | 3,787 |
| 1952 | 925 | 9,144 | 5,334 | 675 | - | 1,830 | 5,148 | 382 | - | 18 | 1,751 |
| 1953 | 828 | 3,205 | 1,444 | 963 | - | 1,346 | 4,846 | 639 | 402 | 166 | 2,293 |
| 1954 | 1,074 | 2,262 | - | 1,142 | 98 | 807 | 375 | 975 | 1,236 | 388 | 3,343 |
| 1955 | 1,738 | 1,619 | - | 1,041 | - | 3,248 | - | 1,260 | 1,642 | 1,069 | 3,143 |
| 1956 | 2,821 | 4,234 | - | 884 | - | 3,031 | - | 939 | 788 | 1,316 | 4,035 |
| 1957 | 1,712 | -488 | - | 1,083 | 1,750 | 1,574 | - | 948 | 1,990 | 730 | 4,421 |
| 1958 | 481 | 683 | - | 370 | 1,712 | 460 | 3 | 622 | 18 | 1,203 | 7,073 |
| 1959 | 1,105 | - | - | 351 | 747 | 2,942 | - | 344 | 48 | 581 | 1,343 |
| 1960 | 2,747 | - | - | 749 | 1,933 | 2,247 | - | 1,933 | 15 | 483 | 1,386 |
| 1961 | 2,591 | - | - | 807 | 1,772 | 4,308 | 1 | 2,591 | 32 | 789 | 2,651 |
| 1962 | 793 | 20 | - | 334 | 1,049 | 2,993 | - | 718 | 397 | 673 | 1,389 |
| 1963 | 1,965 | - | - | 1,249 | 2,387 | 785 | - | 666 | 30 | 546 | 1,732 |
| 1964 | 477 | - | - | 1,080 | 1,997 | 805 | - | 47 | 54 | 133 | 3,527 |
| 1965 | 92 | - | - | 513 | 1,489 | 3 | - | - | 1,058 | 4 | 3,709 |
| 1966 | - | - | - | - | 1,284 | - | - | - | 804 | 14 | 964 |
| 1967 | - | - | 3 | 0 | - | - | - | 2 | 943 | 30 | 762 |
| 1968 | 371 | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 211 | 81 | 145 |
| 1969 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 9 | 56 |
| 1970 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | 19,828 | 29,102 | 8,221 | 11,310 | 17,221 | 26,708 | 12,110 | 12,070 | 10,189 | 8,233 | 47,760 |

12-10. Number of Technical Assistance Participants Dispatched

As of December 31, 2001

Unit: persons

| Period | Total | Agriculture | Industry | Transportation | Public Health | Education | Public Administration | Mass Communications | Military Forces | General and Misc. |
|--------|-------|-------------|----------|----------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| 1952 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1955 | 239 | 48 | 32 | 12 | 17 | 59 | 13 | 11 | 46 | 1 |
| 1960 | 270 | 64 | 96 | 17 | 19 | 50 | 13 | 5 | - | 6 |
| 1965 | 40 | - | 22 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 8 | - | 6 |
| 1970 | 67 | 10 | 30 | 4 | - | - | 18 | 2 | - | 3 |
| 1973 | 41 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 1 | - | 7 |
| 1974 | 57 | 20 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 2 | - | 2 |
| 1975 | 50 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 4 | - | 8 | 2 | - | 5 |
| 1976 | 60 | 14 | 17 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 1 | - | 3 |
| 1977 | 43 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 6 | - | 5 | 1 | - | 2 |
| 1978 | 54 | 7 | 18 | 5 | 2 | - | 11 | 5 | - | 6 |
| 1979 | 45 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 2 | - | 3 |
| 1980 | 64 | 19 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 13 | - | - | 6 |
| 1981 | 53 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 17 | 1 | - | 3 |
| 1982 | 62 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 13 | - | - | 4 |
| 1983 | 56 | 7 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 15 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 1984 | 78 | 14 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 14 | 23 | 1 | - | 2 |
| 1985 | 84 | 21 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 22 | 1 | - | 5 |
| 1986 | 83 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 27 | 8 | - | 8 |
| 1987 | 90 | 21 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 23 | 5 | - | 4 |
| 1988 | 103 | 20 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 33 | 7 | - | 11 |
| 1989 | 82 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 31 | 13 | - | 7 |
| 1990 | 90 | 16 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 24 | 5 | - | 8 |
| 1991 | 90 | 10 | 8 | - | 5 | 12 | 41 | 6 | - | 8 |
| 1992 | 115 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 52 | 10 | - | 15 |
| 1993 | 113 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 59 | 10 | - | 7 |
| 1994 | 95 | 9 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 34 | - | - | 21 |
| 1995 | 415 | 20 | 69 | 9 | 37 | 36 | 80 | 4 | - | 160 |
| 1996 | 404 | 46 | 59 | 10 | 45 | 10 | 79 | - | - | 155 |
| 1997 | 329 | 25 | 46 | 13 | 51 | 37 | 65 | 1 | - | 91 |
| 1998 | 249 | 10 | 28 | 13 | 34 | 8 | 45 | 6 | - | 105 |
| 1999 | 158 | 5 | 14 | 14 | 18 | 6 | 37 | 2 | - | 62 |
| 2000 | 209 | 28 | 37 | 12 | 20 | 9 | 17 | 3 | - | 83 |
| 2001 | 119 | 10 | 14 | 23 | 25 | - | 15 | - | - | 32 |
| Total | 6,557 | 1,185 | 1,305 | 331 | 524 | 767 | 1,197 | 329 | 46 | 873 |

Source: The data are provided by the Ministry of Economic Affairs, R.O.C.

12-11a. Number of Third Country Participants with Training Completed (1)

As of December 31, 1979

| Period | Total | Agriculture | Industry | Trans- portation | Public Health | Education | Public Adminis- tration | Community Develop- ment | General |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------------|----------|---------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|
| I. By Field of Specialization | | | | | | | | | |
| 1954 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - |
| 1955 | 26 | 11 | - | - | 15 | - | - | - | - |
| 1956 | 84 | 34 | - | 46 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - |
| 1957 | 48 | 24 | 1 | 8 | - | 5 | 1 | - | 9 |
| 1958 | 44 | 20 | - | - | - | 12 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| 1959 | 150 | 117 | 3 | - | 7 | 12 | - | 8 | 3 |
| 1960 | 373 | 200 | 10 | - | 52 | 91 | 13 | 7 | - |
| 1961 | 375 | 216 | 65 | - | 24 | 57 | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| 1962 | 413 | 206 | 42 | - | 29 | 92 | 7 | 32 | 5 |
| 1963 | 301 | 125 | 65 | - | 30 | 57 | 9 | 6 | 9 |
| 1964 | 437 | 204 | 81 | 1 | 34 | 67 | 19 | 21 | 10 |
| 1965 | 391 | 198 | 34 | - | 24 | 67 | 12 | 51 | 5 |
| 1966 | 704 | 370 | 49 | - | 43 | 109 | 133 | - | - |
| 1967 | 894 | 389 | 88 | 8 | 58 | 147 | 55 | 145 | 4 |
| 1968 | 648 | 246 | 34 | - | 149 | 97 | 74 | 48 | - |
| 1968 | 558 | 192 | 49 | - | 145 | 47 | 125 | - | - |
| 1970 | 474 | 133 | 18 | - | 180 | 59 | 72 | 12 | - |
| 1971 | 625 | 221 | 4 | - | 196 | 59 | 140 | 5 | - |
| 1972 | 467 | 241 | 11 | - | 129 | 11 | 68 | 4 | 3 |
| 1973 | 389 | 212 | 3 | 5 | 86 | 20 | 56 | - | 7 |
| 1974 | 142 | 23 | 3 | - | 73 | 3 | 39 | - | 1 |
| 1975 | 77 | 45 | - | - | 24 | - | 8 | - | - |
| 1976 | 42 | 21 | - | - | 18 | - | - | - | 3 |
| 1977 | 16 | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1978 | 27 | 20 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 6 |
| Total | 7,709 | 3,484 | 560 | 68 | 1,318 | 1,012 | 849 | 349 | 69 |

(1) Training program terminated in 1979.

Source: See Table 12-1.

12-11b. Number of Third Country Participants with Training Completed (Continued)

As of December 31, 1979

| Period | Total | Cambodia | Japan | Korea, Rep. of | Laos | Turkey | Philippines | Ryukyus | Thailand | Vietnam | Others |
|----------------|-------|----------|-------|-------------------|------|--------|-------------|---------|----------|---------|--------|
| II. By Country | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1954 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 1955 | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 9 | 16 | - |
| 1956 | 84 | - | 5 | 10 | 1 | - | 10 | - | 7 | 50 | 1 |
| 1957 | 48 | 9 | - | 7 | - | - | 16 | - | 16 | - | - |
| 1958 | 44 | - | - | 12 | - | - | 12 | - | 16 | 4 | - |
| 1959 | 150 | - | 5 | 28 | 6 | - | 22 | - | 68 | 21 | - |
| 1960 | 373 | 3 | 6 | 47 | 24 | - | 60 | 23 | 112 | 95 | 3 |
| 1961 | 375 | 1 | 5 | 82 | - | - | 36 | 13 | 145 | 92 | 1 |
| 1962 | 413 | 2 | 4 | 30 | - | - | 33 | 129 | 124 | 85 | 6 |
| 1963 | 301 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 31 | 161 | 53 | 48 | 5 |
| 1964 | 437 | - | - | 2 | 7 | - | 91 | 163 | 91 | 82 | 1 |
| 1965 | 391 | - | - | 13 | - | 12 | 35 | 62 | 185 | 81 | 3 |
| 1966 | 704 | - | - | 37 | - | - | 34 | 229 | 243 | 159 | 2 |
| 1967 | 894 | - | - | 48 | - | - | 4 | 155 | 301 | 382 | 4 |
| 1968 | 648 | - | - | 42 | - | - | 10 | 207 | 325 | 63 | 1 |
| 1968 | 558 | - | - | 15 | - | - | 38 | 180 | 227 | 92 | 6 |
| 1970 | 474 | - | - | 26 | - | - | 77 | 84 | 109 | 175 | 3 |
| 1971 | 625 | - | - | 15 | - | - | 33 | - | 324 | 250 | 3 |
| 1972 | 467 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 21 | - | 213 | 230 | - |
| 1973 | 389 | - | - | 30 | - | - | 8 | - | 105 | 245 | 1 |
| 1974 | 142 | - | - | 18 | - | - | 16 | - | 27 | 80 | 1 |
| 1975 | 77 | - | - | 17 | - | - | 16 | - | 36 | - | 8 |
| 1976 | 42 | - | - | 18 | - | - | 10 | - | - | - | 14 |
| 1977 | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | - | - | - | 6 |
| 1978 | 27 | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | - | - | - | 9 |
| Total | 7,709 | 16 | 25 | 502 | 38 | 12 | 646 | 1,406 | 2,736 | 2,250 | 78 |

13. EXTERNAL RESOURCES AND OUTWARD INVESTMENT

13-1. Direct Foreign Debt of Central Government
As of December 31, 2001

| Item | Agreement Amount | Disbursement | Principal Repaid | Outstanding Balance |
|--|------------------|--------------|------------------|---------------------|
| Total Loan (in US\$ 1,000): | - | - | - | 15,940 |
| Principal Direct Obligations: | | | | |
| A. International Development Association (US\$1,000) | 15,756 | 15,756 | 11,009 | 4,747 |
| B. Saudi Fund for Development (SAR 1,000) | 411,002 | 411,002 | 374,402 | 36,600 |

Source: The data are provided by the Ministry of Finance, R.O.C.

13-2. Approved Overseas Chinese and Private Foreign Investment

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Period | Total | | Overseas Chinese | | Private Foreign | |
|-------------------|--------|------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------|------------|
| | Cases | Amount | Cases | Amount | Cases | Amount |
| Total (1952-2001) | 13,697 | 49,694,838 | 2,768 | 3,856,855 | 10,929 | 45,837,983 |
| 1952 | 5 | 1,067 | 5 | 1,067 | - | - |
| 1955 | 5 | 4,599 | 3 | 176 | 2 | 4,423 |
| 1960 | 14 | 15,473 | 6 | 1,135 | 8 | 14,338 |
| 1965 | 66 | 41,610 | 30 | 6,470 | 36 | 35,140 |
| 1970 | 151 | 138,896 | 80 | 29,731 | 71 | 109,165 |
| 1973 | 351 | 248,854 | 201 | 55,166 | 150 | 193,688 |
| 1974 | 168 | 189,376 | 85 | 80,640 | 83 | 108,736 |
| 1975 | 85 | 118,175 | 44 | 47,235 | 41 | 70,940 |
| 1976 | 98 | 141,519 | 53 | 39,487 | 45 | 102,032 |
| 1977 | 102 | 163,909 | 52 | 68,723 | 50 | 95,186 |
| 1978 | 116 | 212,929 | 50 | 76,210 | 66 | 136,719 |
| 1979 | 123 | 328,835 | 50 | 147,352 | 73 | 181,483 |
| 1980 | 110 | 465,964 | 39 | 222,584 | 71 | 243,380 |
| 1981 | 105 | 395,757 | 32 | 39,463 | 73 | 356,294 |
| 1982 | 132 | 380,006 | 50 | 59,720 | 82 | 320,286 |
| 1983 | 149 | 404,468 | 49 | 29,086 | 100 | 375,382 |
| 1984 | 175 | 558,741 | 74 | 39,770 | 101 | 518,971 |
| 1985 | 174 | 702,459 | 67 | 41,757 | 107 | 660,702 |
| 1986 | 286 | 770,380 | 80 | 64,806 | 206 | 705,574 |
| 1987 | 480 | 1,418,796 | 117 | 195,727 | 363 | 1,223,069 |
| 1988 | 527 | 1,182,538 | 89 | 121,377 | 438 | 1,061,161 |
| 1989 | 547 | 2,418,299 | 70 | 177,273 | 477 | 2,241,026 |
| 1990 | 461 | 2,301,772 | 85 | 220,115 | 376 | 2,081,657 |
| 1991 | 389 | 1,778,419 | 65 | 219,462 | 324 | 1,558,957 |
| 1992 | 411 | 1,461,374 | 73 | 312,146 | 338 | 1,149,228 |
| 1993 | 323 | 1,213,476 | 62 | 123,501 | 261 | 1,089,975 |
| 1994 | 389 | 1,630,717 | 57 | 106,790 | 332 | 1,523,927 |
| 1995 | 413 | 2,925,340 | 43 | 168,554 | 370 | 2,756,786 |
| 1996 | 500 | 2,460,836 | 52 | 170,451 | 448 | 2,290,385 |
| 1997 | 683 | 4,266,629 | 44 | 387,463 | 639 | 3,879,166 |
| 1998 | 1,140 | 3,738,758 | 81 | 184,721 | 1,059 | 3,554,037 |
| 1999 | 1,089 | 4,231,404 | 36 | 132,380 | 1,053 | 4,099,024 |
| 2000 | 1,410 | 7,607,739 | 40 | 50,384 | 1,370 | 7,557,355 |
| 2001 | 1,178 | 5,128,529 | 33 | 47,223 | 1,145 | 5,081,306 |

Source: Investment Commission, Ministry of Economic Affairs, R.O.C. *Statistics on Overseas Chinese & Foreign Investment, Outward Investment, Indirect Mainland Investment, R.O.C.*, February 2002.

13-3. Approved Overseas Chinese Investment by Area

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Period | Total | | Hong Kong | | Japan | | Philippines | | Others | |
|-------------------|-------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------|-----------|
| | Cases | Amount | Cases | Amount | Cases | Amount | Cases | Amount | Cases | Amount |
| Total (1952-2001) | 2,768 | 3,856,855 | 1,343 | 1,040,447 | 232 | 181,503 | 185 | 1,107,028 | 1,008 | 1,527,877 |
| 1952 | 5 | 1,067 | 5 | 1,067 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1955 | 3 | 176 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 141 | - | - | - | - |
| 1960 | 6 | 1,135 | 4 | 714 | - | 194 | - | - | - | - |
| 1965 | 30 | 6,470 | 19 | 2,707 | 2 | 304 | 4 | 2,138 | 5 | 1,321 |
| 1970 | 80 | 29,731 | 51 | 8,341 | 10 | 1,242 | 8 | 7,747 | 11 | 12,401 |
| 1973 | 201 | 55,166 | 130 | 30,014 | 26 | 4,354 | 14 | 6,392 | 31 | 14,406 |
| 1974 | 85 | 80,640 | 45 | 21,743 | 9 | 2,987 | 7 | 14,172 | 24 | 41,738 |
| 1975 | 44 | 47,235 | 21 | 29,532 | 6 | 2,969 | 6 | 5,996 | 11 | 8,738 |
| 1976 | 53 | 39,487 | 25 | 17,326 | 6 | 1,632 | 2 | 1,805 | 20 | 18,724 |
| 1977 | 52 | 68,723 | 26 | 11,326 | 5 | 6,137 | 6 | 7,737 | 15 | 43,523 |
| 1978 | 50 | 76,210 | 22 | 16,501 | 9 | 4,533 | 5 | 20,578 | 14 | 34,598 |
| 1979 | 50 | 147,352 | 20 | 12,871 | 10 | 5,006 | 2 | 8,285 | 18 | 121,190 |
| 1980 | 39 | 222,584 | 15 | 17,949 | 3 | 3,061 | 1 | 7,745 | 20 | 193,829 |
| 1981 | 32 | 39,463 | 13 | 22,622 | 2 | 1,415 | 3 | 7,202 | 14 | 8,224 |
| 1982 | 50 | 59,720 | 17 | 14,102 | 1 | 203 | 1 | 6,964 | 31 | 38,451 |
| 1983 | 49 | 29,086 | 23 | 10,149 | 4 | 771 | 3 | 829 | 19 | 17,337 |
| 1984 | 74 | 39,770 | 30 | 16,781 | 4 | 1,599 | 10 | 5,744 | 30 | 15,646 |
| 1985 | 67 | 41,757 | 23 | 11,216 | 3 | 888 | 5 | 15,572 | 35 | 14,081 |
| 1986 | 80 | 64,806 | 35 | 12,140 | 3 | 2,323 | 6 | 4,428 | 36 | 45,915 |
| 1987 | 117 | 195,727 | 40 | 100,960 | 6 | 32,998 | 6 | 8,497 | 65 | 53,272 |
| 1988 | 89 | 121,377 | 30 | 41,890 | 6 | 13,070 | 5 | 13,327 | 48 | 53,090 |
| 1989 | 70 | 177,273 | 24 | 71,758 | 4 | 27,000 | 1 | 15,524 | 41 | 62,991 |
| 1990 | 85 | 220,115 | 32 | 47,111 | 5 | 12,146 | 3 | 91,806 | 45 | 69,052 |
| 1991 | 65 | 219,462 | 29 | 27,319 | 4 | 9,066 | 3 | 106,367 | 29 | 76,710 |
| 1992 | 73 | 312,146 | 32 | 51,189 | 3 | 3,399 | 1 | 72,355 | 37 | 185,203 |
| 1993 | 62 | 123,501 | 27 | 25,760 | 1 | 5,462 | - | 49,398 | 34 | 42,881 |
| 1994 | 57 | 106,790 | 21 | 27,009 | 2 | 4,788 | - | 30,734 | 34 | 44,259 |
| 1995 | 43 | 168,554 | 17 | 47,701 | 1 | 3,404 | 3 | 82,708 | 22 | 34,741 |
| 1996 | 52 | 170,451 | 32 | 34,848 | - | 432 | - | 116,504 | 20 | 18,667 |
| 1997 | 44 | 387,463 | 22 | 73,521 | 3 | 2,964 | 1 | 260,832 | 18 | 50,146 |
| 1998 | 81 | 184,721 | 4 | 18,763 | 6 | 4,306 | 2 | 70,389 | 69 | 91,263 |
| 1999 | 36 | 132,380 | 6 | 85,986 | 1 | 5,693 | 3 | 5,690 | 26 | 35,011 |
| 2000 | 40 | 50,384 | 5 | 27,321 | 5 | 2,543 | - | 236 | 30 | 20,284 |
| 2001 | 33 | 47,223 | 4 | 17,943 | 1 | 132 | - | 357 | 28 | 28,791 |

Source: See Table 13-2.

13-4. Approved Private Foreign Investment by Area

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Period | Total | | U.S.A. | | Japan | | Europe | | Others | |
|-------------------|--------|------------|--------|------------|-------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|------------|
| | Cases | Amount | Cases | Amount | Cases | Amount | Cases | Amount | Cases | Amount |
| Total (1952-2001) | 10,929 | 45,837,983 | 2,047 | 10,977,751 | 3,783 | 9,714,703 | 1,188 | 6,508,947 | 3,911 | 18,636,582 |
| 1952 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1955 | 2 | 4,423 | 2 | 4,423 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1960 | 8 | 14,338 | 5 | 14,029 | 3 | 309 | - | - | - | - |
| 1965 | 36 | 35,140 | 17 | 31,104 | 14 | 2,081 | 1 | 43 | 4 | 1,912 |
| 1970 | 71 | 109,165 | 16 | 67,816 | 51 | 28,530 | 4 | 11,694 | - | 1,125 |
| 1973 | 150 | 193,688 | 29 | 66,876 | 92 | 44,599 | 14 | 33,874 | 15 | 48,339 |
| 1974 | 83 | 108,736 | 21 | 38,760 | 50 | 38,901 | 3 | 14,761 | 9 | 16,314 |
| 1975 | 41 | 70,940 | 13 | 41,857 | 22 | 23,234 | 2 | 4,193 | 4 | 1,656 |
| 1976 | 45 | 102,032 | 8 | 22,236 | 26 | 30,760 | 2 | 32,796 | 9 | 16,240 |
| 1977 | 50 | 95,186 | 17 | 27,833 | 20 | 24,145 | 3 | 28,001 | 10 | 15,207 |
| 1978 | 66 | 136,719 | 18 | 69,765 | 43 | 50,336 | 1 | 4,468 | 4 | 12,150 |
| 1979 | 73 | 181,483 | 19 | 80,375 | 39 | 50,462 | 2 | 19,766 | 13 | 30,880 |
| 1980 | 71 | 243,380 | 15 | 110,093 | 35 | 86,081 | 11 | 14,428 | 10 | 32,778 |
| 1981 | 73 | 356,294 | 25 | 203,213 | 27 | 64,623 | 8 | 12,636 | 13 | 75,822 |
| 1982 | 82 | 320,286 | 33 | 79,606 | 24 | 152,164 | 11 | 46,570 | 14 | 41,946 |
| 1983 | 100 | 375,382 | 35 | 93,294 | 33 | 196,770 | 8 | 20,745 | 24 | 64,573 |
| 1984 | 101 | 518,971 | 41 | 231,175 | 28 | 113,978 | 13 | 90,973 | 19 | 82,845 |
| 1985 | 107 | 660,702 | 42 | 332,760 | 32 | 145,236 | 12 | 100,010 | 21 | 82,697 |
| 1986 | 206 | 705,574 | 56 | 138,428 | 88 | 253,596 | 23 | 134,837 | 39 | 178,713 |
| 1987 | 363 | 1,223,069 | 74 | 414,061 | 207 | 399,240 | 37 | 214,322 | 45 | 195,446 |
| 1988 | 438 | 1,061,161 | 60 | 134,726 | 212 | 431,867 | 64 | 96,574 | 102 | 397,994 |
| 1989 | 477 | 2,241,026 | 54 | 343,003 | 233 | 640,552 | 58 | 314,438 | 132 | 943,033 |
| 1990 | 376 | 2,081,657 | 61 | 540,366 | 179 | 826,801 | 49 | 282,681 | 87 | 431,809 |
| 1991 | 324 | 1,558,957 | 61 | 587,662 | 138 | 526,183 | 42 | 161,421 | 83 | 283,691 |
| 1992 | 338 | 1,149,228 | 71 | 183,820 | 117 | 417,777 | 44 | 164,963 | 106 | 382,668 |
| 1993 | 261 | 1,089,975 | 51 | 207,970 | 88 | 272,512 | 39 | 209,974 | 84 | 399,519 |
| 1994 | 332 | 1,523,927 | 52 | 293,710 | 115 | 391,001 | 40 | 243,590 | 125 | 595,626 |
| 1995 | 370 | 2,756,786 | 67 | 1,275,623 | 157 | 569,414 | 39 | 334,887 | 107 | 576,862 |
| 1996 | 448 | 2,290,385 | 63 | 474,016 | 171 | 545,344 | 55 | 197,016 | 159 | 1,074,009 |
| 1997 | 639 | 3,879,166 | 104 | 454,319 | 166 | 851,139 | 79 | 399,957 | 290 | 2,173,751 |
| 1998 | 1,059 | 3,554,037 | 208 | 867,198 | 228 | 535,371 | 131 | 363,156 | 492 | 1,788,312 |
| 1999 | 1,053 | 4,099,024 | 207 | 1,114,693 | 230 | 508,434 | 110 | 460,205 | 506 | 2,015,692 |
| 2000 | 1,370 | 7,557,355 | 206 | 1,315,524 | 312 | 730,323 | 130 | 1,200,305 | 722 | 4,311,203 |
| 2001 | 1,145 | 5,081,306 | 147 | 915,608 | 241 | 684,722 | 130 | 1,181,760 | 627 | 2,299,216 |

Source: See Table 13-2.

13-5. Approved Overseas Chinese and Private Foreign Investment by Industry
(1952-2001)

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Industry | Total | | Overseas Chinese | | Private Foreign | |
|--|--------|------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------|------------|
| | Cases | Amount | Cases | Amount | Cases | Amount |
| Total | 13,697 | 49,694,838 | 2,768 | 3,856,855 | 10,929 | 45,837,983 |
| 1. Agriculture & Forestry | 28 | 12,399 | 17 | 4,410 | 11 | 7,989 |
| 2. Food & Beverages | 331 | 1,286,003 | 122 | 73,206 | 209 | 1,212,797 |
| 3. Electronic & Electric Products | 1,900 | 11,576,455 | 209 | 215,917 | 1,691 | 11,360,538 |
| 4. Fisheries & Livestock | 67 | 45,672 | 55 | 23,400 | 12 | 22,272 |
| 5. Textiles | 374 | 766,449 | 197 | 253,418 | 177 | 513,031 |
| 6. Paper & Paper Products | 87 | 199,145 | 37 | 65,580 | 50 | 133,565 |
| 7. Chemicals | 627 | 4,064,680 | 123 | 104,735 | 504 | 3,959,945 |
| 8. Non-metallic Mineral Products | 255 | 819,566 | 104 | 293,269 | 151 | 526,297 |
| 9. Basic Metals & Metal Products | 644 | 2,394,803 | 109 | 130,029 | 535 | 2,264,774 |
| 10. Machinery, Equipment & Instruments | 563 | 1,866,327 | 75 | 61,386 | 488 | 1,804,941 |
| 11. Transportation | 297 | 991,720 | 98 | 183,784 | 199 | 807,936 |
| 12. Construction of Buildings | 439 | 671,075 | 168 | 138,216 | 271 | 532,859 |
| 13. Banking & Insurance | 749 | 8,272,214 | 82 | 1,321,464 | 667 | 6,950,750 |
| 14. Foreign Trade | 2,304 | 2,711,387 | 532 | 128,678 | 1,772 | 2,582,709 |
| 15. Services | 2,026 | 5,576,175 | 325 | 654,929 | 1,701 | 4,921,246 |
| 16. Others | 3,006 | 8,440,768 | 515 | 204,434 | 2,491 | 8,236,334 |

Source: See Table 13-2.

13-6. Approved Outward Investment by Area

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Period | Total | | American Countries | | Asian Countries | | Europe | | Others | |
|-------------------|-------|------------|--------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| | Cases | Amount | Cases | Amount | Cases | Amount | Cases | Amount | Cases | Amount |
| Total (1952-2001) | 8,205 | 31,347,638 | 5,100 | 21,138,492 | 2,519 | 8,631,889 | 399 | 832,395 | 187 | 744,862 |
| 1959 | 1 | 100 | - | - | 1 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| 1960 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1965 | 7 | 971 | - | - | 7 | 971 | - | - | - | - |
| 1970 | 5 | 527 | - | - | 5 | 527 | - | - | - | - |
| 1973 | 15 | 3,210 | 3 | 770 | 9 | 2,291 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 136 |
| 1974 | 13 | 7,371 | 5 | 2,504 | 8 | 4,867 | - | - | - | - |
| 1975 | 5 | 2,419 | - | 854 | 5 | 1,565 | - | - | - | - |
| 1976 | 8 | 4,460 | 5 | 2,210 | 3 | 2,250 | - | - | - | - |
| 1977 | 13 | 13,789 | 3 | 1,650 | 10 | 12,139 | - | - | - | - |
| 1978 | 8 | 5,196 | 2 | 3,303 | 4 | 1,680 | 1 | 97 | 2 | 116 |
| 1979 | 12 | 9,364 | 2 | 1,620 | 10 | 7,734 | - | 10 | - | - |
| 1980 | 17 | 42,105 | 8 | 35,130 | 6 | 3,170 | 1 | 1,000 | 2 | 2,805 |
| 1981 | 10 | 10,764 | 6 | 1,795 | 3 | 6,738 | 1 | 2,231 | - | - |
| 1982 | 4 | 11,632 | 2 | 2,500 | 2 | 9,132 | - | - | - | - |
| 1983 | 7 | 10,563 | 2 | 2,858 | 3 | 6,561 | - | - | 2 | 1,144 |
| 1984 | 22 | 39,263 | 17 | 32,178 | 4 | 6,551 | - | - | 1 | 534 |
| 1985 | 23 | 41,334 | 16 | 35,830 | 6 | 4,206 | - | 891 | 1 | 407 |
| 1986 | 32 | 56,911 | 20 | 46,738 | 9 | 8,412 | 1 | 194 | 2 | 1,567 |
| 1987 | 45 | 102,751 | 23 | 80,250 | 21 | 21,302 | 1 | 199 | - | 1,000 |
| 1988 | 110 | 218,736 | 44 | 130,335 | 48 | 69,299 | 15 | 12,005 | 3 | 7,097 |
| 1989 | 153 | 930,986 | 65 | 624,431 | 80 | 296,372 | 7 | 2,333 | 1 | 7,850 |
| 1990 | 315 | 1,552,206 | 137 | 838,711 | 154 | 602,910 | 21 | 96,176 | 3 | 14,409 |
| 1991 | 364 | 1,656,030 | 154 | 658,958 | 176 | 929,819 | 28 | 60,289 | 6 | 6,964 |
| 1992 | 300 | 887,259 | 100 | 449,096 | 156 | 369,929 | 36 | 45,933 | 8 | 22,301 |
| 1993 | 326 | 1,660,935 | 115 | 740,110 | 181 | 663,514 | 27 | 255,913 | 3 | 1,398 |
| 1994 | 324 | 1,616,764 | 129 | 988,336 | 170 | 559,471 | 21 | 22,209 | 4 | 46,748 |
| 1995 | 339 | 1,356,878 | 134 | 787,105 | 175 | 467,743 | 16 | 59,868 | 14 | 42,162 |
| 1996 | 470 | 2,165,404 | 245 | 1,442,953 | 197 | 661,717 | 10 | 11,875 | 18 | 48,859 |
| 1997 | 759 | 2,893,826 | 521 | 1,915,948 | 204 | 818,743 | 26 | 58,508 | 8 | 100,627 |
| 1998 | 897 | 3,296,302 | 610 | 2,637,021 | 226 | 580,819 | 50 | 33,828 | 11 | 44,634 |
| 1999 | 774 | 3,269,013 | 555 | 2,267,710 | 153 | 836,378 | 48 | 60,982 | 18 | 103,943 |
| 2000 | 1,391 | 5,077,062 | 1,094 | 3,946,021 | 222 | 851,065 | 42 | 62,225 | 33 | 217,751 |
| 2001 | 1,388 | 4,391,654 | 1,080 | 3,460,902 | 222 | 814,981 | 45 | 45,594 | 41 | 70,177 |

Source: See Table 13-2.

13-7. Approved Outward Investment by Industry
(1952-2001)

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Industry | Cases | Amount |
|---------------------------------------|-------|------------|
| Total | 8,205 | 31,347,638 |
| 1. Agriculture & Forestry | 23 | 54,117 |
| 2. Food & Beverages | 77 | 456,420 |
| 3. Textiles | 243 | 997,356 |
| 4. Lumber & Bamboo Products | 69 | 231,301 |
| 5. Paper & Paper Products | 31 | 235,169 |
| 6. Chemicals | 343 | 1,546,009 |
| 7. Non-metallic Mineral Products | 77 | 424,416 |
| 8. Basic Metals & Metal Products | 151 | 865,297 |
| 9. Machinery, Equipment & Instruments | 90 | 69,476 |
| 10. Electronic & Electric Products | 2,306 | 5,768,431 |
| 11. Construction of Buildings | 46 | 149,230 |
| 12. Foreign Trade | 975 | 1,707,700 |
| 13. Banking & Insurance | 1,317 | 12,733,799 |
| 14. Transportation | 109 | 1,223,222 |
| 15. Services | 1,330 | 2,301,862 |
| 16. Others | 1,018 | 2,583,833 |

Source: See Table 13-2.

13-8a. Principal Statistics on Approved Direct Mainland Investment Via Third Countries
(By Industry)

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Period | Total | | Electronic & Electric Appliances | | Food & Beverage Processing | | Basic Metals & Metal Products | | Plastic Products | |
|-------------------|--------|------------|----------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|
| | Cases | Amount | Cases | Amount | Cases | Amount | Cases | Amount | Cases | Amount |
| Total (1991-2001) | 24,160 | 19,886,727 | 3,994 | 6,051,179 | 2,235 | 1,338,314 | 2,093 | 1,616,701 | 2,135 | 1,496,266 |
| 1991 | 237 | 174,158 | 42 | 31,568 | 19 | 19,308 | 13 | 9,319 | 40 | 22,485 |
| 1992 | 264 | 246,992 | 31 | 34,555 | 27 | 46,415 | 21 | 10,664 | 42 | 44,961 |
| 1993 | 9,329 | 3,168,411 | 1,190 | 445,008 | 791 | 324,555 | 776 | 256,501 | 1,008 | 375,920 |
| 1994 | 934 | 962,209 | 148 | 157,011 | 73 | 145,846 | 79 | 90,328 | 82 | 73,302 |
| 1995 | 490 | 1,092,713 | 84 | 214,796 | 32 | 117,447 | 50 | 116,805 | 27 | 62,736 |
| 1996 | 383 | 1,229,241 | 69 | 276,862 | 30 | 121,702 | 37 | 128,123 | 25 | 63,645 |
| 1997 | 8,725 | 4,334,313 | 1,214 | 875,044 | 1,151 | 333,073 | 754 | 395,967 | 706 | 349,116 |
| 1998 | 1,284 | 2,034,621 | 300 | 758,975 | 57 | 70,045 | 118 | 126,849 | 69 | 64,184 |
| 1999 | 488 | 1,252,780 | 190 | 537,751 | 19 | 58,250 | 28 | 104,494 | 25 | 99,074 |
| 2000 | 840 | 2,607,142 | 343 | 1,464,775 | 10 | 43,253 | 97 | 183,854 | 48 | 184,776 |
| 2001 | 1,186 | 2,784,147 | 383 | 1,254,834 | 26 | 58,420 | 120 | 193,797 | 63 | 156,067 |

Source: See Table 13-2.

13-8b. Principal Statistics on Approved Direct Mainland Investment Via Third Countries (Continued)

(By Industry)

Unit: US\$ 1,000

| Period | Textiles | | Non-metallic Minerals | | Chemicals | | Precision Instruments | | Transport Equipment | |
|-------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|
| | Cases | Amount | Cases | Amount | Cases | Amount | Cases | Amount | Cases | Amount |
| Total (1991-2001) | 1,851 | 1,205,610 | 1,174 | 1,056,961 | 1,526 | 1,280,285 | 2,239 | 982,736 | 734 | 781,515 |
| 1991 | 31 | 26,823 | 12 | 5,714 | 9 | 2,977 | 14 | 3,982 | - | - |
| 1992 | 40 | 31,757 | 9 | 4,476 | 17 | 12,765 | 28 | 18,015 | 12 | 7,441 |
| 1993 | 906 | 282,845 | 413 | 185,438 | 607 | 186,221 | 1,181 | 286,492 | 285 | 133,992 |
| 1994 | 68 | 66,938 | 37 | 82,607 | 82 | 89,346 | 80 | 44,162 | 19 | 35,692 |
| 1995 | 38 | 80,701 | 19 | 47,016 | 34 | 94,571 | 23 | 29,454 | 47 | 101,987 |
| 1996 | 24 | 106,631 | 12 | 35,940 | 26 | 98,830 | 18 | 39,898 | 26 | 114,125 |
| 1997 | 587 | 279,395 | 570 | 383,641 | 545 | 231,183 | 699 | 247,249 | 230 | 161,362 |
| 1998 | 70 | 140,673 | 65 | 87,872 | 91 | 146,810 | 94 | 74,617 | 45 | 84,216 |
| 1999 | 19 | 40,856 | 14 | 33,752 | 33 | 143,015 | 30 | 28,073 | 18 | 31,940 |
| 2000 | 26 | 57,192 | 8 | 83,524 | 37 | 110,783 | 41 | 84,797 | 23 | 53,347 |
| 2001 | 42 | 91,799 | 15 | 106,981 | 45 | 163,784 | 31 | 125,997 | 29 | 57,413 |

14. EDUCATION

14-1. Number of Schools, Personnel, Classes and Students

| School Year | Number of Schools | Number of Personnel | Number of Classes | Number of Students |
|-------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1952-53 | 1,769 | 37,192 | 22,938 | 1,187,858 |
| 1955-56 | 2,117 | 49,397 | 30,288 | 1,528,767 |
| 1960-61 | 2,911 | 76,625 | 46,669 | 2,365,260 |
| 1965-66 | 3,335 | 101,135 | 60,913 | 3,101,130 |
| 1970-71 | 3,979 | 136,948 | 79,835 | 3,969,150 |
| 1973-74 | 4,272 | 155,917 | 88,935 | 4,309,689 |
| 1974-75 | 4,344 | 160,856 | 90,938 | 4,370,876 |
| 1975-76 | 4,484 | 166,347 | 92,820 | 4,424,778 |
| 1976-77 | 4,527 | 172,581 | 94,629 | 4,454,827 |
| 1977-78 | 4,641 | 178,813 | 96,585 | 4,498,059 |
| 1978-79 | 4,766 | 184,040 | 98,591 | 4,506,796 |
| 1979-80 | 4,890 | 190,025 | 100,483 | 4,548,474 |
| 1980-81 | 5,036 | 192,565 | 101,881 | 4,577,191 |
| 1981-82 | 5,184 | 197,244 | 103,394 | 4,622,209 |
| 1982-83 | 5,394 | 203,109 | 105,647 | 4,705,551 |
| 1983-84 | 5,680 | 209,071 | 108,068 | 4,780,788 |
| 1984-85 | 6,005 | 214,438 | 110,573 | 4,852,282 |
| 1985-86 | 6,227 | 218,748 | 112,354 | 4,924,130 |
| 1986-87 | 6,432 | 224,705 | 114,722 | 5,028,059 |
| 1987-88 | 6,569 | 229,657 | 118,168 | 5,106,772 |
| 1988-89 | 6,639 | 232,984 | 120,127 | 5,180,642 |
| 1989-90 | 6,681 | 239,171 | 122,035 | 5,196,743 |
| 1990-91 | 6,684 | 245,139 | 124,120 | 5,264,571 |
| 1991-92 | 6,727 | 252,688 | 126,444 | 5,308,791 |
| 1992-93 | 6,738 | 257,149 | 128,064 | 5,311,898 |
| 1993-94 | 6,850 | 262,030 | 129,188 | 5,302,525 |
| 1994-95 | 7,000 | 268,731 | 130,695 | 5,260,210 |
| 1995-96 | 7,161 | 277,945 | 133,637 | 5,212,208 |
| 1996-97 | 7,291 | 284,649 | 136,127 | 5,177,670 |
| 1997-98 | 7,496 | 289,897 | 138,746 | 5,182,195 |
| 1998-99 | 7,657 | 296,842 | 142,766 | 5,202,671 |
| 1999-2000 | 7,839 | 305,571 | 145,477 | 5,226,797 |
| 2000-01 (1) | 7,998 | 312,154 | 149,207 | 5,291,355 |
| 2001-02 | 8,140 | 317,698 | 152,098 | 5,353,877 |

(1) Figures for 2000-01 and before refer to the Taiwan area only; those for 2001-02 include the Taiwan area, Kinmen and Matsu. The same applies to the following tables in this section.

Source: The data are provided by the Ministry of Education, R.O.C.

14-2. Number of Schools by Level of Education

| School Year | Total | Higher Education | Secondary Education | Primary Education | Pre-School Education | Others (1) |
|-------------|-------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------|------------|
| 1952-53 | 1,769 | 8 | 214 | 1,251 | 264 | 32 |
| 1955-56 | 2,117 | 15 | 249 | 1,399 | 413 | 41 |
| 1960-61 | 2,911 | 27 | 361 | 1,795 | 675 | 53 |
| 1965-66 | 3,335 | 56 | 546 | 2,114 | 553 | 66 |
| 1970-71 | 3,979 | 92 | 874 | 2,277 | 566 | 170 |
| 1973-74 | 4,272 | 99 | 948 | 2,307 | 615 | 303 |
| 1974-75 | 4,344 | 100 | 957 | 2,312 | 657 | 318 |
| 1975-76 | 4,484 | 101 | 966 | 2,334 | 759 | 324 |
| 1976-77 | 4,527 | 101 | 975 | 2,353 | 770 | 328 |
| 1977-78 | 4,641 | 102 | 984 | 2,374 | 848 | 333 |
| 1978-79 | 4,766 | 101 | 991 | 2,386 | 947 | 341 |
| 1979-80 | 4,890 | 101 | 995 | 2,394 | 1,055 | 345 |
| 1980-81 | 5,036 | 104 | 1,011 | 2,401 | 1,164 | 356 |
| 1981-82 | 5,184 | 104 | 1,021 | 2,417 | 1,268 | 374 |
| 1982-83 | 5,394 | 105 | 1,025 | 2,430 | 1,452 | 382 |
| 1983-84 | 5,680 | 105 | 1,034 | 2,437 | 1,701 | 403 |
| 1984-85 | 6,005 | 105 | 1,033 | 2,447 | 1,996 | 424 |
| 1985-86 | 6,227 | 105 | 1,039 | 2,459 | 2,192 | 432 |
| 1986-87 | 6,432 | 105 | 1,042 | 2,461 | 2,375 | 449 |
| 1987-88 | 6,569 | 107 | 1,046 | 2,447 | 2,497 | 472 |
| 1988-89 | 6,639 | 109 | 1,050 | 2,453 | 2,527 | 500 |
| 1989-90 | 6,681 | 116 | 1,060 | 2,459 | 2,535 | 511 |
| 1990-91 | 6,684 | 121 | 1,073 | 2,462 | 2,484 | 544 |
| 1991-92 | 6,727 | 123 | 1,082 | 2,470 | 2,473 | 579 |
| 1992-93 | 6,738 | 124 | 1,088 | 2,468 | 2,398 | 660 |
| 1993-94 | 6,850 | 125 | 1,094 | 2,481 | 2,413 | 737 |
| 1994-95 | 7,000 | 130 | 1,100 | 2,493 | 2,462 | 815 |
| 1995-96 | 7,161 | 134 | 1,110 | 2,499 | 2,559 | 859 |
| 1996-97 | 7,291 | 137 | 1,125 | 2,495 | 2,637 | 897 |
| 1997-98 | 7,496 | 139 | 1,138 | 2,516 | 2,755 | 948 |
| 1998-99 | 7,657 | 137 | 1,145 | 2,530 | 2,849 | 996 |
| 1999-2000 | 7,839 | 141 | 1,158 | 2,556 | 2,980 | 1,004 |
| 2000-01 | 7,998 | 150 | 1,161 | 2,573 | 3,125 | 989 |
| 2001-02 | 8,140 | 154 | 1,181 | 2,611 | 3,234 | 960 |

(1) Figures here include supplementary schools, schools for the deaf and blind etc., while various kinds of short-term training classes are excluded

Source: See Table 14-1

14-3. Number of School Personnel by Level of Education

Unit: Persons

| School Year | Total | Higher Education | | Secondary Education | | Primary Education | | Pre-School Education | Others |
|-------------|---------|------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------|
| | | Teaching | Non-teaching | Teaching | Non-teaching | Teaching | Non-teaching | | |
| 1952-53 | 37,192 | 1,077 | 1,385 | 6,808 | 2,944 | 20,989 | 2,950 | 493 | 546 |
| 1955-56 | 49,397 | 1,650 | 1,759 | 10,173 | 3,588 | 26,831 | 3,377 | 1,163 | 856 |
| 1960-61 | 76,625 | 3,149 | 2,359 | 16,687 | 5,533 | 41,080 (1) | 4,038 (1) | 2,575 | 1,204 |
| 1965-66 | 101,135 | 5,622 | 3,789 | 26,301 | 6,869 | 53,117 | 1,082 | 2,670 | 1,685 |
| 1970-71 | 136,948 | 10,377 | 6,146 | 44,050 | 9,965 | 58,981 | 1,173 | 3,038 | 3,218 |
| 1973-74 | 155,917 | 12,678 | 7,106 | 53,620 | 11,479 | 60,945 | 1,433 | 3,847 | 4,809 |
| 1974-75 | 160,856 | 13,320 | 7,460 | 56,386 | 11,911 | 61,560 | 1,392 | 4,077 | 4,750 |
| 1975-76 | 166,347 | 13,606 | 7,497 | 59,988 | 12,431 | 62,260 | 1,381 | 4,707 | 4,477 |
| 1976-77 | 172,581 | 14,548 | 7,568 | 61,969 | 12,599 | 64,468 | 1,344 | 4,990 | 5,095 |
| 1977-78 | 178,813 | 15,198 | 8,125 | 63,887 | 12,934 | 66,438 | 1,399 | 5,690 | 5,142 |
| 1978-79 | 184,040 | 15,452 | 8,526 | 65,890 | 12,776 | 67,900 | 1,450 | 6,739 | 5,307 |
| 1979-80 | 190,025 | 16,129 | 8,766 | 68,190 | 13,041 | 68,696 | 1,511 | 8,164 | 5,528 |
| 1980-81 | 192,565 | 16,495 | 8,926 | 69,280 | 13,235 | 68,627 | 1,590 | 8,477 | 5,935 |
| 1981-82 | 197,244 | 17,452 | 9,185 | 70,668 | 13,658 | 69,143 | 1,728 | 9,253 | 6,157 |
| 1982-83 | 203,109 | 18,258 | 9,516 | 72,734 | 13,937 | 69,592 | 1,872 | 11,066 | 6,134 |
| 1983-84 | 209,071 | 19,166 | 9,946 | 74,442 | 14,198 | 70,191 | 2,022 | 13,006 | 6,100 |
| 1984-85 | 214,438 | 20,061 | 10,167 | 75,337 | 14,363 | 71,057 | 2,104 | 15,719 | 5,630 |
| 1985-86 | 218,748 | 20,848 | 10,260 | 76,129 | 14,705 | 71,853 | 2,310 | 17,243 | 5,400 |
| 1986-87 | 224,705 | 21,769 | 10,332 | 77,409 | 14,518 | 74,433 | 2,419 | 18,236 | 5,589 |
| 1987-88 | 229,657 | 22,924 | 10,760 | 78,293 | 14,770 | 75,826 | 2,584 | 18,368 | 6,132 |
| 1988-89 | 232,984 | 23,809 | 9,910 | 79,615 | 14,742 | 77,495 | 2,736 | 18,994 | 5,683 |
| 1989-90 | 239,171 | 25,581 | 9,166 | 81,552 | 14,748 | 80,460 | 3,049 | 19,010 | 5,605 |
| 1990-91 | 245,139 | 27,579 | 9,542 | 83,837 | 14,894 | 82,203 | 3,208 | 18,930 | 4,946 |
| 1991-92 | 252,688 | 29,444 | 9,796 | 86,779 | 15,163 | 83,929 | 3,471 | 19,043 | 5,063 |
| 1992-93 | 257,149 | 31,430 | 9,827 | 88,640 | 15,696 | 83,677 | 3,825 | 18,870 | 5,184 |
| 1993-94 | 262,030 | 33,392 | 10,193 | 91,277 | 15,789 | 83,103 | 4,294 | 18,654 | 5,328 |
| 1994-95 | 268,731 | 35,163 | 10,555 | 93,187 | 16,188 | 83,765 | 4,835 | 19,363 | 5,675 |
| 1995-96 | 277,945 | 36,348 | 11,009 | 95,783 | 16,416 | 87,554 | 5,053 | 19,810 | 5,972 |
| 1996-97 | 284,649 | 37,779 | 11,634 | 97,997 | 16,621 | 89,743 | 5,072 | 19,693 | 6,110 |
| 1997-98 | 289,897 | 38,806 | 12,133 | 98,973 | 16,854 | 91,721 | 5,272 | 19,902 | 6,236 |
| 1998-99 | 296,842 | 40,149 | 13,172 | 98,413 | 17,061 | 94,639 | 5,294 | 21,638 | 6,476 |
| 1999-2000 | 305,571 | 41,949 | 14,176 | 98,271 | 17,272 | 98,350 | 6,023 | 23,183 | 6,347 |
| 2000-01 | 312,154 | 43,391 | 15,068 | 98,234 | 17,398 | 101,170 | 6,248 | 24,367 | 6,278 |
| 2001-02 | 317,698 | 44,769 | 15,595 | 98,609 | 17,590 | 103,501 | 7,114 | 24,222 | 6,298 |

(1) Since 1961-62, school masters and directors of school affairs have been classified as teachers.

Source: See Table 14-1.

14-4. Number of Classes by Level of Education

Unit: Class

| School Year | Total | Higher Education | | Secondary Education | Primary Education | Pre-School Education | Others |
|-------------|---------|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------|
| | | | Graduate School | | | | |
| 1952-53 | 22,938 | 288 | 4 | 3,029 | 18,833 | 601 | 187 |
| 1955-56 | 30,288 | 550 | 21 | 4,441 | 23,911 | 1,039 | 347 |
| 1960-61 | 46,669 | 1,124 | 69 | 7,494 | 35,670 | 1,883 | 498 |
| 1965-66 | 60,913 | 2,270 | 139 | 13,007 | 43,003 | 1,825 | 808 |
| 1970-71 | 79,835 | 4,829 | 279 | 22,768 | 47,993 | 2,060 | 2,185 |
| 1973-74 | 88,935 | 6,353 | 383 | 27,552 | 48,854 | 2,477 | 3,699 |
| 1974-75 | 90,938 | 6,595 | 437 | 28,818 | 49,019 | 2,505 | 4,001 |
| 1975-76 | 92,820 | 6,789 | 493 | 30,124 | 48,933 | 2,777 | 4,197 |
| 1976-77 | 94,629 | 7,041 | 545 | 30,921 | 49,311 | 2,963 | 4,393 |
| 1977-78 | 96,585 | 7,244 | 571 | 31,660 | 49,747 | 3,213 | 4,721 |
| 1978-79 | 98,591 | 7,424 | 610 | 32,523 | 49,988 | 3,650 | 5,006 |
| 1979-80 | 100,483 | 7,603 | 654 | 33,503 | 50,028 | 4,118 | 5,231 |
| 1980-81 | 101,881 | 7,696 | 666 | 34,214 | 50,007 | 4,529 | 5,435 |
| 1981-82 | 103,394 | 7,954 | 735 | 34,663 | 50,296 | 4,749 | 5,732 |
| 1982-83 | 105,647 | 7,963 | 824 | 35,704 | 50,396 | 5,495 | 6,089 |
| 1983-84 (1) | 108,068 | 6,877 | 707 | 37,879 | 50,783 | 6,294 | 6,235 |
| 1984-85 | 110,573 | 7,106 | 762 | 38,245 | 51,415 | 7,333 | 6,474 |
| 1985-86 | 112,354 | 7,405 | 812 | 38,297 | 52,452 | 7,601 | 6,599 |
| 1986-87 | 114,722 | 7,561 | 855 | 38,563 | 53,622 | 7,812 | 7,164 |
| 1987-88 | 118,168 | 7,840 | 905 | 39,294 | 54,811 | 8,303 | 7,920 |
| 1988-89 | 120,127 | 8,412 | 1,014 | 40,318 | 55,640 | 8,298 | 7,459 |
| 1989-90 | 122,035 | 9,162 | 1,101 | 41,595 | 56,065 | 8,053 | 7,160 |
| 1990-91 | 124,120 | 10,004 | 1,192 | 42,695 | 55,876 | 8,044 | 7,501 |
| 1991-92 | 126,444 | 10,777 | 1,339 | 43,782 | 55,769 | 8,236 | 7,880 |
| 1992-93 | 128,064 | 11,765 | 1,506 | 44,517 | 55,281 | 8,285 | 8,350 |
| 1993-94 | 129,188 | 12,612 | 1,692 | 45,460 | 54,073 | 8,454 | 8,589 |
| 1994-95 | 130,695 | 13,349 | 1,852 | 46,123 | 53,855 | 8,402 | 8,966 |
| 1995-96 | 133,637 | 13,940 | 1,939 | 46,805 | 55,318 | 8,581 | 8,993 |
| 1996-97 | 136,127 | 14,812 | 2,137 | 47,356 | 56,394 | 8,650 | 8,915 |
| 1997-98 | 138,746 | 15,801 | 2,250 | 47,600 | 57,412 | 8,679 | 9,254 |
| 1998-99 | 142,766 | 16,894 | 2,441 | 47,161 | 59,640 | 9,385 | 9,686 |
| 1999-2000 | 145,477 | 18,493 | 2,934 | 46,940 | 61,035 | 9,446 | 9,563 |
| 2000-01 | 149,207 | 20,752 | 3,302 | 46,731 | 62,213 | 9,965 | 9,546 |
| 2001-02 | 152,098 | 22,970 | 4,210 | 46,759 | 63,172 | 10,144 | 9,053 |

(1) Since 1983-84, the number of classes of the first three years in 5-year junior college have been excluded from higher education.

Source: See Table 14-1

14-5a. Number of Students by Level of Education

| School Year | Total | Higher Education | | Secondary Education | Primary Education | Pre-School Education | Others |
|---------------------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------|
| | | | Graduate School | | | | |
| I. Number of Students (persons) | | | | | | | |
| 1952-53 | 1,187,858 | 10,037 | 13 | 139,388 | 1,003,304 | 28,531 | 6,598 |
| 1955-56 | 1,528,767 | 18,174 | 169 | 212,977 | 1,237,904 | 46,390 | 13,322 |
| 1960-61 | 2,365,260 | 35,060 | 437 | 354,561 | 1,879,428 | 79,702 | 16,509 |
| 1965-66 | 3,101,130 | 85,346 | 993 | 661,961 | 2,243,503 | 78,620 | 31,700 |
| 1970-71 | 3,969,150 | 203,473 | 2,295 | 1,149,529 | 2,428,585 | 91,440 | 96,123 |
| 1973-74 | 4,309,689 | 270,895 | 2,970 | 1,366,549 | 2,414,852 | 110,318 | 147,075 |
| 1974-75 | 4,370,876 | 282,168 | 3,321 | 1,426,077 | 2,390,645 | 109,686 | 162,300 |
| 1975-76 | 4,424,778 | 289,435 | 3,912 | 1,497,848 | 2,349,603 | 117,262 | 170,630 |
| 1976-77 | 4,454,827 | 299,414 | 4,501 | 1,530,745 | 2,326,866 | 120,195 | 177,607 |
| 1977-78 | 4,498,059 | 308,583 | 5,156 | 1,555,028 | 2,305,560 | 133,329 | 195,559 |
| 1978-79 | 4,506,796 | 317,188 | 5,443 | 1,564,663 | 2,265,708 | 149,465 | 209,772 |
| 1979-80 | 4,548,474 | 329,603 | 5,610 | 1,585,341 | 2,244,362 | 163,314 | 225,854 |
| 1980-81 | 4,577,191 | 342,528 | 6,306 | 1,598,028 | 2,222,595 | 176,292 | 237,748 |
| 1981-82 | 4,622,209 | 358,437 | 7,355 | 1,620,165 | 2,202,904 | 189,689 | 251,014 |
| 1982-83 | 4,705,551 | 375,696 | 8,492 | 1,656,086 | 2,216,855 | 191,775 | 265,139 |
| 1983-84 (1) | 4,780,788 | 306,575 | 9,647 | 1,763,212 | 2,233,294 | 212,108 | 265,599 |
| 1984-85 | 4,852,282 | 322,269 | 10,981 | 1,760,287 | 2,264,518 | 232,237 | 272,971 |
| 1985-86 | 4,924,130 | 336,243 | 12,418 | 1,763,385 | 2,313,240 | 232,669 | 278,593 |
| 1986-87 | 5,028,059 | 345,736 | 13,437 | 1,780,962 | 2,356,304 | 236,319 | 308,738 |
| 1987-88 | 5,106,772 | 362,001 | 15,121 | 1,802,870 | 2,392,750 | 248,136 | 301,015 |
| 1988-89 | 5,180,642 | 389,619 | 17,341 | 1,842,243 | 2,399,721 | 246,367 | 302,692 |
| 1989-90 | 5,196,743 | 424,434 | 19,549 | 1,871,892 | 2,377,666 | 240,715 | 282,036 |
| 1990-91 | 5,264,571 | 462,492 | 22,372 | 1,926,008 | 2,347,150 | 235,379 | 293,542 |
| 1991-92 | 5,308,791 | 498,131 | 26,787 | 1,978,200 | 2,286,688 | 233,291 | 312,481 |
| 1992-93 | 5,311,898 | 540,454 | 31,271 | 2,016,047 | 2,194,426 | 229,331 | 331,640 |
| 1993-94 | 5,302,525 | 575,391 | 35,830 | 2,048,707 | 2,104,713 | 236,009 | 337,705 |
| 1994-95 | 5,260,210 | 606,388 | 39,227 | 2,054,553 | 2,026,194 | 233,589 | 339,486 |
| 1995-96 | 5,212,208 | 635,471 | 42,097 | 2,045,148 | 1,965,515 | 238,913 | 327,161 |
| 1996-97 | 5,177,670 | 678,553 | 44,873 | 2,019,596 | 1,929,247 | 234,338 | 315,936 |
| 1997-98 | 5,182,195 | 738,500 | 48,619 | 1,985,526 | 1,901,591 | 229,236 | 327,342 |
| 1998-99 | 5,202,671 | 800,464 | 53,870 | 1,923,541 | 1,905,612 | 237,225 | 335,829 |
| 1999-2000 | 5,226,797 | 882,707 | 67,233 | 1,861,748 | 1,922,288 | 231,058 | 328,996 |
| 2000-01 | 5,291,355 | 987,256 | 83,861 | 1,812,546 | 1,921,317 | 241,543 | 328,693 |
| 2001-02 | 5,353,877 | 1,092,878 | 103,213 | 1,778,796 | 1,925,491 | 246,303 | 310,409 |

(1) See note (1) of Table 14-4.

Source: See Table 14-1

14-5b. Number of Students by Level of Education (Continued)

| School Year | Total | Higher Education | | Secondary Education | Primary Education | Pre-School Education | Others |
|---|-------|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------|
| | | | Graduate School | | | | |
| II. Percentage of Total Population (%) | | | | | | | |
| 1952-53 | 14.60 | 0.12 | 0.00 | 1.71 | 12.34 | 0.35 | 0.08 |
| 1955-56 | 16.84 | 0.20 | 0.00 | 2.35 | 13.63 | 0.51 | 0.15 |
| 1960-61 | 21.92 | 0.32 | 0.00 | 3.29 | 17.42 | 0.74 | 0.15 |
| 1965-66 | 24.56 | 0.68 | 0.01 | 5.24 | 17.77 | 0.62 | 0.25 |
| 1970-71 | 27.05 | 1.39 | 0.02 | 7.83 | 16.55 | 0.62 | 0.66 |
| 1973-74 | 27.69 | 1.74 | 0.02 | 8.78 | 15.51 | 0.71 | 0.95 |
| 1974-75 | 27.57 | 1.78 | 0.02 | 9.00 | 15.08 | 0.69 | 1.02 |
| 1975-76 | 27.40 | 1.79 | 0.02 | 9.27 | 14.55 | 0.73 | 1.06 |
| 1976-77 | 26.99 | 1.81 | 0.03 | 9.27 | 14.10 | 0.73 | 1.08 |
| 1977-78 | 26.77 | 1.84 | 0.03 | 9.25 | 13.72 | 0.79 | 1.17 |
| 1978-79 | 26.20 | 1.84 | 0.03 | 9.10 | 13.17 | 0.87 | 1.22 |
| 1979-80 | 26.02 | 1.88 | 0.03 | 9.07 | 12.84 | 0.93 | 1.30 |
| 1980-81 | 25.71 | 1.92 | 0.04 | 8.98 | 12.48 | 0.99 | 1.34 |
| 1981-82 | 25.49 | 1.98 | 0.04 | 8.93 | 12.15 | 1.05 | 1.38 |
| 1982-83 | 25.49 | 2.04 | 0.05 | 8.97 | 12.01 | 1.04 | 1.43 |
| 1983-84 | 25.52 | 1.64 | 0.05 | 9.41 | 11.92 | 1.13 | 1.42 |
| 1984-85 | 25.51 | 1.69 | 0.06 | 9.25 | 11.91 | 1.22 | 1.44 |
| 1985-86 | 25.56 | 1.75 | 0.06 | 9.16 | 12.01 | 1.21 | 1.45 |
| 1986-87 | 25.85 | 1.78 | 0.07 | 9.15 | 12.11 | 1.21 | 1.59 |
| 1987-88 | 25.95 | 1.84 | 0.08 | 9.16 | 12.16 | 1.26 | 1.53 |
| 1988-89 | 26.03 | 1.96 | 0.09 | 9.26 | 12.06 | 1.24 | 1.52 |
| 1989-90 | 25.84 | 2.11 | 0.10 | 9.31 | 11.82 | 1.20 | 1.40 |
| 1990-91 | 25.86 | 2.27 | 0.11 | 9.46 | 11.53 | 1.16 | 1.44 |
| 1991-92 | 25.82 | 2.42 | 0.13 | 9.62 | 11.12 | 1.13 | 1.52 |
| 1992-93 | 25.60 | 2.60 | 0.15 | 9.71 | 10.57 | 1.11 | 1.60 |
| 1993-94 | 25.32 | 2.75 | 0.17 | 9.78 | 10.05 | 1.13 | 1.61 |
| 1994-95 | 24.90 | 2.87 | 0.19 | 9.73 | 9.59 | 1.10 | 1.61 |
| 1995-96 | 24.47 | 2.98 | 0.20 | 9.60 | 9.23 | 1.13 | 1.53 |
| 1996-97 | 24.11 | 3.16 | 0.21 | 9.41 | 8.99 | 1.09 | 1.47 |
| 1997-98 | 23.90 | 3.41 | 0.22 | 9.16 | 8.77 | 1.06 | 1.51 |
| 1998-99 | 23.79 | 3.65 | 0.25 | 8.80 | 8.71 | 1.09 | 1.53 |
| 1999-2000 | 23.72 | 4.01 | 0.31 | 8.45 | 8.72 | 1.05 | 1.49 |
| 2000-01 | 23.82 | 4.44 | 0.38 | 8.16 | 8.64 | 1.09 | 1.48 |
| 2001-02 | 23.90 | 4.88 | 0.46 | 7.94 | 8.59 | 1.10 | 1.39 |

14-6a. Number of Students Receiving Higher Education by Discipline (1) (2)

Unit: Persons

| School Year | Total | Hu-manities | Edu-cation | Agri-culture | Law | Social Science | Natural Science | Engi-neering | Medical Science | Fine Arts | Others |
|-------------|---------|-------------|------------|--------------|-------|----------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------|--------|
| 1952-53 | 10,037 | 1,919 | 479 | 1,231 | 372 | 1,939 | 693 | 2,590 | 325 | 288 | 201 |
| 1955-56 | 18,174 | 2,476 | 1,051 | 2,038 | 1,229 | 4,232 | 1,129 | 4,467 | 712 | 406 | 434 |
| 1960-61 | 35,060 | 6,359 | 1,650 | 3,049 | 1,143 | 8,832 | 3,243 | 6,958 | 2,725 | 996 | 105 |
| 1965-66 | 85,346 | 10,422 | 6,453 | 5,447 | 1,654 | 32,751 | 5,511 | 12,920 | 7,149 | 2,649 | 390 |
| 1966-67 | 113,855 | 12,128 | 7,772 | 7,253 | 1,884 | 44,321 | 6,360 | 20,490 | 10,173 | 3,474 | - |
| 1969-70 | 184,215 | 16,491 | 12,317 | 10,685 | 2,748 | 67,301 | 9,633 | 41,562 | 18,406 | 5,072 | - |
| 1970-71 | 203,473 | 19,373 | 13,809 | 11,477 | 2,844 | 69,470 | 10,464 | 49,886 | 20,689 | 5,461 | - |
| 1971-72 | 222,505 | 21,676 | 16,153 | 10,990 | 3,125 | 73,426 | 12,051 | 55,705 | 21,826 | 7,553 | - |
| 1972-73 | 251,058 | 24,101 | 25,482 | 10,341 | 3,235 | 78,745 | 13,324 | 65,944 | 21,626 | 8,260 | - |
| 1973-74 | 270,895 | 26,364 | 25,602 | 10,723 | 3,303 | 85,610 | 15,030 | 76,057 | 21,239 | 6,967 | - |
| 1974-75 | 282,168 | 27,402 | 23,658 | 10,475 | 3,327 | 90,078 | 14,481 | 84,425 | 20,825 | 7,497 | - |
| 1975-76 | 289,435 | 29,051 | 21,223 | 10,341 | 3,746 | 91,897 | 13,796 | 87,823 | 21,336 | 10,222 | - |
| 1976-77 | 299,414 | 29,704 | 19,596 | 10,641 | 3,931 | 96,633 | 14,473 | 93,625 | 21,781 | 9,030 | - |
| 1977-78 | 308,583 | 29,310 | 19,119 | 10,861 | 4,046 | 100,635 | 14,537 | 98,336 | 22,318 | 9,421 | - |
| 1978-79 | 317,188 | 28,826 | 19,138 | 11,130 | 4,111 | 102,900 | 15,141 | 103,027 | 23,316 | 9,599 | - |
| 1979-80 | 329,603 | 28,842 | 19,186 | 11,407 | 4,218 | 105,998 | 15,428 | 109,843 | 25,056 | 9,625 | - |
| 1980-81 | 342,528 | 28,935 | 20,394 | 11,960 | 4,387 | 109,062 | 15,336 | 115,186 | 26,641 | 10,627 | - |
| 1981-82 | 358,437 | 28,039 | 17,287 | 10,453 | 4,626 | 115,728 | 24,379 | 120,441 | 28,077 | 9,407 | - |
| 1982-83 | 375,696 | 28,575 | 21,460 | 9,974 | 4,794 | 121,695 | 22,090 | 128,771 | 29,352 | 8,985 | - |

(1) Since 1983-84, curricula in Taiwan's institutions of higher learning have been organized according to UNESCO standards.

(2) See note (1) of Table 14-4.

Source: See Table 14-1.

14-6b. Number of Students Receiving Higher Education by Discipline (Continued)

Unit: Persons

| School Year | Total | Hu- manities | Edu- cation | Agri- culture, Forestry & Fishery | Law & Jurispru- dence | Social & Behavioral Sciences | Natural Science | Engineering | Medical Science | Fine Arts |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|
| 1983-84 | 306,575 | 28,067 | 15,069 | 10,394 | 4,993 | 16,076 | 10,689 | 86,551 | 21,230 | 6,056 |
| 1984-85 | 322,269 | 28,509 | 17,541 | 10,749 | 5,111 | 16,331 | 11,151 | 91,120 | 23,567 | 6,352 |
| 1985-86 | 336,243 | 29,068 | 18,727 | 11,139 | 5,349 | 16,944 | 11,703 | 95,446 | 24,762 | 6,705 |
| 1986-87 | 345,736 | 29,714 | 16,603 | 11,825 | 5,524 | 17,490 | 11,984 | 98,604 | 26,358 | 7,152 |
| 1987-88 | 362,001 | 30,243 | 17,213 | 12,389 | 5,840 | 18,229 | 12,473 | 103,241 | 27,902 | 7,654 |
| 1988-89 | 389,619 | 31,005 | 21,177 | 12,827 | 6,168 | 19,092 | 13,130 | 111,218 | 29,799 | 8,294 |
| 1989-90 | 424,434 | 31,862 | 25,339 | 13,089 | 6,416 | 20,093 | 14,093 | 122,102 | 33,048 | 8,688 |
| 1990-91 | 462,492 | 32,822 | 27,185 | 13,661 | 6,615 | 21,106 | 15,041 | 139,508 | 37,182 | 9,006 |
| 1991-92 | 498,131 | 33,830 | 26,511 | 14,220 | 6,907 | 22,104 | 15,993 | 154,724 | 41,225 | 9,047 |
| 1992-93 | 540,454 | 35,132 | 32,087 | 15,609 | 7,240 | 22,927 | 16,567 | 167,395 | 44,705 | 9,112 |
| 1993-94 | 575,391 | 35,823 | 33,637 | 16,196 | 7,519 | 23,688 | 16,823 | 179,094 | 48,179 | 9,130 |
| 1994-95 | 606,388 | 36,985 | 33,756 | 17,355 | 7,846 | 24,603 | 17,640 | 185,617 | 51,430 | 10,148 |
| 1995-96 | 635,471 | 38,239 | 32,947 | 18,183 | 8,227 | 25,272 | 17,751 | 191,094 | 53,600 | 10,741 |
| 1996-97 | 678,553 | 40,822 | 33,042 | 19,078 | 8,348 | 25,927 | 18,618 | 199,315 | 59,331 | 11,850 |
| 1997-98 | 738,500 | 46,414 | 32,875 | 20,250 | 8,856 | 27,591 | 19,919 | 209,341 | 65,633 | 13,835 |
| 1998-99 | 800,464 | 53,646 | 34,211 | 21,380 | 9,247 | 28,804 | 21,058 | 219,465 | 71,454 | 15,105 |
| 1999-2000 | 882,707 | 63,185 | 36,921 | 22,321 | 10,018 | 31,172 | 22,855 | 236,662 | 77,298 | 17,237 |
| 2000-01 | 987,256 | 73,583 | 38,510 | 23,724 | 10,951 | 34,159 | 25,037 | 257,451 | 87,671 | 20,210 |
| 2001-02 | 1,092,878 | 84,327 | 40,337 | 25,634 | 12,153 | 37,476 | 27,308 | 273,896 | 96,743 | 23,454 |

14-6c. Number of Students Receiving Higher Education by Discipline (Continued)

Unit: Persons

| School Year | Mass Communications | Service Trade | Transportation & Communications | Home Economics | Architecture & Town-plan | Craft & Industry | Math. & Computer Science | Commerce & Business Administration | Others |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|
| 1983-84 | 7,336 | 2,314 | 3,641 | 4,918 | 4,203 | 824 | 11,340 | 70,493 | 2,381 |
| 1984-85 | 7,576 | 2,370 | 3,885 | 4,850 | 4,386 | 1,398 | 12,489 | 72,687 | 2,197 |
| 1985-86 | 7,742 | 2,388 | 3,877 | 5,099 | 4,661 | 1,360 | 13,640 | 75,530 | 2,103 |
| 1986-87 | 7,925 | 2,432 | 3,941 | 5,350 | 4,688 | 1,385 | 14,799 | 77,889 | 2,073 |
| 1987-88 | 8,189 | 2,539 | 4,022 | 5,606 | 5,073 | 1,385 | 16,647 | 81,232 | 2,124 |
| 1988-89 | 8,625 | 2,625 | 4,310 | 6,280 | 5,259 | 1,382 | 18,558 | 87,434 | 2,436 |
| 1989-90 | 8,972 | 2,879 | 4,757 | 7,380 | 5,497 | 1,477 | 20,297 | 95,557 | 2,888 |
| 1990-91 | 9,260 | 3,395 | 5,190 | 8,534 | 6,173 | 1,537 | 22,716 | 100,370 | 3,191 |
| 1991-92 | 8,904 | 3,834 | 5,813 | 8,933 | 7,236 | 1,471 | 25,332 | 108,599 | 3,448 |
| 1992-93 | 8,717 | 4,350 | 6,569 | 9,336 | 8,743 | 1,556 | 28,824 | 117,891 | 3,694 |
| 1993-94 | 8,541 | 5,102 | 7,055 | 10,141 | 9,958 | 1,557 | 32,757 | 126,246 | 3,945 |
| 1994-95 | 8,814 | 5,431 | 7,463 | 11,821 | 10,173 | 1,632 | 36,733 | 134,833 | 4,108 |
| 1995-96 | 9,707 | 6,099 | 7,891 | 14,588 | 11,271 | 1,007 | 40,582 | 144,157 | 4,115 |
| 1996-97 | 10,716 | 6,758 | 8,237 | 17,156 | 11,901 | 1,080 | 46,244 | 155,535 | 4,595 |
| 1997-98 | 11,590 | 8,603 | 8,914 | 20,332 | 12,898 | 1,225 | 53,721 | 171,198 | 5,305 |
| 1998-99 | 12,484 | 10,641 | 8,628 | 25,195 | 13,662 | 1,548 | 62,264 | 185,499 | 6,173 |
| 1999-2000 | 13,865 | 12,653 | 8,534 | 30,067 | 14,917 | 1,845 | 72,377 | 203,239 | 7,541 |
| 2000-01 | 15,098 | 15,968 | 9,107 | 35,172 | 16,110 | 2,137 | 84,560 | 229,117 | 8,691 |
| 2001-02 | 16,899 | 19,459 | 10,094 | 37,923 | 17,255 | 2,327 | 99,217 | 258,219 | 10,157 |

14-7. Number of Students Receiving High School, Normal and Vocational Education

Unit: Persons

| School Year | Total | High School | | Normal School | Vocational School | | | | | | | | First 3 Years of 5-year Junior College(1) |
|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------|--------------|------------|------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------|--------|---|
| | | Senior | Junior | | Subtotal | Agricultural | Industrial | Commercial | Marine Products | Nursing Mid-wifery | Home Economics | Others | |
| 1952-53 | 139,388 | 21,046 | 71,900 | 6,350 | 40,092 | 14,735 | 8,868 | 12,877 | 1,189 | 441 | 1,982 | - | - |
| 1955-56 | 212,977 | 30,043 | 115,755 | 6,782 | 60,397 | 23,206 | 11,279 | 18,905 | 1,724 | 592 | 4,560 | 131 | - |
| 1960-61 | 354,561 | 57,512 | 205,190 | 7,522 | 84,337 | 24,765 | 13,030 | 36,612 | 1,963 | 1,083 | 6,571 | 313 | - |
| 1965-66 | 661,961 | 115,898 | 425,658 | 3,159 | 117,246 | 26,671 | 17,396 | 58,444 | 3,441 | 1,936 | 9,358 | - | - |
| 1970-71 | 1,149,529 | 177,662 | 795,124 | 924 | 175,819 | 19,175 | 63,084 | 76,718 | 4,937 | 5,193 | 6,712 | - | - |
| 1973-74 | 1,366,549 | 190,034 | 943,041 | 1,241 | 232,233 | 12,694 | 103,557 | 97,030 | 5,826 | 7,693 | 5,433 | - | - |
| 1974-75 | 1,426,077 | 183,962 | 985,069 | 1,510 | 255,536 | 12,697 | 116,640 | 106,164 | 6,098 | 8,558 | 5,379 | - | - |
| 1975-76 | 1,497,848 | 183,692 | 1,030,296 | 2,040 | 281,820 | 13,056 | 127,529 | 120,438 | 6,293 | 9,287 | 5,148 | 69 | - |
| 1976-77 | 1,530,745 | 180,505 | 1,052,660 | 1,818 | 295,762 | 14,045 | 133,404 | 126,829 | 6,089 | 9,670 | 5,490 | 235 | - |
| 1977-78 | 1,555,028 | 179,792 | 1,069,314 | 1,724 | 304,198 | 14,521 | 135,852 | 130,785 | 6,409 | 9,979 | 6,310 | 342 | - |
| 1978-79 | 1,564,663 | 176,383 | 1,076,081 | 905 | 311,294 | 14,098 | 140,188 | 131,483 | 6,557 | 9,536 | 8,589 | 843 | - |
| 1979-80 | 1,585,341 | 180,126 | 1,077,282 | 374 | 327,559 | 14,538 | 149,150 | 137,730 | 6,623 | 10,376 | 8,100 | 1,042 | - |
| 1980-81 | 1,598,028 | 179,497 | 1,070,130 | 232 | 348,169 | 15,086 | 163,597 | 140,423 | 6,071 | 11,000 | 10,805 | 1,187 | - |
| 1981-82 | 1,620,165 | 181,253 | 1,065,657 | 113 | 373,142 | 16,334 | 180,908 | 146,076 | 5,745 | 11,073 | 12,514 | 492 | - |
| 1982-83 | 1,656,086 | 185,871 | 1,077,181 | 12 | 393,022 | 16,809 | 194,550 | 149,113 | 6,038 | 11,389 | 14,586 | 537 | - |
| 1983-84(1) | 1,763,212 | 189,046 | 1,082,403 | - | 403,185 | 17,411 | 201,126 | 149,110 | 6,085 | 11,620 | 17,280 | 553 | 88,578 |
| 1984-85 | 1,760,287 | 191,111 | 1,072,699 | - | 406,365 | 17,139 | 202,468 | 148,465 | 5,988 | 11,836 | 19,889 | 580 | 90,112 |
| 1985-86 | 1,763,385 | 193,420 | 1,057,420 | - | 420,212 | 17,593 | 208,994 | 149,833 | 5,940 | 12,196 | 25,048 | 608 | 92,332 |
| 1986-87 | 1,780,962 | 199,259 | 1,048,515 | - | 436,276 | 18,313 | 214,987 | 150,970 | 6,041 | 12,496 | 32,772 | 697 | 96,912 |
| 1987-88 | 1,802,870 | 204,671 | 1,049,789 | - | 445,747 | 19,086 | 217,160 | 149,905 | 5,879 | 12,770 | 40,142 | 805 | 102,663 |
| 1988-89 | 1,842,243 | 207,726 | 1,084,916 | - | 442,690 | 19,027 | 210,206 | 148,725 | 5,642 | 12,926 | 45,106 | 1,058 | 106,911 |
| 1989-90 | 1,871,892 | 203,151 | 1,121,368 | - | 436,743 | 17,761 | 214,716 | 151,849 | 5,302 | 14,009 | 31,841 | 1,265 | 110,630 |
| 1990-91 | 1,926,008 | 207,722 | 1,156,394 | - | 447,761 | 17,319 | 202,161 | 159,119 | 5,626 | 15,664 | 46,169 | 1,703 | 114,131 |
| 1991-92 | 1,978,200 | 216,756 | 1,172,750 | - | 474,449 | 17,653 | 210,771 | 173,170 | 6,418 | 18,546 | 46,269 | 1,622 | 114,245 |
| 1992-93 | 2,016,047 | 228,541 | 1,175,509 | - | 499,289 | 18,290 | 219,517 | 185,307 | 7,107 | 20,999 | 46,421 | 1,648 | 112,708 |
| 1993-94 | 2,048,707 | 237,311 | 1,183,943 | - | 513,659 | 18,694 | 224,417 | 192,612 | 7,500 | 21,794 | 47,081 | 1,561 | 113,794 |
| 1994-95 | 2,054,553 | 244,373 | 1,173,990 | - | 522,398 | 18,793 | 224,821 | 197,417 | 7,823 | 23,850 | 48,014 | 1,680 | 113,792 |
| 1995-96 | 2,045,148 | 254,052 | 1,153,440 | - | 521,780 | 18,877 | 221,866 | 198,956 | 7,853 | 24,809 | 47,676 | 1,743 | 115,876 |
| 1996-97 | 2,019,596 | 266,763 | 1,117,279 | - | 518,560 | 18,798 | 218,848 | 199,385 | 7,716 | 24,851 | 47,018 | 1,944 | 116,994 |
| 1997-98 | 1,985,526 | 289,147 | 1,071,246 | - | 507,447 | 18,380 | 213,444 | 196,685 | 7,330 | 24,409 | 44,916 | 1,974 | 117,686 |
| 1998-99 | 1,923,541 | 310,541 | 1,006,093 | - | 491,450 | 17,763 | 205,524 | 191,268 | 7,340 | 24,075 | 41,590 | 3,890 | 115,457 |
| 1999-2000 | 1,861,748 | 330,300 | 954,260 | - | 465,612 | 16,934 | 195,642 | 181,168 | 7,185 | 22,574 | 38,921 | 3,188 | 111,576 |
| 2000-01 | 1,812,546 | 355,216 | 926,656 | - | 425,828 | 14,949 | 178,979 | 167,410 | 6,937 | 18,615 | 35,889 | 3,049 | 104,846 |
| 2001-02 | 1,778,796 | 370,980 | 935,738 | - | 377,731 | 13,495 | 159,718 | 148,264 | 6,336 | 14,025 | 32,822 | 3,071 | 94,347 |

(1) See note (1) of Table 14-4.

Source: See Table 14-1.

14-8. Percentage of Graduates Enrolled in Next Higher Level of Schools

| School Year | % of School-age Children Enrolled in Elementary Schools | % of Elementary School Graduates Enrolled in Junior High Schools (1) | % of Junior High School Graduates Enrolled in Senior High Schools(1) | % of Senior High School Graduates Enrolled in Schools of Higher Education (1) |
|-------------|---|--|--|---|
| 1952-53 | 84.00 | 34.85 | 56.96 | 26.27 |
| 1955-56 | 92.33 | 43.94 | 63.13 | 44.27 |
| 1960-61 | 95.59 | 52.24 | 75.88 | 43.41 |
| 1965-66 | 97.15 | 58.23 | 78.52 | 38.30 |
| 1970-71 | 98.01 | 78.59 | 82.66 | 41.92 |
| 1973-74 | 98.09 | 83.71 | 67.90 | 37.92 |
| 1974-75 | 98.46 | 88.03 | 67.57 | 39.68 |
| 1975-76 | 99.29 | 89.47 | 65.82 | 39.80 |
| 1976-77 | 99.42 | 90.41 | 61.57 | 42.39 |
| 1977-78 | 99.57 | 93.60 | 60.04 | 43.59 |
| 1978-79 | 99.64 | 94.08 | 60.42 | 40.43 |
| 1979-80 | 99.68 | 95.58 | 62.75 | 43.96 |
| 1980-81 | 99.72 | 96.14 | 65.16 | 44.64 |
| 1981-82 | 99.76 | 96.77 | 68.11 | 45.39 |
| 1982-83 | 99.79 | 97.96 | 71.52 | 46.03 |
| 1983-84 | 99.81 | 97.95 | 69.55 | 46.40 |
| 1984-85 | 99.82 | 98.70 | 70.54 | 44.36 |
| 1985-86 | 99.85 | 98.73 | 71.31 | 40.19 |
| 1986-87 | 99.87 | 99.04 | 77.13 | 40.98 |
| 1987-88 | 99.89 | 99.51 | 79.32 | 46.26 |
| 1988-89 | 99.90 | 99.09 | 79.51 | 45.53 |
| 1989-90 | 99.90 | 99.62 | 79.60 | 44.40 |
| 1990-91 | 99.89 | 99.77 | 84.70 | 48.58 |
| 1991-92 | 99.90 | 99.28 | 86.09 | 51.94 |
| 1992-93 | 99.79 | 99.54 | 88.32 | 59.15 |
| 1993-94 | 99.89 | 99.53 | 87.78 | 61.32 |
| 1994-95 | 99.93 | 99.83 | 88.49 | 57.38 |
| 1995-96 | 99.91 | 99.75 | 89.17 | 56.58 |
| 1996-97 | 99.94 | 98.89 | 90.70 | 58.88 |
| 1997-98 | 99.92 | 99.18 | 92.02 | 61.95 |
| 1998-99 | 99.94 | 99.60 | 93.94 | 67.43 |
| 1999-2000 | 99.92 | 99.89 | 94.73 | 66.64 |
| 2000-01 | 99.94 | 99.79 | 95.31 | 68.74 |
| 2001-02 | 99.95 | 99.15 | 95.97 | 70.73 |

(1) Figures for 1967-68 and before are numbers of students of graduating classes; those for 1968-69 and after are the numbers of actual graduates.
Source: See Table 14-1.

14-9. Availability of Schools and Teachers

| School Year | Number of Schools per 1,000 Km ² | | Number of Students per Class | | Number of Students per Teacher | |
|-------------|---|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| | Secondary Education | Primary Education | Secondary Education | Primary Education | Secondary Education | Primary Education |
| 1952-53 | 6 | 35 | 46 | 53 | 20 | 48 |
| 1955-56 | 7 | 39 | 48 | 52 | 21 | 46 |
| 1960-61 | 10 | 50 | 47 | 53 | 21 | 46 |
| 1965-66 | 15 | 59 | 51 | 52 | 25 | 42 |
| 1970-71 | 24 | 63 | 50 | 51 | 26 | 41 |
| 1973-74 | 26 | 64 | 50 | 49 | 25 | 40 |
| 1974-75 | 26 | 64 | 49 | 49 | 25 | 39 |
| 1975-76 | 27 | 65 | 50 | 48 | 25 | 38 |
| 1976-77 | 27 | 65 | 50 | 47 | 25 | 36 |
| 1977-78 | 27 | 66 | 49 | 46 | 24 | 35 |
| 1978-79 | 27 | 66 | 48 | 45 | 24 | 35 |
| 1979-80 | 28 | 67 | 47 | 45 | 23 | 33 |
| 1980-81 | 28 | 67 | 47 | 44 | 23 | 32 |
| 1981-82 | 28 | 67 | 47 | 44 | 23 | 32 |
| 1982-83 | 28 | 67 | 46 | 44 | 23 | 32 |
| 1983-84 | 29 | 68 | 46 | 44 | 22 | 32 |
| 1984-85 | 29 | 68 | 46 | 44 | 22 | 32 |
| 1985-86 | 29 | 68 | 46 | 44 | 22 | 32 |
| 1986-87 | 29 | 68 | 46 | 44 | 22 | 32 |
| 1987-88 | 29 | 68 | 46 | 44 | 22 | 32 |
| 1988-89 | 29 | 68 | 45 | 43 | 22 | 31 |
| 1989-90 | 29 | 68 | 45 | 42 | 22 | 30 |
| 1990-91 | 29 | 68 | 45 | 42 | 22 | 29 |
| 1991-92 | 30 | 68 | 45 | 41 | 22 | 28 |
| 1992-93 | 30 | 69 | 45 | 40 | 23 | 26 |
| 1993-94 | 31 | 69 | 45 | 39 | 22 | 25 |
| 1994-95 | 31 | 70 | 45 | 38 | 21 | 24 |
| 1995-96 | 31 | 70 | 43 | 35 | 20 | 22 |
| 1996-97 | 31 | 69 | 42 | 34 | 19 | 21 |
| 1997-98 | 31 | 70 | 42 | 33 | 19 | 21 |
| 1998-99 | 32 | 70 | 41 | 32 | 18 | 20 |
| 1999-2000 | 32 | 71 | 39 | 31 | 18 | 20 |
| 2000-01 | 32 | 72 | 41 | 31 | 17 | 19 |
| 2001-02 | 33 | 72 | 38 | 30 | 17 | 19 |

Source: See Table 14-1.

14-10. Educational Expenditure Per Student at All Levels (1)

Unit: NTS

| School Year | Pre-School Education | Elementary School | Jr. High School | Sr. High School | Sr. Vocational School | Junior College | Univ. & College |
|-------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| 1976-77 | 2,899 | 3,660 | 5,669 | 9,067 | 10,479 | 14,706 | 27,530 |
| 1977-78 | 2,557 | 4,351 | 6,122 | 10,448 | 11,902 | 16,939 | 30,965 |
| 1978-79 | 2,953 | 5,597 | 8,068 | 13,362 | 16,251 | 19,528 | 33,270 |
| 1979-80 | 4,889 | 7,164 | 9,770 | 16,612 | 20,093 | 22,717 | 46,137 |
| 1980-81 | 6,821 | 8,506 | 12,855 | 20,190 | 24,276 | 33,658 | 61,006 |
| 1981-82 | 8,549 | 10,075 | 15,594 | 25,085 | 29,216 | 41,041 | 79,889 |
| 1982-83 | 9,412 | 12,213 | 17,461 | 25,043 | 28,590 | 54,622 | 95,632 |
| 1983-84 | 12,058 | 12,044 | 18,413 | 25,530 | 29,916 | 54,124 | 83,256 |
| 1984-85 | 17,092 | 12,487 | 19,869 | 28,073 | 32,574 | 56,260 | 89,704 |
| 1985-86 | 18,878 | 13,354 | 21,230 | 29,869 | 34,342 | 56,888 | 97,666 |
| 1986-87 | 19,241 | 13,765 | 22,225 | 31,606 | 39,356 | 64,689 | 119,285 |
| 1987-88 | 21,022 | 16,424 | 23,854 | 34,602 | 47,274 | 48,066 | 142,284 |
| 1988-89 | 26,840 | 20,489 | 27,900 | 41,322 | 47,958 | 55,549 | 140,782 |
| 1989-90 | 32,296 | 24,416 | 32,921 | 55,041 | 64,105 | 64,215 | 161,547 |
| 1990-91 | 34,788 | 29,979 | 42,250 | 57,642 | 66,350 | 66,050 | 188,484 |
| 1991-92 | 38,020 | 34,745 | 49,562 | 64,897 | 72,909 | 78,027 | 200,211 |
| 1992-93 | 39,320 | 44,655 | 58,090 | 70,550 | 75,851 | 81,729 | 204,730 |
| 1993-94 | 38,789 | 48,717 | 62,081 | 72,530 | 81,901 | 85,954 | 204,795 |
| 1994-95 | 45,405 | 54,391 | 67,887 | 73,647 | 87,037 | 83,786 | 195,870 |
| 1995-96 | 47,606 | 62,699 | 76,342 | 84,310 | 95,863 | 87,792 | 198,611 |
| 1996-97 | 54,019 | 64,432 | 82,244 | 89,060 | 108,737 | 100,096 | 213,401 |
| 1997-98 | 55,026 | 67,728 | 88,442 | 83,616 | 108,639 | 105,899 | 171,730 |
| 1998-99 | 55,652 | 75,615 | 102,540 | 90,260 | 120,383 | 119,376 | 160,713 |
| 1999-2000 | 61,923 | 84,696 | 113,833 | 94,773 | 129,425 | 110,829 | 124,210 |

(1) Including the figures of areas of Taiwan Province, Kinmen, and Matsu.

Source: See Table 14-1.

14-11. Number of Newspapers, Periodicals, News Agencies and Publishing Corporations

| End of Year | Newspapers | Periodicals | News Agencies | Publishing Corporations (1) |
|-------------|------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| 1952 | 30 | 245 | 28 | - |
| 1955 | 34 | 378 | 39 | 242 |
| 1960 | 30 | 676 | 42 | 564 |
| 1965 | 31 | 820 | 43 | 805 |
| 1970 | 31 | 1,404 | 43 | 1,351 |
| 1973 | 31 | 1,528 | 44 | 1,618 |
| 1974 | 31 | 1,398 | 44 | 1,567 |
| 1975 | 31 | 1,316 | 44 | 1,345 |
| 1976 | 31 | 1,459 | 44 | 1,485 |
| 1977 | 31 | 1,556 | 44 | 1,618 |
| 1978 | 31 | 1,485 | 44 | 1,800 |
| 1979 | 31 | 1,772 | 44 | 1,858 |
| 1980 | 31 | 1,982 | 44 | 2,011 |
| 1981 | 31 | 2,244 | 44 | 2,223 |
| 1982 | 31 | 2,331 | 44 | 2,228 |
| 1983 | 31 | 2,543 | 44 | 2,426 |
| 1984 | 31 | 2,661 | 44 | 2,547 |
| 1985 | 31 | 2,849 | 44 | 2,725 |
| 1986 | 31 | 3,023 | 44 | 2,909 |
| 1987 | 31 | 3,353 | 44 | 3,080 |
| 1988 | 124 | 3,748 | 131 | 3,231 |
| 1989 | 197 | 4,052 | 158 | 3,448 |
| 1990 | 209 | 4,138 | 178 | 3,273 |
| 1991 | 234 | 4,338 | 188 | 3,524 |
| 1992 | 272 | 4,473 | 204 | 3,769 |
| 1993 | 274 | 4,761 | 231 | 4,112 |
| 1994 | 300 | 4,989 | 222 | 4,439 |
| 1995 | 335 | 5,231 | 221 | 4,777 |
| 1996 | 361 | 5,493 | 242 | 5,253 |
| 1997 | 344 | 5,676 | 251 | 5,826 |
| 1998 | 357 | 5,855 | 238 | 6,352 |
| 1999 | 381 | 6,378 | 238 | 6,808 |
| 2000 | 445 | 6,641 | 260 | 7,093 |
| 2001 | 454 | 7,236 | 267 | 7,810 |

(1) The registration of publishing corporations was inaugurated in 1953.

Source: The data are provided by the Government Information Office, Executive Yuan, R.O.C.

14-12a. Students Studying Abroad

Unit: Persons

| Period | Total | Hu- manities | Edu- cation | Fine Arts | Law | Social Science | Natural Science | Engi- neering | Medical Science | Agri- culture | Others |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|-----|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------|
| 1952-61 Average | 558 | 77 | 10 | 11 | 19 | 82 | 47 | 177 | 22 | 60 | 53 |
| 1962 | 1,833 | 279 | 44 | 38 | 85 | 306 | 229 | 575 | 42 | 225 | 10 |
| 1963 | 2,125 | 274 | 55 | 56 | 70 | 398 | 265 | 693 | 56 | 250 | 8 |
| 1964 | 2,514 | 354 | 73 | 52 | 84 | 541 | 315 | 715 | 83 | 291 | 6 |
| 1965 | 2,339 | 383 | 72 | 54 | 76 | 501 | 315 | 553 | 94 | 281 | 10 |
| 1966 | 2,189 | 336 | 67 | 48 | 54 | 445 | 372 | 521 | 107 | 234 | 5 |
| 1969 | 3,444 | 480 | 58 | 138 | 69 | 728 | 741 | 717 | 116 | 397 | - |
| 1970 | 2,056 | 240 | 23 | 50 | 27 | 318 | 515 | 553 | 86 | 244 | - |
| 1971 | 2,558 | 329 | 33 | 74 | 43 | 500 | 625 | 607 | 79 | 268 | - |
| 1972 | 2,149 | 260 | 23 | 79 | 41 | 473 | 532 | 439 | 88 | 214 | - |
| 1973 | 1,966 | 254 | 29 | 60 | 43 | 350 | 502 | 425 | 97 | 206 | - |
| 1974 | 2,285 | 237 | 32 | 37 | 55 | 442 | 596 | 568 | 98 | 220 | - |
| 1975 | 2,301 | 325 | 32 | 79 | 55 | 448 | 537 | 528 | 96 | 201 | - |
| 1976 | 3,641 | 489 | 56 | 89 | 66 | 790 | 802 | 927 | 180 | 242 | - |
| 1977 | 3,852 | 567 | 73 | 112 | 69 | 928 | 732 | 935 | 198 | 238 | - |
| 1978 | 4,756 | 682 | 77 | 169 | 97 | 1,228 | 827 | 1,218 | 213 | 245 | - |
| 1979 | 5,801 | 869 | 112 | 150 | 127 | 1,662 | 853 | 1,390 | 296 | 342 | - |
| 1980 | 5,933 | 903 | 115 | 156 | 112 | 1,761 | 846 | 1,421 | 279 | 340 | - |
| 1981 | 5,363 | 807 | 123 | 166 | 88 | 1,498 | 720 | 1,439 | 255 | 267 | - |
| 1982 | 5,925 | 768 | 97 | 103 | 105 | 1,510 | 856 | 2,058 | 205 | 223 | - |

Source: See Table 14-1.

14-12b. Students Studying Abroad (Continued)

Unit: Persons

| Period | Total | Humanities | Education | Agriculture, Forestry & Fishery | Law & Juris- prudence | Social & Behavioral Sciences | Natural Science | Engi- neering | Medical Science | Fine Arts |
|----------|-------|------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| 1983 (1) | 5,690 | 724 | 116 | 225 | 91 | 445 | 515 | 1,571 | 230 | 104 |
| 1984 | 5,410 | 659 | 73 | 229 | 61 | 337 | 439 | 1,606 | 235 | 89 |
| 1985 | 5,979 | 768 | 78 | 238 | 112 | 459 | 471 | 1,759 | 226 | 113 |
| 1986 | 7,016 | 862 | 87 | 270 | 120 | 473 | 517 | 2,056 | 287 | 125 |
| 1987 | 6,599 | 781 | 54 | 218 | 103 | 390 | 453 | 2,017 | 279 | 144 |
| 1988 | 7,122 | 902 | 79 | 247 | 116 | 452 | 482 | 1,936 | 284 | 159 |
| 1989 | 3,900 | 453 | 28 | 137 | 49 | 263 | 257 | 1,065 | 187 | 99 |
| 1990 (2) | 94 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 21 | - |
| 1991 | 103 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 19 | 8 | 16 | 5 | 2 |
| 1992 | 111 | 20 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 6 |
| 1993 | 148 | 23 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 18 | 11 | 21 | 13 | 12 |
| 1994 | 125 | 19 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 17 | 13 | 11 | 14 | 10 |
| 1995 | 108 | 12 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 16 | 9 | 17 | 4 | 7 |
| 1996 | 89 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 1997 | 97 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 18 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 7 |
| 1998 | 85 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 9 |
| 1999 | 59 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 8 |
| 2000 | 103 | 9 | 14 | 4 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 7 |

(1) Since the 1983-84 school year, curricula in Taiwan's institutions of higher learning have been organized according to UNESCO standards.

(2) The students studying abroad without getting government scholarships have been excluded since July 198

14-12c. Students Studying Abroad (Continued)

Unit: Persons

| Period | Mass Communi- cations | Service Trade | Transpor- tation & Communi- cations | Home Economics | Archi- tecture & Town- plan | Craft & Industry | Math. & Computer Science | Commerce & Business Adminis- tration | Others |
|--------|-----------------------------|------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------|
| 1983 | 129 | 39 | 79 | 49 | 79 | 18 | 275 | 977 | 24 |
| 1984 | 142 | 42 | 68 | 60 | 105 | 11 | 258 | 867 | 129 |
| 1985 | 143 | 27 | 103 | 61 | 111 | 3 | 331 | 967 | 9 |
| 1986 | 151 | 40 | 95 | 72 | 122 | 16 | 393 | 1,199 | 131 |
| 1987 | 146 | 37 | 107 | 76 | 110 | - | 384 | 1,044 | 256 |
| 1988 | 153 | 38 | 88 | 89 | 121 | 15 | 484 | 1,163 | 314 |
| 1989 | 73 | 30 | 59 | 31 | 60 | 13 | 306 | 675 | 115 |
| 1990 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| 1991 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | 9 | - |
| 1992 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 5 | - |
| 1993 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 9 | 4 |
| 1994 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 8 | 3 |
| 1995 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 11 | 2 |
| 1996 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| 1997 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 3 | 6 | 8 |
| 1998 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | 4 |
| 1999 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 5 |
| 2000 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 8 | 2 |

14-13. Students Returned from Abroad

Unit: Persons

| Period | Total | Employed by Gov't Agencies | Employed in Industry & Commerce | Teaching in Universities & Colleges | Teaching in Secondary Schools | Working in Hospitals | Working in News Agencies | Others |
|-----------------|-------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| 1952-61 Average | 48 | 12 | 9 | 10 | - | 4 | 2 | 11 |
| 1962 | 63 | 13 | 17 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 17 |
| 1963 | 95 | 18 | 13 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 31 |
| 1964 | 96 | 16 | 17 | 25 | - | - | 5 | 33 |
| 1965 | 120 | 25 | 13 | 42 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 32 |
| 1968 | 184 | 38 | 20 | 48 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 72 |
| 1970 | 407 | 69 | 70 | 215 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 44 |
| 1973 | 445 | 53 | 99 | 172 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 95 |
| 1974 | 486 | 64 | 124 | 199 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 79 |
| 1975 | 569 | 82 | 127 | 258 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 81 |
| 1976 | 722 | 81 | 123 | 298 | 5 | 15 | 20 | 180 |
| 1977 | 624 | 42 | 132 | 289 | - | 23 | 17 | 121 |
| 1978 | 580 | 48 | 102 | 218 | 1 | 16 | 16 | 179 |
| 1979 | 478 | 104 | 99 | 177 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 74 |
| 1980 | 640 | 71 | 72 | 162 | - | 10 | - | 325 |
| 1981 | 937 | 132 | 123 | 229 | - | 24 | 5 | 424 |
| 1982 | 1,106 | 109 | 408 | 266 | 4 | 26 | 12 | 281 |
| 1983 | 1,257 | 161 | 100 | 361 | - | 25 | 9 | 601 |
| 1984 | 1,329 | 124 | 136 | 441 | 6 | 39 | 12 | 571 |
| 1985 | 1,350 | 164 | 357 | 448 | 5 | 48 | 13 | 315 |
| 1986 | 1,583 | 191 | 437 | 466 | 7 | 65 | 15 | 402 |
| 1987 | 1,920 | 214 | 577 | 513 | 9 | 76 | 15 | 516 |
| 1988 | 2,296 | 258 | 696 | 578 | 7 | 83 | 18 | 656 |
| 1989 | 2,462 | 279 | 728 | 614 | 9 | 46 | 27 | 759 |
| 1990 | 2,863 | 325 | 855 | 691 | 14 | 65 | 33 | 880 |
| 1991 | 3,264 | 373 | 977 | 768 | 21 | 54 | 40 | 1,031 |
| 1992 | 5,157 | 472 | 1,530 | 892 | 26 | 88 | 49 | 2,100 |
| 1993 | 6,172 | 194 | 935 | 851 | 46 | 30 | 13 | 4,103 |
| 1994 | 6,510 | 142 | 1,317 | 781 | 33 | 47 | 15 | 4,175 |
| 1995 | 6,272 | 69 | 1,200 | 611 | - | - | - | 4,392 |
| 1996 (1) | 2,760 | 38 | 372 | 78 | - | 5 | - | 2,267 |
| 1997 | 2,526 | 37 | 589 | 87 | - | - | - | 1,813 |
| 1998 | 2,341 | 47 | 380 | 660 | - | 18 | - | 1,236 |
| 1999 | 2,531 | 16 | 731 | 237 | - | 3 | 2 | 1,542 |
| 2000 | 2,179 | 5 | 168 | 71 | - | 4 | - | 1,931 |
| 2001 | 1,284 | 5 | 46 | 2 | - | - | - | 1,231 |

(1) Owing to the cancellation of the government subsidy, some students returning since 1996 may not be included in the data.
Source: The data are provided by the National Youth Commission, R.O.C

15. HEALTH AND MEDICAL CARE

15-1. Number of Health Personnel

Unit: Persons

| End of Year | Total | Physicians | Chinese Herb Physicians | Dentists & Assistants | Pharmacists & Assistants | Nurses | Midwives | Medical Laboratory Technicians & Assistants | Medical Radio Technologist & Technicians | Dietitians (1) | Physical Therapists & Assistants | Occupational Therapists & Assistants |
|-------------|---------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------|----------|---|--|----------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1955 | 10,343 | 3,998 | 1,629 | 925 | 1,008 | 974 | 1,809 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1960 | 12,427 | 4,811 | 1,688 | 1,034 | 1,386 | 1,484 | 2,024 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1965 | 13,017 | 5,062 | 1,594 | 1,015 | 1,547 | 1,611 | 2,188 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1970 | 13,646 | 5,092 | 1,384 | 1,017 | 2,482 | 2,071 | 1,600 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1973 | 20,447 | 6,817 | 1,550 | 1,199 | 4,311 | 4,138 | 2,432 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1974 | 22,457 | 7,724 | 1,592 | 1,243 | 5,145 | 4,243 | 2,510 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1975 | 26,597 | 9,148 | 1,575 | 1,412 | 6,882 | 4,919 | 2,661 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1976 | 32,008 | 9,926 | 1,435 | 1,532 | 7,774 | 8,560 | 2,781 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1977 | 34,743 | 10,545 | 1,552 | 1,731 | 8,793 | 9,182 | 2,940 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1978 | 36,191 | 10,939 | 1,546 | 1,772 | 9,284 | 9,749 | 2,901 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1979 | 39,614 | 11,554 | 1,615 | 1,954 | 10,353 | 11,256 | 2,882 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1980 | 42,417 | 11,748 | 1,590 | 2,090 | 11,932 | 11,659 | 2,904 | 494 | - | - | - | - |
| 1981 | 45,696 | 11,957 | 1,682 | 2,307 | 12,955 | 13,196 | 2,871 | 728 | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 49,899 | 12,623 | 1,758 | 2,609 | 14,056 | 15,176 | 2,945 | 732 | - | - | - | - |
| 1983 | 52,648 | 12,817 | 1,852 | 2,834 | 14,480 | 16,778 | 2,820 | 1,067 | - | - | - | - |
| 1984 | 57,404 | 13,383 | 1,799 | 3,115 | 15,201 | 19,898 | 2,605 | 1,403 | - | - | - | - |
| 1985 | 66,278 | 15,039 | 1,892 | 3,433 | 16,300 | 24,248 | 2,408 | 1,982 | 976 | - | - | - |
| 1986 | 69,339 | 15,767 | 2,057 | 3,864 | 16,230 | 26,015 | 2,456 | 2,214 | 736 | - | - | - |
| 1987 | 77,246 | 17,045 | 2,324 | 4,269 | 17,599 | 30,174 | 2,380 | 2,540 | 915 | - | - | - |
| 1988 | 83,045 | 18,193 | 2,397 | 4,624 | 17,641 | 33,879 | 2,381 | 2,970 | 960 | - | - | - |
| 1989 | 85,599 | 18,529 | 2,306 | 5,005 | 18,018 | 35,421 | 1,821 | 3,216 | 1,283 | - | - | - |
| 1990 | 91,153 | 19,921 | 2,372 | 5,580 | 17,944 | 38,357 | 1,891 | 3,657 | 1,431 | - | - | - |
| 1991 | 96,921 | 21,115 | 2,514 | 6,117 | 18,570 | 41,756 | 1,649 | 3,700 | 1,500 | - | - | - |
| 1992 | 102,977 | 22,365 | 2,616 | 6,560 | 18,499 | 45,862 | 1,439 | 3,936 | 1,700 | - | - | - |
| 1993 | 109,538 | 23,491 | 2,701 | 6,664 | 19,374 | 50,296 | 1,012 | 4,329 | 1,671 | - | - | - |
| 1994 | 114,175 | 24,455 | 2,833 | 7,095 | 18,762 | 53,734 | 1,004 | 4,593 | 1,699 | - | - | - |
| 1995 | 118,248 | 24,465 | 3,030 | 7,131 | 19,224 | 56,743 | 842 | 4,722 | 1,793 | 298 | - | - |
| 1996 | 123,829 | 24,790 | 2,992 | 7,332 | 19,667 | 61,494 | 774 | 5,034 | 1,453 | 293 | - | - |
| 1997 | 137,829 | 25,730 | 3,299 | 7,650 | 21,246 | 69,665 | 782 | 5,389 | 2,266 | 515 | 1,287 | - |
| 1998 | 144,070 | 27,168 | 3,461 | 7,993 | 22,761 | 71,215 | 704 | 5,583 | 2,485 | 575 | 1,720 | 405 |
| 1999 | 152,385 | 28,216 | 3,546 | 8,304 | 23,937 | 75,603 | 649 | 6,015 | 2,500 | 656 | 2,290 | 669 |
| 2000 | 159,212 | 29,585 | 3,733 | 8,656 | 24,404 | 79,176 | 558 | 6,230 | 2,761 | 743 | 2,620 | 746 |
| 2001 | 165,855 | 30,562 | 3,979 | 9,012 | 24,891 | 82,763 | 518 | 6,542 | 3,152 | 778 | 2,790 | 868 |

(1) Since 1995, health personnel have included dietitians.

Source: The data are provided by the Department of Health, R.O.C

15-2. Availability of Medical Care

| End of Year | Area Served by Each Health & Medical Facility (km ²) | Persons Served by Each Health & Medical Facility | Area Served by Each Physician (km ²) (2) | Persons Served by Each Physician (2) | Persons Per Bed |
|-------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------|
| 1955 | 35.8 | 8,878 | 6.4 | 1,584 | 2,902 |
| 1960 | 33.1 | 9,919 | 5.5 | 1,661 | 2,686 |
| 1965 | 32.9 | 11,578 | 5.4 | 1,901 | 2,851 |
| 1970 (1) | 32.7 | 13,187 | 5.6 | 2,240 | 2,494 |
| 1973 | 4.8 | 2,050 | 4.3 | 1,844 | 542 |
| 1974 | 4.4 | 1,912 | 3.9 | 1,686 | 558 |
| 1975 | 3.9 | 1,732 | 3.4 | 1,492 | 526 |
| 1976 | 3.9 | 1,748 | 3.2 | 1,437 | 503 |
| 1977 | 3.7 | 1,733 | 3.0 | 1,377 | 444 |
| 1978 | 3.6 | 1,711 | 2.9 | 1,360 | 464 |
| 1979 | 3.5 | 1,663 | 2.7 | 1,314 | 477 |
| 1980 | 3.3 | 1,624 | 2.7 | 1,323 | 446 |
| 1981 | 3.2 | 1,610 | 2.6 | 1,318 | 408 |
| 1982 | 3.1 | 1,575 | 2.5 | 1,272 | 342 |
| 1983 | 3.0 | 1,556 | 2.5 | 1,268 | 324 |
| 1984 | 3.0 | 1,559 | 2.4 | 1,243 | 302 |
| 1985 | 3.0 | 1,553 | 2.1 | 1,130 | 258 |
| 1986 | 3.0 | 1,608 | 2.0 | 1,086 | 239 |
| 1987 | 3.0 | 1,613 | 1.9 | 1,016 | 228 |
| 1988 | 3.0 | 1,629 | 1.7 | 967 | 225 |
| 1989 | 2.9 | 1,639 | 1.7 | 965 | 232 |
| 1990 | 2.8 | 1,578 | 1.6 | 913 | 228 |
| 1991 | 2.6 | 1,505 | 1.5 | 870 | 222 |
| 1992 | 2.5 | 1,434 | 1.4 | 831 | 215 |
| 1993 | 2.4 | 1,394 | 1.4 | 802 | 208 |
| 1994 | 2.3 | 1,344 | 1.3 | 776 | 204 |
| 1995 | 2.2 | 1,326 | 1.3 | 777 | 189 |
| 1996 | 2.2 | 1,293 | 1.3 | 775 | 187 |
| 1997 | 2.1 | 1,250 | 1.2 | 749 | 179 |
| 1998 | 2.0 | 1,237 | 1.2 | 716 | 176 |
| 1999 | 2.0 | 1,243 | 1.1 | 696 | 180 |
| 2000 | 2.0 | 1,232 | 1.1 | 669 | 176 |
| 2001 | 2.0 | 1,227 | 1.0 | 649 | 175 |

(1) Figures for years prior to 1971 refer to provincial, county and city health and medical care facilities; figures for 1971 and after refer to all public and private hospitals and clinic

(2) Including Chinese herb doctors

Source: See Table 15-1

15-3a. Incidence of Communicable Diseases

Unit: Persons

| Period | Cholera | Plague | Yellow Fever | Rabies | Ebola Virus Hemorrhagic Fever | Typhus Fever | Diphtheria | Meningococcal Meningitis |
|--------|---------|--------|-----------------|--------|--|--------------|------------|-----------------------------|
| 1979 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 1980 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| 1981 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1983 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1984 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1985 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1986 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1988 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| 1989 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| 1990 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 1991 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 |
| 1992 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 5 |
| 1993 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| 1994 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| 1995 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| 1996 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16 |
| 1997 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 |
| 1998 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 12 |
| 1999 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| 2000 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| 2001 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 43 |

Source: See Table 15-1.

15-3b. Incidence of Communicable Diseases (Continued)

Unit: Persons

| Period | Typhoid Fever | Paratyphoid Fever | Anthrax | Poliomyelitis | Acute Flaccid Paralysis | Bacillary Dysentery | Amoebic Dysentery | Dengue Fever | Dengue Hemorrhagic Fever / Dengue Shock Syndrome |
|----------|------------------|----------------------|---------|---------------|----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--|
| 1979 | 65 | | - | 3 | - | 8 | | - | - |
| 1980 | 159 | | - | 2 | - | 5 | | - | - |
| 1981 | 76 | | - | - | - | 26 | | - | - |
| 1982 | 166 | | - | - | - | 84 | | - | - |
| 1983 | 179 | | - | 10 | - | 130 | | - | - |
| 1984 | 132 | | - | 4 | - | 68 | | - | - |
| 1985 | 144 | | - | 1 | - | 258 | | - | - |
| 1986 | 71 | | - | 1 | - | 101 | | - | - |
| 1987 | 80 | | - | 1 | - | 126 | | - | - |
| 1988 | 98 | | - | - | - | 129 | | - | - |
| 1989 | 105 | | - | 3 | - | 218 | | 35 | - |
| 1990 | 81 | | - | 1 | - | 141 | | 10 | - |
| 1991 (1) | 68 | | - | - | - | 94 | 13 | 175 | - |
| 1992 | 89 | | - | - | - | 88 | 28 | 23 | - |
| 1993 | 42 | | - | - | - | 208 | 380 | 13 | - |
| 1994 | 48 | | - | - | 50 | 61 | 159 | 244 | - |
| 1995 | 47 | | - | - | 74 | 563 | 10 | 364 | 5 |
| 1996 | 68 | | - | - | 83 | 256 | 7 | 53 | 3 |
| 1997 | 54 | | - | - | 141 | 405 | 21 | 75 | 1 |
| 1998 | 78 | | - | - | 116 | 425 | 21 | 334 | 14 |
| 1999 (2) | 50 | 11 | - | - | 59 | 213 | 52 | 68 | 1 |
| 2000 | 42 | 3 | - | - | 61 | 321 | 323 | 139 | 1 |
| 2001 | 59 | 11 | - | - | 101 | 1,328 | 304 | 270 | 11 |

(1) Figures for Dysentery have been decomposed into Bacillary Dysentery and Amoebic Dysentery since 1991.

(2) Figures for Typhoid Fever and Paratyphoid Fever were composed before 1999.

15-3c. Incidence of Communicable Diseases (Continued)

Unit: Persons

| Period | Malaria | Measles | EHEC Infection | Enteroviruses Complicated Severe Cases | T.B. | | | | Japanese Encephalitis |
|----------|---------|---------|----------------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | | | Pulmonary Tuberculosis | | Tuberculosis Meningitis | Other Extra Pulmonary Tuberculosis | |
| | | | | | Open Pulmonary Tuberculosis | Non-Open Pulmonary Tuberculosis | | | |
| 1979 | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1980 | 33 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1981 | 40 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 53 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1983 | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1984 | 61 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1985 | 52 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1986 | 40 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1987 | 35 | - | - | - | 7,154 | - | - | - | - |
| 1988 | 46 | - | - | - | 6,501 | - | - | - | - |
| 1989 | 46 | - | - | - | 7,351 | - | - | - | 15 |
| 1990 | 35 | - | - | - | 7,329 | - | - | - | 34 |
| 1991 | 30 | - | - | - | 7,107 | - | - | - | 35 |
| 1992 | 42 | 1 | - | - | 11,765 | - | - | - | 10 |
| 1993 | 36 | 2 | - | - | 10,441 | - | - | - | 11 |
| 1994 | 35 | 33 | - | - | 10,327 | 19 | - | - | 13 |
| 1995 | 38 | - | - | - | 10,815 | 21 | - | - | 26 |
| 1996 | 38 | - | - | - | 12,547 | 32 | - | - | 21 |
| 1997 | 47 | 2 | - | - | 16,196 | 27 | - | - | 6 |
| 1998 | 49 | 9 | - | - | 12,987 | 79 | 2,706 | - | 22 |
| 1999 (3) | 32 | - | - | 35 | 7,523 | 4,821 | 97 | 2,588 | 24 |
| 2000 | 43 | 5 | - | 291 | 8,143 | 4,774 | 66 | 2,784 | 13 |
| 2001 | 29 | 9 | 1 | 391 | 8,203 | 3,512 | 107 | 1,744 | 33 |

(3) Figures for Pulmonary Tuberculosis have been decomposed into Open Pulmonary Tuberculosis and Non-Open Pulmonary Tuberculosis since 1999.

15-3d. Incidence of Communicable Diseases (Continued)

Unit: Persons

| Period | Leprosy | Rubella | Congenital Rubella Syndrome | Pertussis | Scarlet Fever | Tetanus | Scrub Typhus | Acute Viral Hepatitis | Mumps |
|--------|---------|---------|-----------------------------|-----------|---------------|---------|--------------|-----------------------|-------|
| 1979 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1980 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1981 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1983 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1984 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1985 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1986 | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| 1987 | - | - | - | - | 27 | - | - | - | - |
| 1988 | - | - | 2 | - | 20 | - | - | - | - |
| 1989 | - | - | 7 | - | 27 | - | 10 | - | - |
| 1990 | - | - | 1 | - | 55 | - | 39 | - | - |
| 1991 | - | - | 5 | - | 15 | - | 23 | - | - |
| 1992 | - | - | 13 | - | 34 | - | 52 | - | - |
| 1993 | 7 | - | 11 | 7 | 11 | - | 57 | 19 | 11 |
| 1994 | 4 | 6 | - | 6 | 219 | 16 | 103 | 410 | 1 |
| 1995 | 10 | 2 | - | 26 | 105 | 13 | 140 | 958 | - |
| 1996 | 15 | 3 | - | 15 | 199 | 13 | 156 | 553 | - |
| 1997 | 7 | 4 | - | 101 | 168 | 11 | 246 | 464 | 1 |
| 1998 | 7 | 5 | - | 34 | 232 | 17 | 327 | 577 | 2 |
| 1999 | 3 | 2 | - | 19 | 166 | 5 | 302 | 497 | 1 |
| 2000 | 4 | 29 | - | 47 | 510 | - | 270 | 294 | - |
| 2001 | 1 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 556 | 1 | 234 | 786 | - |

15-3e. Incidence of Communicable Diseases (Continued)

Unit: Persons

| Period | Chicken Pox | Legionellosis | Haemophilus Influenza Type B | Syphilis | Gonorrhea | Influenza | HIV Infection | AIDS | Botulism |
|--------|-------------|---------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|------|----------|
| 1979 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1980 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1981 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1983 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1984 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1985 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1986 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 1 | - |
| 1988 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 36 | 5 | - |
| 1989 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 45 | 9 | - |
| 1990 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 41 | 7 | - |
| 1991 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 97 | 18 | - |
| 1992 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 149 | 22 | - |
| 1993 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 144 | 34 | - |
| 1994 | - | - | - | 3,240 | 263 | - | 217 | 66 | - |
| 1995 | - | - | - | 3,054 | 175 | - | 266 | 100 | - |
| 1996 | - | - | - | 3,172 | 121 | - | 313 | 161 | - |
| 1997 | - | - | - | 3,050 | 95 | - | 385 | 133 | - |
| 1998 | - | - | - | 2,407 | 91 | - | 447 | 151 | - |
| 1999 | - | 22 | 31 | 3,037 | 185 | - | 532 | 175 | - |
| 2000 | - | 63 | 46 | 3,854 | 361 | 4 | 531 | 158 | - |
| 2001 | - | 38 | 48 | 4,237 | 440 | 4 | 681 | 151 | - |

15-4a. Leading Causes of Death, Taiwan Area

| Period | Cerebrovascular Disease | | | Malignant Neoplasms | | | Accidents & Adverse Effects | | | Heart Disease | | | Hypertensive Disease | | | Chronic Liver Disease & Cirrhosis | | |
|--------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Rank | No. of Death (Persons) | Death Rate Per 100,000 Persons | Rank | No. of Death (Persons) | Death Rate Per 100,000 Persons | Rank | No. of Death (Persons) | Death Rate Per 100,000 Persons | Rank | No. of Death (Persons) | Death Rate Per 100,000 Persons | Rank | No. of Death (Persons) | Death Rate Per 100,000 Persons | Rank | No. of Death (Persons) | Death Rate Per 100,000 Persons |
| 1981 | 1 | 14,202 | 79.03 | 2 | 13,764 | 76.59 | 3 | 11,616 | 64.64 | 4 | 7,706 | 42.88 | 5 | 3,146 | 17.51 | 6 | 3,075 | 17.11 |
| 1982 | 2 | 14,269 | 77.99 | 1 | 14,393 | 78.66 | 3 | 11,045 | 60.37 | 4 | 8,017 | 43.82 | 5 | 3,222 | 17.61 | 6 | 3,101 | 16.95 |
| 1983 | 2 | 14,981 | 80.56 | 1 | 15,183 | 81.65 | 3 | 11,204 | 60.25 | 4 | 8,822 | 47.44 | 5 | 3,435 | 18.47 | 6 | 3,181 | 17.11 |
| 1984 | 2 | 14,801 | 78.43 | 1 | 15,467 | 81.95 | 3 | 11,559 | 61.25 | 4 | 8,676 | 45.97 | 5 | 3,302 | 17.50 | 6 | 3,143 | 16.65 |
| 1985 | 2 | 14,624 | 76.42 | 1 | 16,268 | 85.02 | 3 | 11,284 | 58.97 | 4 | 8,328 | 43.52 | 5 | 3,460 | 18.08 | 6 | 3,153 | 16.48 |
| 1986 | 2 | 14,862 | 76.78 | 1 | 16,559 | 85.55 | 3 | 12,187 | 62.96 | 4 | 9,953 | 51.42 | 5 | 3,349 | 17.30 | 6 | 3,218 | 16.63 |
| 1987 | 2 | 14,476 | 73.99 | 1 | 17,342 | 88.64 | 3 | 13,024 | 66.57 | 4 | 11,209 | 57.30 | 7 | 3,083 | 15.76 | 6 | 3,260 | 16.66 |
| 1988 | 2 | 15,067 | 76.14 | 1 | 18,233 | 92.14 | 3 | 13,730 | 69.38 | 4 | 10,836 | 54.76 | 7 | 3,142 | 15.88 | 6 | 3,532 | 17.85 |
| 1989 | 2 | 14,461 | 72.28 | 1 | 18,878 | 94.36 | 3 | 14,047 | 70.22 | 4 | 10,699 | 53.48 | 7 | 2,966 | 14.83 | 6 | 3,550 | 17.75 |
| 1990 | 2 | 14,174 | 70.06 | 1 | 18,536 | 91.63 | 3 | 13,928 | 68.85 | 4 | 11,505 | 56.87 | 8 | 2,993 | 14.79 | 6 | 3,606 | 17.82 |
| 1991 | 2 | 14,137 | 69.11 | 1 | 19,630 | 95.97 | 3 | 13,636 | 66.66 | 4 | 12,026 | 58.79 | 9 | 2,492 | 12.18 | 6 | 3,601 | 17.60 |
| 1992 | 2 | 14,325 | 69.35 | 1 | 20,959 | 101.47 | 3 | 13,152 | 63.68 | 4 | 12,993 | 62.91 | 9 | 2,300 | 11.14 | 6 | 3,748 | 18.15 |
| 1993 | 2 | 13,680 | 65.62 | 1 | 22,319 | 107.05 | 3 | 13,270 | 63.65 | 4 | 12,506 | 59.99 | 9 | 2,285 | 10.96 | 6 | 3,755 | 18.01 |
| 1994 | 2 | 13,658 | 64.77 | 1 | 23,318 | 110.58 | 3 | 13,219 | 62.69 | 4 | 12,005 | 56.93 | 9 | 2,191 | 10.39 | 6 | 4,163 | 19.74 |
| 1995 | 2 | 14,117 | 66.54 | 1 | 25,788 | 121.56 | 3 | 12,963 | 61.10 | 4 | 11,207 | 52.83 | 9 | 2,613 | 12.32 | 6 | 4,456 | 21.00 |
| 1996 | 2 | 13,944 | 65.03 | 1 | 27,961 | 130.41 | 3 | 12,422 | 57.93 | 4 | 11,273 | 52.58 | 9 | 2,656 | 12.39 | 6 | 4,610 | 21.50 |
| 1997 | 2 | 12,885 | 59.56 | 1 | 29,011 | 134.10 | 3 | 11,297 | 52.22 | 4 | 10,754 | 49.71 | 9 | 2,611 | 12.07 | 6 | 4,767 | 22.03 |
| 1998 | 2 | 12,705 | 58.18 | 1 | 29,260 | 134.00 | 4 | 10,973 | 50.25 | 3 | 11,030 | 50.51 | 9 | 2,273 | 10.41 | 6 | 4,940 | 22.62 |
| 1999 | 3 | 12,631 | 57.39 | 1 | 29,784 | 135.32 | 2 | 12,960 | 58.88 | 4 | 11,299 | 51.33 | 10 | 1,856 | 8.43 | 6 | 5,180 | 23.53 |
| 2000 | 2 | 13,332 | 60.10 | 1 | 31,554 | 142.23 | 4 | 10,515 | 47.40 | 3 | 10,552 | 47.56 | 11 | 1,602 | 7.22 | 6 | 5,174 | 23.32 |
| 2001 | 2 | 13,141 | 58.82 | 1 | 32,993 | 147.68 | 4 | 9,513 | 42.58 | 3 | 11,003 | 49.25 | 10 | 1,766 | 7.90 | 6 | 5,239 | 23.45 |

Source: See Table 15-1.

15-4b. Leading Causes of Death, Taiwan Area (Continued)

| Period | Bronchitis, Emphysema & Asthma | | | Pneumonia | | | Tuberculosis | | | Nephritis, Nephrotic Syndrome & Nephrosis | | | Suicide & Self-inflicted Injury | | | Diabetes Mellitus | | |
|--------|--------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|---|------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Rank | No. of Death (Persons) | Death Rate Per 100,000 Persons | Rank | No. of Death (Persons) | Death Rate Per 100,000 Persons | Rank | No. of Death (Persons) | Death Rate Per 100,000 Persons | Rank | No. of Death (Persons) | Death Rate Per 100,000 Persons | Rank | No. of Death (Persons) | Death Rate Per 100,000 Persons | Rank | No. of Death (Persons) | Death Rate Per 100,000 Persons |
| 1981 | 7 | 2,845 | 15.83 | 8 | 2,833 | 15.76 | 9 | 2,586 | 14.39 | 10 | 2,329 | 12.96 | 11 | 2,037 | 11.34 | 12 | 1,613 | 8.98 |
| 1982 | 7 | 2,730 | 14.92 | 9 | 2,253 | 12.31 | 8 | 2,378 | 13.00 | 11 | 2,122 | 11.60 | 10 | 2,251 | 12.30 | 12 | 1,979 | 10.82 |
| 1983 | 7 | 2,730 | 14.68 | 12 | 2,109 | 11.34 | 9 | 2,257 | 12.14 | 11 | 2,156 | 11.59 | 10 | 2,231 | 12.00 | 8 | 2,348 | 12.63 |
| 1984 | 8 | 2,479 | 13.14 | 12 | 1,810 | 9.59 | 10 | 2,113 | 11.20 | 9 | 2,130 | 11.29 | 11 | 2,051 | 10.87 | 7 | 2,687 | 14.24 |
| 1985 | 8 | 2,676 | 13.98 | 12 | 2,031 | 10.61 | 11 | 2,051 | 10.72 | 10 | 2,207 | 11.53 | 9 | 2,281 | 11.92 | 7 | 2,930 | 15.31 |
| 1986 | 8 | 2,644 | 13.66 | 9 | 2,378 | 12.29 | 12 | 1,854 | 9.58 | 11 | 2,134 | 11.02 | 10 | 2,260 | 11.68 | 7 | 2,970 | 15.34 |
| 1987 | 8 | 2,506 | 12.81 | 9 | 2,434 | 12.44 | 12 | 1,836 | 9.38 | 10 | 2,113 | 10.80 | 11 | 1,851 | 9.46 | 5 | 3,286 | 16.80 |
| 1988 | 8 | 2,666 | 13.47 | 9 | 2,588 | 13.08 | 11 | 1,894 | 9.57 | 10 | 2,064 | 10.43 | 12 | 1,790 | 9.05 | 5 | 3,883 | 19.62 |
| 1989 | 9 | 2,551 | 12.75 | 8 | 2,946 | 14.73 | 11 | 1,900 | 9.50 | 10 | 2,094 | 10.47 | 13 | 1,449 | 7.24 | 5 | 3,868 | 19.33 |
| 1990 | 9 | 2,478 | 12.25 | 7 | 3,358 | 16.60 | 11 | 1,939 | 9.58 | 10 | 2,304 | 11.39 | 13 | 1,359 | 6.72 | 5 | 3,960 | 19.57 |
| 1991 | 10 | 2,176 | 10.64 | 7 | 2,644 | 12.93 | 11 | 1,847 | 9.03 | 8 | 2,527 | 12.35 | 12 | 1,465 | 7.16 | 5 | 4,210 | 20.58 |
| 1992 | 10 | 2,085 | 10.09 | 8 | 2,907 | 14.07 | 11 | 1,859 | 9.00 | 7 | 2,935 | 14.21 | 13 | 1,381 | 6.69 | 5 | 4,887 | 23.66 |
| 1993 | 10 | 1,854 | 8.89 | 8 | 2,815 | 13.50 | 12 | 1,686 | 8.09 | 7 | 2,859 | 13.71 | 13 | 1,301 | 6.24 | 5 | 5,367 | 25.74 |
| 1994 | 10 | 1,880 | 8.92 | 8 | 2,890 | 13.71 | 11 | 1,653 | 7.84 | 7 | 3,211 | 15.23 | 13 | 1,451 | 6.88 | 5 | 6,094 | 28.90 |
| 1995 | 10 | 1,990 | 9.38 | 8 | 3,068 | 14.46 | 12 | 1,598 | 7.53 | 7 | 3,515 | 16.57 | 11 | 1,614 | 7.61 | 5 | 7,223 | 34.05 |
| 1996 | 10 | 2,036 | 9.50 | 8 | 3,200 | 14.92 | 12 | 1,699 | 7.92 | 7 | 3,547 | 16.54 | 11 | 1,847 | 8.61 | 5 | 7,525 | 35.10 |
| 1997 | 11 | 1,946 | 9.00 | 7 | 3,619 | 16.73 | 12 | 1,619 | 7.48 | 8 | 3,504 | 16.20 | 10 | 2,172 | 10.04 | 5 | 7,500 | 34.67 |
| 1998 | 11 | 1,987 | 9.10 | 7 | 4,447 | 20.37 | 12 | 1,513 | 6.93 | 8 | 3,435 | 15.73 | 10 | 2,177 | 9.97 | 5 | 7,532 | 34.49 |
| 1999 | 11 | 1,806 | 8.21 | 7 | 4,006 | 18.20 | 12 | 1,515 | 6.88 | 8 | 3,474 | 15.78 | 9 | 2,281 | 10.36 | 5 | 9,023 | 40.99 |
| 2000 | 10 | 1,604 | 7.23 | 8 | 3,302 | 14.88 | 12 | 1,534 | 6.91 | 7 | 3,872 | 17.45 | 9 | 2,471 | 11.14 | 5 | 9,450 | 42.60 |
| 2001 | 11 | 1,589 | 7.11 | 8 | 3,746 | 16.77 | 12 | 1,299 | 5.81 | 7 | 4,056 | 18.15 | 9 | 2,781 | 12.45 | 5 | 9,113 | 40.79 |

15-5. Food Intake Per Capita Per Day

| Period | Energy (kcal) | Protein (gm) | Fat (gm) | Carbo-hydrate (gm) | Calcium (mg) | Phos-phorus (mg) | Iron (mg) | Vitamin A Value (i.u.) | Thiamine (mg) | Ribo-flavin (mg) | Niacin (mg) | Ascorbic Acid (mg) |
|--------|---------------|--------------|----------|--------------------|--------------|------------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| 1952 | 2,078.2 | 49.0 | 35.5 | 385.6 | 233.7 | 872.6 | 8.5 | 4,310.4 | 1.12 | 0.47 | 11.3 | 91.3 |
| 1955 | 2,247.2 | 53.2 | 37.2 | 411.7 | 262.6 | 948.0 | 8.8 | 4,319.8 | 1.15 | 0.52 | 12.1 | 89.2 |
| 1960 | 2,390.0 | 57.1 | 40.9 | 435.4 | 278.7 | 1,004.8 | 9.4 | 4,548.7 | 1.22 | 0.54 | 13.2 | 95.2 |
| 1965 | 2,410.6 | 61.2 | 46.7 | 423.6 | 282.6 | 1,042.1 | 9.7 | 3,728.6 | 1.39 | 0.58 | 13.9 | 79.6 |
| 1970 | 2,661.7 | 72.2 | 63.5 | 438.5 | 372.8 | 1,187.8 | 12.0 | 4,261.5 | 1.45 | 0.74 | 15.4 | 93.7 |
| 1973 | 2,753.7 | 73.7 | 72.0 | 438.7 | 380.3 | 1,194.8 | 12.2 | 4,495.8 | 1.52 | 0.78 | 15.5 | 98.0 |
| 1974 | 2,780.0 | 74.2 | 66.7 | 456.5 | 407.1 | 1,220.7 | 12.4 | 4,629.2 | 1.50 | 0.79 | 15.7 | 114.7 |
| 1975 | 2,721.7 | 74.7 | 67.5 | 440.4 | 423.8 | 1,229.3 | 12.9 | 4,695.8 | 1.52 | 0.80 | 15.5 | 116.1 |
| 1976 | 2,770.5 | 75.9 | 73.4 | 434.6 | 441.1 | 1,245.7 | 13.2 | 5,072.2 | 1.59 | 0.87 | 15.9 | 123.1 |
| 1977 | 2,804.6 | 76.6 | 77.5 | 436.7 | 444.6 | 1,257.1 | 13.1 | 5,182.3 | 1.61 | 0.86 | 16.2 | 121.6 |
| 1978 | 2,822.1 | 77.0 | 81.3 | 433.3 | 468.9 | 1,246.4 | 13.2 | 5,108.0 | 1.61 | 0.92 | 15.8 | 121.0 |
| 1979 | 2,845.1 | 78.7 | 84.3 | 431.6 | 475.1 | 1,275.0 | 13.8 | 6,069.1 | 1.71 | 0.98 | 16.4 | 132.4 |
| 1980 | 2,811.8 | 78.2 | 85.6 | 420.5 | 478.2 | 1,258.2 | 13.6 | 6,344.7 | 1.68 | 0.95 | 16.3 | 131.2 |
| 1981 | 2,728.6 | 75.3 | 85.5 | 403.1 | 461.2 | 1,207.6 | 13.2 | 6,408.0 | 1.60 | 0.90 | 15.6 | 128.8 |
| 1982 | 2,749.2 | 76.6 | 90.4 | 396.6 | 473.5 | 1,299.8 | 13.3 | 6,065.8 | 1.60 | 1.00 | 16.1 | 126.3 |
| 1983 | 2,721.3 | 77.0 | 93.1 | 383.5 | 467.1 | 1,220.0 | 13.3 | 5,904.7 | 1.55 | 0.98 | 15.9 | 119.2 |
| 1984 | 2,592.9 | 78.8 | 80.8 | 379.1 | 441.2 | 1,190.6 | 11.0 | 7,459.8 | 1.43 | 1.11 | 15.8 | 134.2 |
| 1985 | 2,612.5 | 81.2 | 83.4 | 376.0 | 458.9 | 1,213.4 | 11.3 | 7,404.6 | 1.49 | 1.16 | 15.8 | 133.0 |
| 1986 | 2,725.5 | 84.2 | 92.3 | 380.7 | 488.3 | 1,245.5 | 12.0 | 6,775.3 | 1.51 | 1.20 | 15.8 | 127.7 |
| 1987 | 2,808.9 | 89.5 | 97.0 | 385.3 | 505.1 | 1,298.6 | 12.6 | 7,621.3 | 1.58 | 1.25 | 16.6 | 140.9 |
| 1988 | 2,821.7 | 88.3 | 98.5 | 386.4 | 517.2 | 1,273.6 | 12.6 | 7,241.2 | 1.54 | 1.28 | 16.1 | 142.6 |
| 1989 | 2,876.1 | 90.3 | 105.7 | 381.5 | 539.4 | 1,281.9 | 12.6 | 7,005.7 | 1.53 | 1.31 | 16.2 | 138.4 |
| 1990 | 2,908.5 | 92.8 | 109.6 | 377.8 | 559.1 | 1,314.9 | 13.0 | 6,814.1 | 1.56 | 1.34 | 16.6 | 132.2 |
| 1991 | 2,928.7 | 91.7 | 114.4 | 373.6 | 582.4 | 1,304.0 | 12.9 | 7,368.0 | 1.57 | 1.43 | 15.7 | 138.4 |
| 1992 | 2,946.8 | 94.1 | 115.2 | 372.9 | 594.7 | 1,339.1 | 13.4 | 7,315.6 | 1.60 | 1.45 | 16.8 | 132.9 |
| 1993 | 3,005.4 | 97.5 | 120.6 | 372.2 | 608.8 | 1,377.8 | 13.7 | 7,648.0 | 1.64 | 1.52 | 17.7 | 141.7 |
| 1994 | 3,058.3 | 96.7 | 125.0 | 375.0 | 626.8 | 1,370.7 | 13.9 | 7,700.3 | 1.66 | 1.54 | 16.8 | 133.9 |
| 1995 | 3,058.2 | 98.5 | 126.2 | 369.3 | 645.7 | 1,385.5 | 14.2 | 8,084.5 | 1.67 | 1.57 | 16.7 | 141.4 |
| 1996 | 3,053.8 | 98.6 | 126.7 | 368.3 | 643.5 | 1,362.0 | 14.2 | 8,596.1 | 1.62 | 1.55 | 16.7 | 143.9 |
| 1997 | 3,135.1 | 101.8 | 131.0 | 374.4 | 654.6 | 1,390.2 | 14.2 | 8,514.7 | 1.63 | 1.63 | 17.3 | 157.8 |
| 1998 | 2,973.6 | 95.9 | 121.0 | 362.6 | 589.7 | 1,302.6 | 12.8 | 8,368.6 | 1.57 | 1.54 | 17.1 | 141.5 |
| 1999 | 3,047.8 | 98.0 | 127.1 | 367.6 | 618.4 | 1,334.8 | 13.3 | 9,109.8 | 1.57 | 1.59 | 17.6 | 167.0 |
| 2000 | 3,047.3 | 97.1 | 123.3 | 376.7 | 602.4 | 1,313.0 | 13.2 | 8,657.2 | 1.59 | 1.55 | 17.2 | 150.9 |

Sources: 1952-1983: Council of Agriculture, R.O.C., *Taiwan Food Balance Sheet*.1984-2000: Council of Agriculture, R.O.C., *Food Supply and Utilization, Taiwan. R.O.C.*

15-6. Social Indicators

| Period | Percentage of Population Served of Tap Water | Living Space Per Capita (sq. ft.) | Number of Health Personnel Per 10,000 Persons | Number of Beds Per 10,000 Persons | Life Expectancy At Birth | | |
|--------|--|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | | | | | Total | Male | Female |
| 1961 | 30.8 | - | 11.37 | 3.70 | - | 62.30 | 66.76 |
| 1962 | 31.2 | - | 11.02 | 3.86 | - | 62.95 | 67.64 |
| 1963 | 32.7 | - | 10.94 | 3.79 | - | 63.90 | 68.29 |
| 1964 | 37.3 | - | 10.84 | 3.69 | - | 64.54 | 69.06 |
| 1965 | 38.3 | 75.6 | 10.31 | 3.52 | - | 65.10 | 69.71 |
| 1970 | 43.7 | 93.6 | 9.30 | 3.96 | - | 66.66 | 71.56 |
| 1973 | 46.3 | 122.4 | 13.14 | 18.26 | - | 67.57 | 72.48 |
| 1974 | 48.7 | 133.2 | 14.17 | 17.77 | - | 67.80 | 72.76 |
| 1975 | 50.3 | 147.6 | 16.47 | 18.85 | - | 68.27 | 73.42 |
| 1976 | 53.7 | 156.4 | 19.39 | 19.66 | - | 68.70 | 73.59 |
| 1977 | 57.8 | 162.5 | 20.66 | 22.32 | - | 68.69 | 73.85 |
| 1978 | 61.6 | 174.3 | 21.12 | 21.33 | - | 69.15 | 74.32 |
| 1979 | 63.8 | 183.2 | 22.66 | 20.78 | - | 69.36 | 74.47 |
| 1980 | 66.8 | 191.8 | 23.82 | 22.22 | - | 69.56 | 74.54 |
| 1981 | 69.5 | 201.1 | 25.20 | 24.29 | 72.01 | 69.74 | 74.64 |
| 1982 | 72.4 | 211.1 | 27.03 | 28.98 | 72.10 | 69.86 | 74.86 |
| 1983 | 74.5 | 220.0 | 28.10 | 30.65 | 72.16 | 69.90 | 75.08 |
| 1984 | 76.4 | 228.9 | 30.19 | 32.86 | 72.55 | 70.46 | 75.53 |
| 1985 | 77.9 | 232.9 | 34.42 | 38.47 | 73.03 | 70.82 | 75.81 |
| 1986 | 79.1 | 245.0 | 35.64 | 41.63 | 73.12 | 70.97 | 75.88 |
| 1987 | 80.2 | 259.3 | 39.27 | 43.88 | 73.39 | 71.09 | 76.31 |
| 1988 | 81.7 | 267.1 | 41.72 | 44.50 | 73.32 | 70.99 | 76.21 |
| 1989 | 82.7 | 277.1 | 42.59 | 43.12 | 73.54 | 71.10 | 76.48 |
| 1990 | 83.6 | 288.9 | 44.79 | 43.80 | 73.79 | 71.33 | 76.75 |
| 1991 | 84.2 | 295.4 | 47.15 | 45.14 | 74.26 | 71.83 | 77.15 |
| 1992 | 85.1 | 308.9 | 49.62 | 46.30 | 74.28 | 71.79 | 77.22 |
| 1993 | 86.2 | 313.2 | 52.17 | 47.90 | 74.30 | 71.62 | 77.59 |
| 1994 | 87.5 | 326.8 | 53.87 | 48.98 | 74.55 | 71.83 | 77.82 |
| 1995 | 88.0 | 336.8 | 55.37 | 52.62 | 74.62 | 71.93 | 77.79 |
| 1996 | 88.8 | 346.4 | 57.53 | 53.39 | 74.64 | 71.94 | 77.81 |
| 1997 | 89.5 | 364.5 | 63.39 | 55.73 | 74.68 | 71.99 | 77.85 |
| 1998 | 90.0 | 377.2 | 65.70 | 56.80 | 74.95 | 72.26 | 78.04 |
| 1999 | 90.3 | 387.9 | 68.98 | 55.65 | 75.14 | 72.48 | 78.19 |
| 2000 | 90.5 | 398.4 | 71.47 | 56.78 | 75.33 | 72.62 | 78.45 |
| 2001 | 90.2 | ... | 74.02 | 56.98 | 75.41 (1) | 72.75 (1) | 78.49 (1) |

(1) Estimates.

Sources: The data are provided by the Ministry of Interior; the Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting & Statistics; the Department of Health, R.O.C.

16. SOCIAL AFFAIRS

16-1a. Units and Persons Insured under Labor and Farmer Insurances

| End of Year | Total | Labor Insurance | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------|-----------------|---|----------------------|---------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| | | Subtotal | Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing and Animal Husbandry | Mining and Quarrying | Manufacturing | Electricity, Gas and Water | Construction |
| I. Insured Units | | | | | | | |
| 1979 | 31,499 | 31,499 | 258 | 509 | 16,735 | 123 | 1,060 |
| 1980 | 39,480 | 39,480 | 322 | 557 | 20,527 | 134 | 1,694 |
| 1981 | 48,716 | 48,716 | 359 | 602 | 24,682 | 155 | 2,439 |
| 1982 | 56,310 | 56,310 | 405 | 585 | 27,921 | 170 | 3,096 |
| 1983 | 67,621 | 67,621 | 585 | 600 | 33,085 | 170 | 3,809 |
| 1984 | 83,630 | 83,630 | 671 | 595 | 40,190 | 170 | 4,886 |
| 1985 | 102,269 | 102,228 | 842 | 622 | 46,734 | 175 | 6,233 |
| 1986 | 127,447 | 127,406 | 977 | 639 | 57,394 | 180 | 8,195 |
| 1987 | 161,416 | 161,317 | 1,113 | 657 | 71,978 | 185 | 10,236 |
| 1988 | 203,061 | 202,767 | 2,203 | 702 | 86,009 | 191 | 12,750 |
| 1989 | 240,995 | 240,706 | 2,352 | 705 | 97,873 | 200 | 15,224 |
| 1990 | 265,786 | 265,497 | 2,397 | 707 | 103,333 | 199 | 18,007 |
| 1991 | 295,096 | 294,807 | 2,313 | 727 | 110,160 | 206 | 21,037 |
| 1992 | 333,871 | 333,582 | 2,210 | 782 | 117,129 | 216 | 24,871 |
| 1993 | 369,091 | 368,803 | 2,163 | 873 | 121,874 | 216 | 29,462 |
| 1994 | 400,425 | 400,137 | 2,270 | 902 | 124,120 | 218 | 33,649 |
| 1995 (1) | 386,494 | 386,206 | 2,088 | 818 | 119,901 | 219 | 33,515 |
| 1996 | 379,353 | 379,065 | 2,002 | 746 | 115,331 | 218 | 32,828 |
| 1997 | 381,520 | 381,231 | 1,917 | 708 | 113,006 | 222 | 33,160 |
| 1998 | 385,691 | 385,402 | 1,858 | 706 | 111,054 | 227 | 34,342 |
| 1999 | 390,888 | 390,599 | 1,772 | 701 | 109,448 | 232 | 35,357 |
| 2000 | 398,316 | 398,027 | 1,750 | 648 | 108,437 | 236 | 36,133 |
| 2001 | 399,592 | 399,303 | 1,739 | 604 | 105,933 | 245 | 35,971 |

(1) The ordinary medical insurance has been transferred to the National Health Insurance Program since March 1995.

Source: The data are provided by the Bureau of Labor Insurance, R.O.C

16-1b. Units and Persons Insured under Labor and Farmer Insurances (Continued)

| End of Year | Labor Insurance | | | | | | Farmers' Health Insurance |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|---|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| | Trade and Restaurant (2) | Transport, Storage and Communication | Finance, Insurance and Real Estate | Business Services | Social, Personal and Related Community Services | Public Administration | |
| I. Insured Units | | | | | | | |
| 1979 | 2,997 | 2,218 | 923 | - | 6,676 | - | - |
| 1980 | 4,883 | 2,479 | 1,463 | - | 7,421 | - | - |
| 1981 | 7,482 | 2,773 | 1,894 | - | 8,330 | - | - |
| 1982 | 10,120 | 3,026 | 2,113 | - | 8,874 | - | - |
| 1983 | 13,739 | 3,294 | 2,462 | - | 9,877 | - | - |
| 1984 | 19,368 | 3,641 | 3,084 | - | 11,025 | - | - |
| 1985 | 27,065 | 4,060 | 3,915 | - | 12,582 | - | 41 |
| 1986 | 36,619 | 4,453 | 4,868 | - | 14,081 | - | 41 |
| 1987 | 49,535 | 5,014 | 6,405 | - | 16,194 | - | 99 |
| 1988 | 66,799 | 5,882 | 8,900 | - | 19,331 | - | 294 |
| 1989 | 83,580 | 6,649 | 12,058 | - | 22,065 | - | 289 |
| 1990 | 94,893 | 7,208 | 14,346 | - | 24,407 | - | 289 |
| 1991 | 108,336 | 7,755 | 17,126 | - | 27,147 | - | 289 |
| 1992 | 125,498 | 8,406 | 23,980 | - | 30,490 | - | 289 |
| 1993 | 140,820 | 8,964 | 28,987 | - | 35,444 | - | 288 |
| 1994 | 153,223 | 8,974 | 12,931 | 20,426 | 40,862 | 2,562 | 288 |
| 1995 | 147,495 | 9,061 | 12,459 | 20,191 | 37,902 | 2,557 | 288 |
| 1996 | 146,348 | 9,270 | 11,854 | 20,425 | 37,467 | 2,576 | 288 |
| 1997 | 148,465 | 9,542 | 12,036 | 21,435 | 38,103 | 2,637 | 289 |
| 1998 | 150,391 | 9,816 | 11,843 | 22,898 | 39,842 | 2,425 | 289 |
| 1999 | 153,070 | 10,122 | 11,406 | 24,478 | 41,563 | 2,450 | 289 |
| 2000 | 156,205 | 10,382 | 10,996 | 27,008 | 43,714 | 2,518 | 289 |
| 2001 | 157,102 | 10,586 | 10,472 | 27,865 | 45,868 | 2,918 | 289 |

(2) "Commerce" has been changed to "Trade and Restaurant" since 1997.

16-1c. Units and Persons Insured under Labor and Farmer Insurances (Continued)

| End of Year | Total | Labor Insurance | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------|-----------------|---|----------------------|---------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| | | Subtotal | Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing and Animal Husbandry | Mining and Quarrying | Manufacturing | Electricity, Gas and Water | Construction |
| H. Persons | | | | | | | |
| 1979 | 2,283,516 | 2,283,516 | 163,112 | 39,948 | 1,387,284 | 30,902 | 73,174 |
| 1980 | 2,538,125 | 2,538,125 | 168,382 | 39,832 | 1,498,444 | 34,050 | 92,704 |
| 1981 | 2,781,512 | 2,781,512 | 168,949 | 38,492 | 1,600,587 | 36,520 | 119,333 |
| 1982 | 2,950,119 | 2,950,119 | 178,395 | 35,926 | 1,630,703 | 37,147 | 141,248 |
| 1983 | 3,322,977 | 3,322,977 | 190,033 | 31,090 | 1,844,622 | 36,963 | 162,878 |
| 1984 | 3,693,276 | 3,693,276 | 200,022 | 26,924 | 2,029,474 | 36,210 | 192,189 |
| 1985 | 4,150,211 | 4,049,472 | 205,869 | 25,964 | 2,128,620 | 34,921 | 247,228 |
| 1986 | 4,825,334 | 4,711,969 | 215,110 | 24,441 | 2,482,047 | 33,829 | 309,656 |
| 1987 | 5,539,754 | 5,321,733 | 229,976 | 21,497 | 2,732,102 | 32,881 | 375,074 |
| 1988 | 6,656,618 | 5,980,157 | 224,887 | 19,208 | 2,902,353 | 33,260 | 464,229 |
| 1989 | 7,893,816 | 6,549,661 | 245,769 | 16,280 | 2,972,502 | 32,902 | 538,747 |
| 1990 | 8,424,274 | 6,852,978 | 256,580 | 14,473 | 2,957,212 | 34,165 | 599,841 |
| 1991 | 8,935,121 | 7,281,445 | 260,870 | 13,716 | 3,054,590 | 33,255 | 668,081 |
| 1992 | 9,404,035 | 7,708,868 | 269,813 | 13,658 | 3,076,198 | 33,066 | 748,458 |
| 1993 | 9,852,671 | 8,144,183 | 281,131 | 14,192 | 3,130,810 | 32,785 | 847,161 |
| 1994 | 10,234,623 | 8,496,883 | 288,429 | 13,651 | 3,161,729 | 32,062 | 914,187 |
| 1995 | 9,435,250 | 7,635,063 | 272,027 | 11,279 | 2,864,376 | 31,510 | 793,186 |
| 1996 | 9,246,592 | 7,434,299 | 278,707 | 10,271 | 2,786,830 | 30,397 | 736,981 |
| 1997 | 9,313,177 | 7,500,917 | 286,688 | 10,338 | 2,803,502 | 29,997 | 722,238 |
| 1998 | 9,403,778 | 7,597,386 | 301,482 | 8,464 | 2,788,895 | 29,645 | 722,882 |
| 1999 | 9,539,030 | 7,738,971 | 314,676 | 8,108 | 2,831,181 | 29,434 | 711,285 |
| 2000 | 9,695,289 | 7,915,789 | 326,154 | 7,341 | 2,863,182 | 29,598 | 694,087 |
| 2001 | 9,545,981 | 7,779,127 | 341,439 | 6,360 | 2,690,549 | 29,021 | 676,786 |

16-1d. Units and Persons Insured under Labor and Farmer Insurances (Continued)

| End of Year | Labor Insurance | | | | | | Farmers' Health Insurance |
|-------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|---|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| | Trade and Restaurant | Transport, Storage and Communication | Finance, Insurance and Real Estate | Business Services | Social, Personal and Related Community Services | Public Administration | |
| H. Persons | | | | | | | |
| 1979 | 95,724 | 271,655 | 53,024 | - | 168,693 | - | - |
| 1980 | 128,633 | 286,177 | 70,388 | - | 219,515 | - | - |
| 1981 | 171,897 | 299,189 | 81,260 | - | 265,285 | - | - |
| 1982 | 209,943 | 310,810 | 89,910 | - | 316,037 | - | - |
| 1983 | 260,962 | 324,655 | 103,821 | - | 367,953 | - | - |
| 1984 | 328,249 | 338,478 | 118,713 | - | 423,017 | - | - |
| 1985 | 406,840 | 368,290 | 134,001 | - | 497,739 | - | 100,739 |
| 1986 | 510,759 | 401,525 | 155,403 | - | 579,199 | - | 113,365 |
| 1987 | 651,849 | 425,727 | 186,893 | - | 665,734 | - | 218,021 |
| 1988 | 823,801 | 468,499 | 249,826 | - | 794,094 | - | 676,461 |
| 1989 | 986,849 | 508,914 | 337,137 | - | 910,561 | - | 1,344,155 |
| 1990 | 1,090,874 | 527,377 | 377,068 | - | 995,388 | - | 1,571,296 |
| 1991 | 1,207,988 | 546,332 | 416,167 | - | 1,080,446 | - | 1,653,676 |
| 1992 | 1,348,836 | 568,856 | 483,978 | - | 1,166,005 | - | 1,695,167 |
| 1993 | 1,465,316 | 586,579 | 535,841 | - | 1,250,368 | - | 1,708,488 |
| 1994 | 1,528,824 | 591,056 | 317,470 | 274,270 | 1,274,477 | 100,728 | 1,737,740 |
| 1995 | 1,310,625 | 544,085 | 315,580 | 244,056 | 1,148,155 | 100,184 | 1,800,187 |
| 1996 | 1,275,283 | 527,639 | 321,811 | 242,060 | 1,122,436 | 101,884 | 1,812,293 |
| 1997 | 1,297,616 | 522,130 | 342,748 | 258,737 | 1,109,747 | 117,176 | 1,812,260 |
| 1998 | 1,324,682 | 521,719 | 365,004 | 284,220 | 1,137,945 | 112,448 | 1,806,392 |
| 1999 | 1,361,790 | 522,838 | 374,210 | 310,187 | 1,161,769 | 113,493 | 1,800,059 |
| 2000 | 1,415,559 | 531,573 | 380,347 | 359,344 | 1,190,696 | 117,908 | 1,779,500 |
| 2001 | 1,406,212 | 523,369 | 373,678 | 371,024 | 1,223,069 | 137,620 | 1,766,854 |

16-2a. Premiums and Compensation under Labor and Farmer Insurances

Unit: NTS1,000

| Period | Premium (1) | | | | | |
|----------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------------|---|---|--|
| | Total (A) | Labor Insurance | | | | |
| | | Subtotal | Industrial Workers | Workers of Commercial Firms and Shops | Employees in Journalistic, Cultural, Nonprofit Organizations or Cooperative Enterprises | Employees in Government Agencies and Schools |
| 1979 | 7,556,988 | 7,556,988 | 5,741,543 | 562,738 | - | 407,203 |
| 1980 | 10,182,044 | 10,182,044 | 7,612,968 | 859,658 | 111,171 | 545,824 |
| 1981 | 13,379,680 | 13,379,680 | 9,626,180 | 1,305,914 | 254,786 | 785,773 |
| 1982 | 15,342,359 | 15,342,359 | 10,646,094 | 1,682,415 | 370,232 | 917,281 |
| 1983 | 18,386,839 | 18,386,839 | 12,480,423 | 2,128,581 | 448,450 | 1,031,791 |
| 1984 | 23,912,773 | 23,912,773 | 15,442,434 | 2,896,891 | 569,838 | 1,181,486 |
| 1985 | 28,252,328 | 28,175,862 | 17,315,007 | 3,663,971 | 691,529 | 1,370,456 |
| 1986 | 32,902,144 | 32,422,938 | 19,127,793 | 4,458,853 | 781,365 | 1,522,631 |
| 1987 | 39,842,257 | 39,127,386 | 22,171,851 | 5,908,711 | 909,780 | 1,660,313 |
| 1988 | 50,708,267 | 48,389,170 | 25,561,092 | 8,409,816 | 1,083,706 | 1,854,076 |
| 1989 | 68,209,875 | 61,024,200 | 29,776,791 | 12,015,949 | 1,372,553 | 2,150,584 |
| 1990 | 85,289,897 | 72,999,235 | 32,125,453 | 15,581,563 | 1,603,821 | 2,452,415 |
| 1991 | 99,887,396 | 86,453,628 | 36,093,601 | 19,079,634 | 1,933,577 | 2,895,529 |
| 1992 | 118,097,278 | 104,205,360 | 42,335,051 | 24,843,271 | 2,417,060 | 3,334,496 |
| 1993 | 137,236,399 | 123,089,614 | 47,673,625 | 31,567,370 | 2,964,190 | 3,832,411 |
| 1994 | 152,736,220 | 138,456,170 | 51,450,945 | 36,821,925 | 3,344,198 | 4,161,657 |
| 1995 (2) | 141,880,521 | 134,902,524 | 49,362,124 | 35,921,139 | 3,371,880 | 4,092,690 |
| 1996 | 134,923,515 | 129,408,646 | 48,340,392 | 33,925,103 | 3,439,754 | 4,203,788 |
| 1997 | 141,008,642 | 135,381,193 | 50,826,337 | 36,512,468 | 3,697,585 | 4,414,803 |
| 1998 | 150,100,900 | 144,495,996 | 53,976,476 | 40,513,127 | 3,993,139 | 5,365,512 |
| 1999 | 146,893,936 | 141,303,647 | 53,965,785 | 42,132,433 | 4,222,730 | 5,814,930 |
| 2000 | 154,497,539 | 148,968,568 | 56,482,795 | 45,697,866 | 4,478,945 | 6,146,322 |
| 2001 | 157,245,923 | 151,779,807 | 55,653,287 | 47,670,538 | 4,706,732 | 6,654,590 |

(1) Amounts receivable.

(2) See note (1) of Table 16-1a.

Source: See Table 16-1a.

16-2b. Premiums and Compensation under Labor and Farmer Insurances (Continued)

Unit: NT\$1,000

| Period | Premium | | | | | |
|--------|--|---|---------------|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Labor Insurance | | | | | Farmers' Health Insurance |
| | Workers Employed in Fishing Production | Persons Receiving Training in Vocational Training Organizations | Craft Workers | Class A Members of Fishermen's Association | Voluntary Insured Persons | |
| 1979 | - | - | 449,211 | 236,326 | 159,967 | - |
| 1980 | - | 2,151 | 620,896 | 249,543 | 179,833 | - |
| 1981 | - | 7,075 | 947,443 | 253,782 | 198,727 | - |
| 1982 | - | 9,252 | 1,249,217 | 265,408 | 202,460 | - |
| 1983 | - | 12,233 | 1,723,823 | 318,075 | 243,463 | - |
| 1984 | - | 19,659 | 2,884,478 | 579,003 | 338,984 | - |
| 1985 | - | 24,737 | 4,003,599 | 616,935 | 489,628 | 76,466 |
| 1986 | - | 27,358 | 5,195,475 | 617,554 | 691,909 | 479,206 |
| 1987 | - | 32,034 | 6,829,553 | 655,916 | 959,228 | 714,871 |
| 1988 | 195,418 | 31,964 | 9,333,392 | 1,188,332 | 731,374 | 2,319,097 |
| 1989 | 218,728 | 35,571 | 13,053,653 | 1,430,520 | 969,851 | 7,185,675 |
| 1990 | 209,888 | 39,366 | 18,104,093 | 1,673,419 | 1,209,217 | 12,290,662 |
| 1991 | 182,221 | 47,230 | 22,811,033 | 1,894,493 | 1,516,310 | 13,433,768 |
| 1992 | 154,395 | 52,129 | 27,036,114 | 2,044,917 | 1,987,927 | 13,891,918 |
| 1993 | 144,670 | 54,115 | 31,992,384 | 2,282,827 | 2,578,022 | 14,146,785 |
| 1994 | 130,677 | 63,031 | 36,889,447 | 2,480,552 | 3,113,738 | 14,280,050 |
| 1995 | 111,551 | 59,564 | 36,428,782 | 2,407,354 | 3,147,440 | 6,977,997 |
| 1996 | 106,343 | 63,260 | 33,735,435 | 2,472,924 | 3,121,647 | 5,514,869 |
| 1997 | 106,327 | 69,313 | 33,628,170 | 2,736,811 | 3,389,379 | 5,627,449 |
| 1998 | 105,841 | 72,726 | 33,659,311 | 3,079,213 | 3,730,651 | 5,604,904 |
| 1999 | 101,365 | 62,857 | 28,590,527 | 2,736,269 | 3,676,753 | 5,590,289 |
| 2000 | 98,160 | 82,261 | 28,806,960 | 2,924,204 | 4,251,055 | 5,528,971 |
| 2001 | 92,036 | 84,570 | 29,283,400 | 3,114,275 | 4,520,379 | 5,466,116 |

16-2c. Premiums and Compensation under Labor and Farmer Insurances (Continued)

Unit: NTS\$1,000

| Period | Compensation (3) | | | | | | |
|--------|------------------|-----------------------|--|--|---|---|---------|
| | Total (B) | Labor Insurance | | | | | |
| | | Industrial Workers | Workers of Commercial Firms and Shops | Employees in Journalistic, Cultural, Nonprofit Organizations or Cooperative Enterprises | Employees in Government Agencies and Schools | Workers Employed in Fishing Production | |
| 1979 | 5,848,806 | 5,848,806 | 3,023,763 | 143,518 | - | 212,238 | - |
| 1980 | 8,231,107 | 8,231,107 | 5,984,940 | 454,039 | 47,884 | 440,272 | - |
| 1981 | 11,626,083 | 11,626,083 | 8,112,892 | 761,991 | 155,736 | 647,686 | - |
| 1982 | 15,024,701 | 15,024,701 | 10,044,714 | 1,158,311 | 268,005 | 865,680 | - |
| 1983 | 17,799,425 | 17,799,425 | 11,676,562 | 1,494,844 | 313,743 | 1,011,680 | - |
| 1984 | 22,283,706 | 22,283,706 | 14,032,894 | 2,098,682 | 402,284 | 1,217,190 | - |
| 1985 | 28,207,793 | 28,200,943 | 16,904,579 | 2,923,659 | 535,937 | 1,475,663 | - |
| 1986 | 31,442,647 | 30,920,294 | 17,639,792 | 3,357,465 | 545,974 | 1,645,898 | - |
| 1987 | 39,507,709 | 38,435,166 | 21,314,926 | 4,762,484 | 716,776 | 1,856,626 | - |
| 1988 | 44,094,801 | 42,446,510 | 23,067,785 | 5,665,976 | 733,371 | 1,949,639 | 31,316 |
| 1989 | 59,422,476 | 53,488,063 | 26,812,754 | 8,015,510 | 958,677 | 2,188,023 | 103,637 |
| 1990 | 71,883,862 | 56,667,223 | 26,219,250 | 9,004,763 | 925,071 | 2,277,532 | 123,256 |
| 1991 | 82,069,651 | 65,808,939 | 28,871,894 | 10,095,929 | 981,935 | 2,517,184 | 161,115 |
| 1992 | 124,864,465 | 96,502,092 | 39,954,882 | 17,302,289 | 1,697,735 | 3,461,943 | 134,141 |
| 1993 | 130,549,934 | 103,241,626 | 41,237,658 | 19,317,888 | 1,810,213 | 3,789,710 | 118,357 |
| 1994 | 161,601,280 | 128,346,763 | 48,141,413 | 25,210,397 | 2,221,549 | 4,451,890 | 144,585 |
| 1995 | 163,712,282 | 138,442,672 | 47,021,528 | 27,073,167 | 1,981,716 | 3,609,005 | 121,775 |
| 1996 | 74,967,832 | 68,898,093 | 28,601,890 | 12,052,303 | 1,024,090 | 2,842,014 | 110,261 |
| 1997 | 78,396,757 | 71,811,502 | 30,574,199 | 12,159,233 | 1,209,788 | 2,988,930 | 105,511 |
| 1998 | 99,217,620 | 89,249,883 | 39,024,642 | 15,358,740 | 1,496,784 | 3,686,428 | 123,379 |
| 1999 | 113,603,864 | 102,437,111 | 45,173,261 | 17,256,873 | 1,610,682 | 4,157,936 | 127,156 |
| 2000 | 120,521,196 | 107,018,651 | 41,555,238 | 18,385,397 | 1,645,380 | 4,081,562 | 152,503 |
| 2001 | 142,927,224 | 129,838,422 | 56,149,031 | 23,698,297 | 2,417,317 | 4,795,279 | 179,417 |

(3) Amounts disbursed.

16-2d. Premiums and Compensation under Labor and Farmer Insurances (Continued)

Unit: NT\$1,000

| Period | Compensation | | | | | Comparison Amount (A)-(B) |
|--------|---|---------------|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Labor Insurance | | | | Farmers' Health Insurance | |
| | Persons Receiving Training in Vocational Training Organizations | Craft Workers | Class A Members of Fishermen's Association | Voluntary Insured Persons | | |
| 1979 | - | 256,716 | 237,788 | 49,668 | - | 1,708,182 |
| 1980 | 653 | 756,076 | 430,779 | 116,464 | - | 1,950,937 |
| 1981 | 3,788 | 1,238,221 | 555,074 | 150,695 | - | 1,753,597 |
| 1982 | 8,170 | 1,870,757 | 637,849 | 171,215 | - | 317,658 |
| 1983 | 11,289 | 2,455,805 | 634,886 | 200,616 | - | 587,414 |
| 1984 | 11,802 | 3,476,889 | 791,302 | 252,663 | - | 1,629,067 |
| 1985 | 16,013 | 4,963,437 | 1,044,851 | 336,804 | 6,850 | 44,535 |
| 1986 | 15,953 | 5,893,077 | 1,425,631 | 396,504 | 522,353 | 1,459,497 |
| 1987 | 23,190 | 7,940,298 | 1,289,708 | 531,158 | 1,072,543 | 334,548 |
| 1988 | 21,162 | 9,037,973 | 1,295,416 | 643,872 | 1,648,291 | 6,613,466 |
| 1989 | 26,831 | 12,664,759 | 1,780,362 | 937,510 | 5,934,413 | 8,787,399 |
| 1990 | 20,527 | 14,511,684 | 2,536,128 | 1,049,012 | 15,216,639 | 13,406,035 |
| 1991 | 18,140 | 16,843,046 | 5,144,835 | 1,174,861 | 16,260,712 | 17,817,745 |
| 1992 | 32,697 | 27,564,953 | 4,505,629 | 1,847,823 | 28,362,373 | -6,767,187 |
| 1993 | 25,864 | 30,165,597 | 4,799,565 | 1,976,774 | 27,308,308 | 6,686,465 |
| 1994 | 35,536 | 39,464,758 | 6,134,010 | 2,542,625 | 33,254,517 | -8,865,060 |
| 1995 | 25,704 | 46,596,858 | 9,636,212 | 2,376,707 | 25,269,610 | -21,831,761 |
| 1996 | 5,510 | 20,360,374 | 2,801,428 | 1,100,223 | 6,069,739 | 59,955,683 |
| 1997 | 5,938 | 20,829,513 | 2,556,364 | 1,374,675 | 6,585,255 | 62,611,885 |
| 1998 | 3,853 | 25,369,290 | 2,708,969 | 1,477,346 | 9,967,737 | 50,883,280 |
| 1999 | 8,904 | 28,716,804 | 3,605,048 | 1,779,807 | 11,166,753 | 33,290,072 |
| 2000 | 4,823 | 30,152,273 | 4,080,282 | 1,842,379 | 13,502,545 | 33,976,343 |
| 2001 | 15,228 | 35,603,725 | 4,640,124 | 2,338,417 | 13,088,802 | 14,318,699 |

16-3a. Compensation from Labor and Farmer Insurances by Industry

| Period | Compensation | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|--|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| | Total | Labor Insurance | | | | | |
| | | Subtotal | Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing and Animal Husbandry | Mining and Quarrying | Manufacturing | Electricity, Gas and Water | Construction |
| I. Cases | | | | | | | |
| 1979 | 20,979,812 | 20,979,812 | 26,445 | 18,299 | 206,641 | 4,564 | 12,776 |
| 1980 | 24,207,282 | 24,207,282 | 1,412,263 | 859,955 | 14,806,644 | 355,988 | 754,868 |
| 1981 | 27,016,035 | 27,016,035 | 1,455,699 | 787,383 | 16,138,436 | 404,540 | 981,639 |
| 1982 | 30,113,350 | 30,113,350 | 1,525,596 | 721,849 | 17,483,295 | 417,900 | 1,266,267 |
| 1983 | 32,350,354 | 32,350,354 | 1,501,938 | 662,152 | 18,433,618 | 418,221 | 1,498,007 |
| 1984 | 36,583,405 | 36,583,405 | 1,585,434 | 560,260 | 20,860,423 | 429,663 | 1,773,137 |
| 1985 | 40,559,282 | 40,554,648 | 1,678,147 | 512,130 | 22,486,105 | 431,722 | 2,231,195 |
| 1986 | 43,040,001 | 42,267,120 | 1,672,319 | 469,659 | 22,959,698 | 388,751 | 2,600,954 |
| 1987 | 54,372,433 | 52,851,053 | 1,919,728 | 442,953 | 28,674,174 | 416,818 | 3,459,293 |
| 1988 | 52,438,073 | 50,135,154 | 1,683,502 | 304,187 | 26,685,396 | 344,510 | 3,419,460 |
| 1989 | 81,397,747 | 72,921,823 | 2,640,820 | 304,896 | 36,867,241 | 458,133 | 5,398,478 |
| 1990 | 76,685,474 | 59,701,501 | 2,299,123 | 175,759 | 27,782,811 | 338,081 | 4,744,424 |
| 1991 | 81,094,231 | 63,404,375 | 2,589,698 | 149,707 | 28,816,454 | 339,115 | 5,321,276 |
| 1992 | 157,863,396 | 118,835,141 | 4,701,503 | 232,207 | 50,768,488 | 607,440 | 10,180,711 |
| 1993 | 147,002,892 | 110,611,851 | 4,370,071 | 172,625 | 44,729,961 | 465,123 | 10,047,700 |
| 1994 | 170,417,171 | 126,358,657 | 5,162,056 | 222,867 | 49,032,728 | 570,962 | 12,060,360 |
| 1995 (1) | 79,281,430 | 57,903,636 | 2,412,022 | 172,169 | 21,802,826 | 254,148 | 5,621,683 |
| 1996 | 623,980 | 562,285 | 24,318 | 1,421 | 211,742 | 2,034 | 60,599 |
| 1997 | 591,476 | 540,870 | 23,627 | 1,114 | 199,065 | 1,922 | 55,758 |
| 1998 | 722,483 | 626,074 | 24,927 | 1,553 | 264,598 | 2,132 | 73,614 |
| 1999 | 777,646 | 689,926 | 28,455 | 7,544 | 302,456 | 2,522 | 71,038 |
| 2000 | 875,039 | 777,038 | 30,683 | 2,187 | 373,778 | 3,641 | 71,049 |
| 2001 | 1,222,745 | 1,125,901 | 31,510 | 1,882 | 548,427 | 3,668 | 87,220 |

(1) See note (1) of Table 16-1a.

Source: See Table 16-1a.

16-3b. Compensation from Labor and Farmer Insurances by Industry (Continued)

| Period | Compensation | | | | | | |
|----------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|---|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| | Labor Insurance | | | | | | Farmers' Health Insurance |
| | Trade and Restaurant | Transport, Storage and Communication | Finance, Insurance and Real Estate | Business Services | Social, Personal and Related Community Services | Public Administration | |
| I. Cases | | | | | | | |
| 1979 | 11,316 | 45,757 | 4,336 | - | 26,097 | - | - |
| 1980 | 899,006 | 2,655,142 | 462,180 | - | 2,001,236 | - | - |
| 1981 | 1,184,593 | 2,927,848 | 595,249 | - | 2,540,648 | - | - |
| 1982 | 1,640,551 | 3,177,650 | 712,347 | - | 3,167,895 | - | - |
| 1983 | 1,994,169 | 3,376,455 | 808,362 | - | 3,657,432 | - | - |
| 1984 | 2,496,218 | 3,612,574 | 943,220 | - | 4,322,476 | - | - |
| 1985 | 3,152,710 | 3,880,977 | 1,118,267 | - | 5,063,395 | - | 4,634 |
| 1986 | 3,575,779 | 3,945,855 | 1,195,908 | - | 5,458,197 | - | 772,881 |
| 1987 | 4,908,377 | 4,532,967 | 1,510,915 | - | 6,985,828 | - | 1,521,380 |
| 1988 | 5,228,666 | 4,138,309 | 1,510,414 | - | 6,820,710 | - | 2,302,919 |
| 1989 | 8,512,953 | 5,806,643 | 2,543,048 | - | 10,389,611 | - | 8,475,924 |
| 1990 | 7,801,047 | 4,769,448 | 2,582,647 | - | 9,208,161 | - | 16,983,973 |
| 1991 | 8,332,251 | 5,011,082 | 2,825,672 | - | 10,019,120 | - | 17,689,856 |
| 1992 | 17,469,933 | 9,143,338 | 5,965,814 | - | 19,765,707 | - | 39,028,255 |
| 1993 | 17,038,858 | 8,335,068 | 5,866,366 | - | 19,586,079 | - | 36,391,041 |
| 1994 | 19,803,415 | 9,200,818 | 4,036,510 | 3,466,150 | 20,980,218 | 1,822,573 | 44,058,514 |
| 1995 | 9,321,918 | 4,139,510 | 1,900,504 | 1,656,411 | 9,802,292 | 820,153 | 21,377,794 |
| 1996 | 86,380 | 42,691 | 19,607 | 15,863 | 91,454 | 6,176 | 61,695 |
| 1997 | 79,695 | 40,931 | 19,278 | 14,658 | 85,239 | 6,954 | 50,606 |
| 1998 | 82,453 | 47,883 | 19,970 | 15,372 | 85,622 | 7,950 | 96,409 |
| 1999 | 86,733 | 48,162 | 23,703 | 17,170 | 94,087 | 8,056 | 87,720 |
| 2000 | 96,111 | 49,120 | 27,424 | 20,081 | 95,242 | 7,722 | 98,001 |
| 2001 | 170,597 | 62,839 | 43,277 | 45,423 | 121,775 | 9,283 | 96,844 |

16-3c. Compensation from Labor and Farmer Insurances by Industry (Continued)

| Period | Compensation | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------|--|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|--------------|------------|
| | Total | Labor Insurance | | | | | |
| | | Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing and Animal Husbandry | Mining and Quarrying | Manufacturing | Electricity, Gas and Water | Construction | |
| II. Amount (NT\$ 1,000) | | | | | | | |
| 1979 | 5,848,806 | 5,848,806 | 304,392 | 331,664 | 2,016,235 | 57,990 | 176,969 |
| 1980 | 8,231,107 | 8,231,107 | 537,472 | 474,027 | 4,417,309 | 127,963 | 338,567 |
| 1981 | 11,626,083 | 11,626,083 | 715,157 | 597,684 | 6,091,706 | 176,340 | 558,272 |
| 1982 | 15,024,701 | 15,024,701 | 898,851 | 743,205 | 7,486,403 | 231,565 | 806,029 |
| 1983 | 17,799,425 | 17,799,425 | 882,769 | 1,129,032 | 8,717,976 | 267,189 | 984,656 |
| 1984 | 22,283,706 | 22,283,706 | 1,061,191 | 1,195,903 | 10,805,595 | 324,703 | 1,301,633 |
| 1985 | 28,207,793 | 28,200,943 | 1,374,565 | 1,190,428 | 13,616,046 | 382,294 | 1,778,206 |
| 1986 | 31,442,647 | 30,920,294 | 1,840,949 | 1,222,113 | 14,308,249 | 395,929 | 2,072,128 |
| 1987 | 39,507,709 | 38,435,166 | 1,725,792 | 1,515,107 | 17,897,828 | 441,004 | 2,743,252 |
| 1988 | 44,094,801 | 42,446,510 | 1,872,965 | 1,307,711 | 19,755,560 | 480,157 | 3,118,049 |
| 1989 | 59,422,476 | 53,488,063 | 2,531,949 | 1,087,397 | 24,076,626 | 570,114 | 4,297,323 |
| 1990 | 71,883,862 | 56,667,223 | 3,207,316 | 783,200 | 24,463,300 | 592,955 | 4,746,348 |
| 1991 | 82,069,651 | 65,808,939 | 5,948,453 | 560,149 | 27,074,989 | 683,636 | 5,586,160 |
| 1992 | 124,864,465 | 96,502,092 | 5,604,890 | 583,061 | 39,566,154 | 854,899 | 8,389,231 |
| 1993 | 130,549,934 | 103,241,626 | 5,959,806 | 528,115 | 40,893,087 | 891,997 | 9,433,276 |
| 1994 | 161,601,280 | 128,346,763 | 7,727,440 | 621,811 | 48,540,690 | 1,339,663 | 12,304,748 |
| 1995 | 163,712,282 | 138,442,672 | 11,351,122 | 836,392 | 49,910,081 | 910,737 | 13,968,760 |
| 1996 | 74,967,832 | 68,898,093 | 3,697,055 | 561,479 | 27,051,906 | 1,043,060 | 6,414,421 |
| 1997 | 78,396,757 | 71,811,502 | 3,521,222 | 522,409 | 28,565,711 | 1,063,095 | 6,687,263 |
| 1998 | 99,217,620 | 89,249,883 | 3,805,742 | 507,812 | 35,028,431 | 1,084,702 | 8,170,987 |
| 1999 | 113,603,864 | 102,437,111 | 4,903,282 | 1,984,922 | 38,906,204 | 1,329,881 | 9,319,089 |
| 2000 | 120,521,196 | 107,018,651 | 5,414,231 | 637,504 | 40,502,599 | 1,341,010 | 9,391,749 |
| 2001 | 142,927,224 | 129,838,422 | 6,086,234 | 535,232 | 54,298,151 | 1,402,023 | 11,025,238 |

16-3d. Compensation from Labor and Farmer Insurances by Industry (Continued)

| Period | Compensation | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|---|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| | Labor Insurance | | | | | | Farmers' Health Insurance |
| | Trade and Restaurant | Transport, Storage and Communication | Finance, Insurance and Real Estate | Business Services | Social, Personal and Related Community Services | Public Administration | |
| II. Amount (NT\$ 1,000) | | | | | | | |
| 1979 | 102,029 | 554,682 | 42,292 | - | 337,438 | - | - |
| 1980 | 321,771 | 1,061,398 | 131,125 | - | 821,475 | - | - |
| 1981 | 575,647 | 1,381,484 | 208,269 | - | 1,321,524 | - | - |
| 1982 | 895,862 | 1,800,342 | 308,841 | - | 1,853,603 | - | - |
| 1983 | 1,126,669 | 2,060,048 | 413,406 | - | 2,217,680 | - | - |
| 1984 | 1,597,764 | 2,552,648 | 524,888 | - | 2,919,381 | - | - |
| 1985 | 2,267,157 | 3,091,404 | 706,062 | - | 3,794,781 | - | 6,850 |
| 1986 | 2,609,637 | 3,392,178 | 794,704 | - | 4,284,407 | - | 522,353 |
| 1987 | 3,694,318 | 3,942,923 | 1,014,679 | - | 5,460,263 | - | 1,072,543 |
| 1988 | 4,403,139 | 4,355,160 | 1,149,573 | - | 6,004,196 | - | 1,648,291 |
| 1989 | 6,142,468 | 5,365,758 | 1,664,747 | - | 7,751,681 | - | 5,934,413 |
| 1990 | 6,787,216 | 5,670,422 | 2,014,563 | - | 8,401,903 | - | 15,216,639 |
| 1991 | 7,553,124 | 6,398,697 | 2,423,591 | - | 9,580,140 | - | 16,260,712 |
| 1992 | 13,119,894 | 8,968,627 | 4,241,243 | - | 15,174,093 | - | 28,362,373 |
| 1993 | 14,382,624 | 9,894,799 | 4,830,524 | - | 16,427,398 | - | 27,308,308 |
| 1994 | 17,998,014 | 12,480,691 | 3,406,410 | 3,031,701 | 18,750,506 | 2,145,089 | 33,254,517 |
| 1995 | 20,035,325 | 13,550,081 | 3,171,198 | 3,193,521 | 19,767,083 | 1,748,372 | 25,269,610 |
| 1996 | 8,278,744 | 8,151,729 | 1,810,833 | 1,327,047 | 9,192,909 | 1,368,910 | 6,069,739 |
| 1997 | 8,370,872 | 8,710,525 | 2,053,641 | 1,339,997 | 9,226,312 | 1,743,104 | 6,585,255 |
| 1998 | 10,099,793 | 12,896,014 | 2,648,179 | 1,687,007 | 11,047,277 | 2,273,487 | 9,967,737 |
| 1999 | 11,262,500 | 14,710,318 | 2,983,346 | 1,993,407 | 12,619,999 | 2,423,521 | 11,166,753 |
| 2000 | 11,624,435 | 12,117,777 | 3,372,215 | 2,251,293 | 12,954,051 | 2,292,975 | 13,502,545 |
| 2001 | 14,740,480 | 15,079,403 | 4,443,620 | 3,142,509 | 16,436,544 | 2,647,400 | 13,088,802 |

16-4a. Compensation from Labor Insurance by Category of Payment

| Period | Total | Cash Benefit Payments | | | | | | | Medical Benefit Payments |
|----------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | Subtotal | Maternity Benefit Payments | Injury or Illness Benefit Payments | Disability Benefit Payments | Old-age Benefit Payments | Death Benefit Payments | Unemployment Benefit Payments | |
| I. Cases | | | | | | | | | |
| 1979 | 20,979,812 | 192,417 | 123,183 | 21,754 | 5,192 | 11,652 | 30,636 | - | 20,787,395 |
| 1980 | 24,207,282 | 223,757 | 129,191 | 40,467 | 5,655 | 13,883 | 34,561 | - | 23,983,525 |
| 1981 | 27,016,035 | 256,568 | 150,181 | 47,596 | 5,968 | 15,158 | 37,665 | - | 26,759,467 |
| 1982 | 30,113,350 | 278,405 | 155,288 | 57,337 | 6,209 | 19,136 | 40,435 | - | 29,834,945 |
| 1983 | 32,350,354 | 296,730 | 158,720 | 68,200 | 6,973 | 19,545 | 43,292 | - | 32,053,624 |
| 1984 | 36,583,405 | 331,084 | 168,821 | 87,958 | 8,435 | 19,630 | 46,240 | - | 36,252,321 |
| 1985 | 40,554,648 | 373,271 | 171,819 | 116,587 | 9,731 | 24,545 | 50,589 | - | 40,181,377 |
| 1986 | 42,267,120 | 402,924 | 170,668 | 138,620 | 10,561 | 27,911 | 55,164 | - | 41,864,196 |
| 1987 | 52,851,053 | 446,415 | 187,081 | 163,292 | 11,986 | 24,477 | 59,579 | - | 52,404,638 |
| 1988 | 50,135,154 | 495,886 | 217,662 | 174,609 | 11,592 | 25,841 | 66,182 | - | 49,639,268 |
| 1989 | 72,921,823 | 509,807 | 223,707 | 179,778 | 11,854 | 32,536 | 61,932 | - | 72,412,016 |
| 1990 | 59,701,501 | 544,448 | 251,012 | 190,191 | 11,949 | 35,209 | 56,087 | - | 59,157,053 |
| 1991 | 63,404,375 | 601,221 | 255,841 | 225,924 | 14,058 | 41,672 | 63,726 | - | 62,803,154 |
| 1992 | 118,835,141 | 664,698 | 292,497 | 240,278 | 15,347 | 34,594 | 81,982 | - | 118,170,443 |
| 1993 | 110,611,851 | 712,953 | 320,283 | 250,607 | 16,607 | 40,734 | 84,722 | - | 109,898,898 |
| 1994 | 126,358,657 | 740,725 | 326,424 | 257,447 | 17,297 | 52,219 | 87,338 | - | 125,617,932 |
| 1995 (1) | 57,903,636 | 733,513 | 250,307 | 168,224 | 19,391 | 206,369 | 89,222 | - | 57,170,123 |
| 1996 | 562,285 | 549,369 | 180,748 | 149,882 | 17,982 | 108,692 | 92,065 | - | 12,916 |
| 1997 | 540,870 | 525,456 | 166,681 | 153,076 | 18,757 | 94,786 | 92,156 | - | 15,414 |
| 1998 | 626,074 | 522,573 | 131,985 | 165,310 | 33,812 | 98,520 | 92,946 | - | 103,501 |
| 1999 | 689,926 | 603,856 | 134,578 | 179,497 | 52,296 | 103,187 | 94,827 | 39,471 | 86,070 |
| 2000 | 777,038 | 671,683 | 141,189 | 189,350 | 45,651 | 92,863 | 97,403 | 105,227 | 105,355 |
| 2001 | 1,125,901 | 1,055,243 | 120,298 | 193,636 | 42,470 | 115,275 | 97,713 | 485,851 | 70,658 |

(1) See note (1) of Table 16-1a.
Source: See Table 16-1a.

16-4b. Compensation from Labor Insurance by Category of Payment (Continued)

| Period | Total | Cash Benefit Payments | | | | | | | Medical Benefit Payments |
|-------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | Subtotal | Maternity Benefit Payments | Injury or Illness Benefit Payments | Disability Benefit Payments | Old-age Benefit Payments | Death Benefit Payments | Unemployment Benefit Payments | |
| II. Amount (NT\$ 1,000) | | | | | | | | | |
| 1979 | 5,848,806 | 2,692,181 | 465,149 | 71,743 | 211,063 | 1,071,688 | 872,538 | - | 3,156,625 |
| 1980 | 8,231,107 | 3,543,791 | 592,031 | 109,046 | 246,951 | 1,381,795 | 1,213,968 | - | 4,687,316 |
| 1981 | 11,626,083 | 4,622,664 | 903,593 | 142,938 | 318,599 | 1,615,241 | 1,642,293 | - | 7,003,419 |
| 1982 | 15,024,701 | 5,832,179 | 1,064,137 | 191,838 | 379,271 | 2,306,367 | 1,890,566 | - | 9,192,522 |
| 1983 | 17,799,425 | 7,042,755 | 1,235,559 | 249,623 | 457,240 | 2,931,797 | 2,168,536 | - | 10,756,670 |
| 1984 | 22,283,706 | 8,491,364 | 1,605,342 | 337,501 | 601,590 | 3,084,010 | 2,862,921 | - | 13,792,342 |
| 1985 | 28,200,943 | 10,253,804 | 1,862,738 | 465,208 | 821,449 | 3,757,409 | 3,347,000 | - | 17,947,139 |
| 1986 | 30,920,294 | 12,166,629 | 1,968,917 | 582,890 | 818,727 | 4,978,953 | 3,817,142 | - | 18,753,665 |
| 1987 | 38,435,166 | 13,631,962 | 2,367,894 | 646,812 | 972,164 | 5,150,042 | 4,495,050 | - | 24,803,204 |
| 1988 | 42,446,510 | 16,808,223 | 3,056,971 | 650,963 | 917,238 | 6,679,937 | 5,503,114 | - | 25,638,287 |
| 1989 | 53,488,063 | 20,510,250 | 3,650,756 | 706,789 | 975,563 | 8,025,284 | 7,151,858 | - | 32,977,813 |
| 1990 | 56,667,223 | 25,063,722 | 4,643,707 | 790,731 | 1,054,928 | 9,875,556 | 8,698,800 | - | 31,603,501 |
| 1991 | 65,808,939 | 32,653,839 | 5,325,912 | 959,602 | 1,371,922 | 14,534,229 | 10,462,174 | - | 33,155,100 |
| 1992 | 96,502,092 | 34,201,068 | 6,296,706 | 1,066,715 | 1,566,096 | 12,916,279 | 12,355,272 | - | 62,301,024 |
| 1993 | 103,241,626 | 43,157,089 | 7,561,189 | 1,218,343 | 1,934,190 | 17,591,243 | 14,852,124 | - | 60,084,537 |
| 1994 | 128,346,763 | 55,244,294 | 8,240,826 | 1,380,528 | 2,252,578 | 26,284,371 | 17,085,991 | - | 73,102,469 |
| 1995 | 138,442,672 | 92,360,494 | 5,391,278 | 1,225,741 | 3,336,340 | 64,277,837 | 18,129,298 | - | 46,082,178 |
| 1996 | 68,898,093 | 68,883,602 | 3,557,149 | 1,329,078 | 3,654,279 | 41,746,762 | 18,596,334 | - | 14,491 |
| 1997 | 71,811,502 | 71,795,330 | 3,479,662 | 1,493,933 | 3,986,237 | 43,804,614 | 19,030,884 | - | 16,172 |
| 1998 | 89,249,883 | 86,280,846 | 2,921,526 | 1,801,762 | 8,850,275 | 53,151,800 | 19,555,483 | - | 2,969,037 |
| 1999 | 102,437,111 | 101,428,197 | 3,131,457 | 2,273,835 | 13,019,655 | 62,340,483 | 20,146,397 | 516,371 | 1,008,914 |
| 2000 | 107,018,651 | 100,882,032 | 3,366,031 | 2,625,701 | 11,123,781 | 61,129,249 | 20,972,751 | 1,664,519 | 6,136,619 |
| 2001 | 129,838,422 | 129,371,377 | 2,934,533 | 2,591,119 | 10,956,959 | 84,137,766 | 20,925,560 | 7,825,440 | 467,046 |

16-5a. Compensation from Farmer Insurance by Category of Payment

| Period | Total | Cash Benefit Payments | | | | Medical Benefit Payments |
|----------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | | Subtotal | Maternity Benefit Payments | Disability Benefit Payments | Funeral Grants | |
| I. Cases | | | | | | |
| 1985 | 4,634 | 250 | 93 | - | 157 | 4,384 |
| 1986 | 772,881 | 3,052 | 1,147 | - | 1,905 | 769,829 |
| 1987 | 1,521,380 | 3,124 | 1,134 | - | 1,990 | 1,518,256 |
| 1988 | 2,302,919 | 4,960 | 1,061 | - | 3,899 | 2,297,959 |
| 1989 | 8,475,924 | 16,122 | 2,101 | 84 | 13,937 | 8,459,802 |
| 1990 | 16,983,973 | 35,308 | 7,218 | 808 | 27,282 | 16,948,665 |
| 1991 | 17,689,856 | 46,035 | 15,073 | 1,121 | 29,841 | 17,643,821 |
| 1992 | 39,028,255 | 48,893 | 16,994 | 1,408 | 30,491 | 38,979,362 |
| 1993 | 36,391,041 | 51,785 | 18,952 | 1,400 | 31,433 | 36,339,256 |
| 1994 | 44,058,514 | 54,087 | 20,395 | 1,560 | 32,132 | 44,004,427 |
| 1995 (1) | 21,377,794 | 50,029 | 14,153 | 2,151 | 33,725 | 21,327,765 |
| 1996 | 61,695 | 51,033 | 12,726 | 3,160 | 35,147 | 10,662 |
| 1997 | 50,606 | 50,596 | 10,669 | 5,896 | 34,031 | 10 |
| 1998 | 96,409 | 96,409 | 46,073 | 17,491 | 32,845 | - |
| 1999 | 87,720 | 87,720 | 28,377 | 27,902 | 31,441 | - |
| 2000 | 98,001 | 98,001 | 25,460 | 45,634 | 26,907 | - |
| 2001 | 96,844 | 96,844 | 21,992 | 47,967 | 26,885 | - |

(1) See note (1) of Table 16-1a.
Source: See Table 16-1a.

16-5b. Compensation from Farmer Insurance by Category of Payment (Continued)

| Period | Total | Cash Benefit Payments | | | | Medical Benefit Payments |
|------------------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | | Subtotal | Maternity Benefit Payments | Disability Benefit Payments | Funeral Grants | |
| II. Amount (NT\$1,000) | | | | | | |
| 1985 | 6,850 | 6,092 | 1,147 | - | 4,945 | 758 |
| 1986 | 522,353 | 74,466 | 14,458 | - | 60,008 | 447,887 |
| 1987 | 1,072,543 | 85,711 | 15,673 | - | 70,038 | 986,832 |
| 1988 | 1,648,291 | 184,343 | 17,967 | - | 166,376 | 1,463,948 |
| 1989 | 5,934,413 | 1,403,885 | 40,415 | 5,620 | 1,357,850 | 4,530,528 |
| 1990 | 15,216,639 | 4,380,487 | 146,119 | 64,833 | 4,169,535 | 10,836,152 |
| 1991 | 16,260,712 | 4,956,876 | 307,076 | 85,045 | 4,564,755 | 11,303,836 |
| 1992 | 28,362,373 | 5,106,711 | 344,209 | 97,271 | 4,665,231 | 23,255,662 |
| 1993 | 27,308,308 | 5,290,562 | 382,367 | 98,376 | 4,809,819 | 22,017,746 |
| 1994 | 33,254,517 | 5,440,809 | 409,040 | 115,573 | 4,916,196 | 27,813,708 |
| 1995 | 25,269,610 | 5,611,877 | 200,787 | 251,165 | 5,159,925 | 19,657,733 |
| 1996 | 6,069,739 | 6,061,220 | 129,979 | 553,768 | 5,377,473 | 8,519 |
| 1997 | 6,585,255 | 6,583,491 | 108,773 | 1,267,975 | 5,206,743 | 1,763 |
| 1998 | 9,967,737 | 9,967,375 | 1,270,471 | 3,671,619 | 5,025,285 | 362 |
| 1999 | 11,166,753 | 11,166,814 | 580,829 | 5,775,512 | 4,810,473 | -61 |
| 2000 | 13,502,545 | 13,525,186 | 521,312 | 8,887,104 | 4,116,771 | -22,641 |
| 2001 | 13,088,802 | 13,088,793 | 448,800 | 8,526,588 | 4,113,405 | 9 |

16-6. Units Insured under Government Employees' Insurance and Related Insurance Programs

| End of Year | Government Employees' Insurance (GEI) | Health Insurance for Government Employees' Dependents (3) (HIGED) | Retired Government Employees' Insurance (RGEI) | Health Insurance for Retired Government Employees (2) (HIRGE) | Health Insurance for Spouses of Retired Government Employees (2) (HISRGE) | Insurance for Teaching and Administrative Staffs of Private Schools (ITASPS) | Health Insurance for Dependents of Teaching and Administrative Staffs of Private Schools (3) (HIDTASPS) | Health Insurance for Retired Teaching and Administrative Staffs and their Spouses of Private Schools (2) (HIRTASPS) & (HISRTASPS) | Health Insurance for Retired Employees and their Dependents of Government Organizations and Private Schools (3) (HIRETDGOPS) |
|-------------|--|--|---|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| 1958 | 3,475 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1959 | 3,661 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1960 | 3,763 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1965 | 3,909 | - | 600 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1969 | 4,472 | - | 1,144 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1970 | 4,626 | - | 1,245 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1971 | 4,697 | - | 1,341 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1972 | 4,785 | - | 1,459 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1973 | 4,791 | - | 1,583 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1974 | 4,837 | - | 1,635 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1975 | 4,875 | - | 1,691 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1976 | 4,941 | - | 1,692 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1977 | 5,029 | - | 1,741 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1978 | 5,101 | - | 1,810 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1979 | 5,170 | - | 1,819 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1980 | 5,250 | - | 1,856 | - | - | 199 | - | - | - |
| 1981 | 5,354 | - | 1,893 | - | - | 292 | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 5,389 | 5,331 | 1,902 | - | - | 301 | - | - | - |
| 1983 | 5,441 | 5,361 | 1,930 | - | - | 303 | - | - | - |
| 1984 | 5,483 | 5,408 | 1,963 | - | - | 307 | - | 84 | - |
| 1985 (1) | 5,528 | 5,439 | 1,446 | 3,804 | 3,273 | 308 | - | 83 | - |
| 1986 | 5,558 | 5,455 | 1,270 | 3,970 | 3,433 | 307 | - | 106 | - |
| 1987 | 5,593 | 5,487 | 1,183 | 4,305 | 3,831 | 308 | - | 141 | - |
| 1988 | 5,653 | 5,539 | 1,128 | 4,464 | 4,037 | 309 | - | 154 | - |
| 1989 | 5,693 | 5,662 | 1,087 | 4,226 | 3,803 | 309 | - | 165 | - |
| 1990 | 5,754 | 5,700 | 1,052 | 4,248 | 3,802 | 316 | 274 | 174 | - |
| 1991 | 5,804 | 5,740 | 1,027 | 4,336 | 3,892 | 318 | 295 | 181 | - |
| 1992 | 6,256 | 6,243 | 1,000 | 4,488 | 4,026 | 318 | 311 | 183 | - |
| 1993 | 6,566 | 6,553 | 981 | 4,890 | 4,362 | 320 | 316 | 197 | - |
| 1994 | 6,690 | 6,676 | 949 | - | - | 322 | 320 | - | 5,245 |
| 1995 | 6,818 | - | 780 | - | - | 326 | - | - | - |
| 1996 | 7,145 | - | 709 | - | - | 327 | - | - | - |
| 1997 | 7,569 | - | 666 | - | - | 329 | - | - | - |
| 1998 | 7,129 | - | 609 | - | - | 335 | - | - | - |

(1) No new policies were issued under Insurance for Retired Teaching and Administrative Staff of Private Schools as from July 1985. Old policy-holders as well as the newly retired can take out policies issued under HIRTASPS.

(2) HIRGE, HISRGE, HIRTASPS and HISRTASPS were integrated as HIRETDGOPS from April 1, 1994.

(3) After the implementation of National Health Insurance on March 1, 1995, the administration of medical care benefits provided by all the policies was transferred to the Bureau of National Health Insurance while the Department still implements the enrollment and cash benefits of the GEI, ITASPS and RGEI.

16-7. Persons Insured under Government Employees' Insurance and Related Insurance Programs

Unit: Persons

| End of Year | Total | Government Employees Insurance | Health Insurance for Government Employees Dependents (3) | Retired Government Employees Insurance | Health Insurance for Retired Government Employees (2) | Health Insurance for Spouses of Retired Government Employees (2) | Insurance for Teaching and Administrative Staffs of Private Schools | Health Insurance for Dependents of Teaching and Administrative Staffs of Private Schools (3) | Health Insurance for Retired Teaching and Administrative Staffs and their Spouses of Private Schools (2) | Health Insurance for Retired Employees and their Dependents of Government Organizations and Private Schools (3) |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------------|--|--|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| 1958 | 172,469 | 172,469 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1959 | 189,271 | 189,271 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1960 | 203,909 | 203,909 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1965 | 241,955 | 240,261 | - | 1,694 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1969 | 282,845 | 278,222 | - | 4,623 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1970 | 298,667 | 293,531 | - | 5,136 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1971 | 313,106 | 307,403 | - | 5,703 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1972 | 329,016 | 322,615 | - | 6,401 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1973 | 335,558 | 328,259 | - | 7,299 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1974 | 350,362 | 342,567 | - | 7,795 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1975 | 367,053 | 359,034 | - | 8,019 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1976 | 377,928 | 369,666 | - | 8,262 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1977 | 388,531 | 379,869 | - | 8,662 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1978 | 399,306 | 390,347 | - | 8,959 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1979 | 408,415 | 399,339 | - | 9,076 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1980 | 435,455 | 415,191 | - | 9,212 | - | - | 11,052 | - | - | - |
| 1981 | 462,463 | 431,647 | - | 9,224 | - | - | 21,592 | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 652,509 | 443,783 | 176,030 | 9,327 | - | - | 23,369 | - | - | - |
| 1983 | 664,039 | 452,881 | 176,937 | 9,637 | - | - | 24,584 | - | - | - |
| 1984 | 683,927 | 468,577 | 179,573 | 9,922 | - | - | 25,673 | - | 182 | - |
| 1985(1) | 754,928 | 475,663 | 180,360 | 4,952 | 41,406 | 26,087 | 26,277 | - | 183 | - |
| 1986 | 778,066 | 483,473 | 180,739 | 4,222 | 49,976 | 32,241 | 26,974 | - | 441 | - |
| 1987 | 815,179 | 489,772 | 179,688 | 3,632 | 68,080 | 45,649 | 27,723 | - | 635 | - |
| 1988 | 832,098 | 496,175 | 176,749 | 3,352 | 73,877 | 53,045 | 28,110 | - | 790 | - |
| 1989 | 1,041,853 | 515,387 | 385,632 | 3,155 | 62,332 | 45,973 | 28,529 | - | 845 | - |
| 1990 | 1,078,449 | 536,775 | 390,239 | 2,921 | 64,913 | 47,490 | 31,213 | 3,954 | 944 | - |
| 1991 | 1,103,236 | 549,615 | 388,012 | 2,747 | 68,041 | 49,331 | 33,883 | 10,529 | 1078 | - |
| 1992 | 1,707,301 | 560,127 | 950,307 | 2,579 | 70,490 | 50,880 | 36,075 | 35,690 | 1153 | - |
| 1993 | 1,759,843 | 572,122 | 976,771 | 2,409 | 74,085 | 53,389 | 39,442 | 40,271 | 1354 | - |
| 1994 | 1,793,094 | 581,047 | 982,642 | 2,193 | - | - | 42,864 | 44,038 | - | 140,310 |
| 1995 | 634,543 | 588,354 | - | 1,710 | - | - | 44,479 | - | - | - |
| 1996 | 645,592 | 597,895 | - | 1,510 | - | - | 46,187 | - | - | - |
| 1997 | 649,267 | 600,026 | - | 1,363 | - | - | 47,878 | - | - | - |
| 1998 | 625,774 | 574,364 | - | 1,208 | - | - | 50,202 | - | - | - |

(1),(2),(3) See notes of Table 16-6.

Source: See Table 16-6.

16-8. Receipts and Expenditures of Government Employees' Insurance

Unit: NT\$ 1,000

| Period | Receipts | | | | Expenditures | | | | | | | Surplus or Deficit | |
|--------|------------|------------|------------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------------|
| | Total (A) | Premiums | Registration Fee | Others | Total (B) | Medical Expense | Cash Benefits | Refund of Premiums | Reserve Fund | Costs of Administration | Others | Amount (C=A-B) | Percentage (C/B x 100) |
| 1958 | 6,854 | 6,847 | 7 | - | 2,104 | 1,303 | 322 | - | - | 479 | - | 4,750 | 225.76 |
| 1959 | 55,305 | 53,727 | 117 | 461 | 60,053 | 46,929 | 9,331 | 32 | - | 3,761 | - | -4,748 | -7.91 |
| 1960 | 90,503 | 86,850 | 3,653 | - | 142,882 | 113,478 | 13,794 | 145 | 8,047 | 6,079 | 1,339 | -52,379 | -36.66 |
| 1965 | 185,077 | 173,408 | 4,369 | 7,300 | 204,812 | 138,753 | 36,910 | 336 | 16,793 | 11,914 | 106 | -19,735 | -9.64 |
| 1969 | 383,171 | 366,161 | 4,885 | 12,125 | 377,618 | 206,195 | 119,140 | 524 | 29,728 | 21,339 | 692 | 5,553 | 1.47 |
| 1970 | 445,587 | 427,161 | 5,419 | 13,007 | 437,546 | 241,746 | 154,817 | 646 | 14,857 | 24,639 | 841 | 8,041 | 1.84 |
| 1971 | 518,639 | 500,102 | 5,837 | 12,700 | 509,655 | 275,053 | 218,689 | 878 | -13,017 | 27,182 | 870 | 8,984 | 1.76 |
| 1972 | 540,857 | 526,653 | 6,361 | 7,843 | 528,857 | 305,176 | 321,315 | 888 | -128,640 | 29,126 | 992 | 12,000 | 2.27 |
| 1973 | 575,888 | 567,529 | 6,278 | 2,081 | 730,323 | 313,091 | 441,314 | 1,446 | -59,986 | 28,915 | 5,543 | -154,435 | -21.15 |
| 1974 | 734,051 | 708,907 | 23,349 | 1,795 | 865,003 | 393,545 | 420,572 | 432 | - | 48,859 | 1,595 | -130,952 | -15.14 |
| 1975 | 837,326 | 800,445 | 24,253 | 12,628 | 907,493 | 451,203 | 405,330 | 5 | - | 50,757 | 198 | -70,167 | -7.73 |
| 1976 | 919,335 | 877,621 | 26,588 | 15,126 | 990,435 | 495,599 | 446,467 | - | - | 47,953 | 416 | -71,100 | -7.18 |
| 1977 | 1,144,071 | 1,108,994 | 26,882 | 8,195 | 1,247,578 | 551,948 | 640,173 | - | - | 54,756 | 701 | -103,507 | -8.30 |
| 1978 | 1,498,631 | 1,467,619 | 26,731 | 4,281 | 1,638,125 | 639,808 | 927,916 | - | - | 68,204 | 2,197 | -139,494 | -8.52 |
| 1979 | 1,846,849 | 1,814,869 | 27,246 | 4,734 | 2,181,323 | 768,214 | 1,326,516 | - | - | 84,938 | 1,655 | -334,474 | -15.33 |
| 1980 | 2,418,933 | 2,388,160 | 28,129 | 2,644 | 2,801,925 | 1,002,394 | 1,688,145 | - | - | 102,930 | 8,456 | -382,992 | -13.67 |
| 1981 | 3,396,851 | 3,363,892 | 30,176 | 2,783 | 4,028,089 | 1,371,576 | 2,529,390 | - | - | 121,633 | 5,490 | -631,238 | -15.67 |
| 1982 | 3,718,804 | 3,660,475 | 55,188 | 3,141 | 4,625,764 | 1,565,612 | 2,914,438 | - | - | 129,595 | 16,119 | -906,960 | -19.61 |
| 1983 | 3,856,418 | 3,766,679 | 65,603 | 24,136 | 4,743,226 | 1,841,569 | 2,748,870 | - | - | 124,523 | 28,264 | -886,808 | -18.70 |
| 1984 | 4,176,563 | 4,096,035 | 67,664 | 12,864 | 5,268,715 | 2,213,083 | 2,889,961 | - | - | 137,868 | 27,803 | -1,092,152 | -20.73 |
| 1985 | 4,936,648 | 4,849,081 | 72,721 | 14,846 | 6,313,264 | 2,541,691 | 3,581,829 | - | - | 159,649 | 30,095 | -1,376,616 | -21.81 |
| 1986 | 5,430,401 | 5,371,443 | 52,887 | 6,071 | 7,066,195 | 2,681,821 | 4,185,739 | - | - | 167,457 | 31,178 | -1,635,794 | -23.15 |
| 1987 | 5,866,620 | 5,830,197 | 28,385 | 8,038 | 8,082,435 | 2,921,858 | 4,954,077 | - | - | 179,887 | 26,613 | -2,215,815 | -27.42 |
| 1988 | 6,691,347 | 6,658,964 | 28,551 | 3,832 | 9,561,922 | 3,040,493 | 6,301,870 | - | - | 195,377 | 24,183 | -2,870,576 | -30.02 |
| 1989 | 7,664,792 | 7,611,338 | 26,717 | 26,736 | 11,409,135 | 3,114,116 | 8,013,131 | - | - | 231,090 | 50,797 | -3,744,343 | -32.82 |
| 1990 | 9,358,592 | 9,273,093 | 25,903 | 59,596 | 13,065,701 | 3,582,106 | 9,155,112 | - | - | 276,280 | 52,203 | -3,707,105 | -28.37 |
| 1991 | 10,787,888 | 10,666,962 | 25,935 | 94,992 | 16,646,282 | 4,125,732 | 12,184,263 | - | - | 294,606 | 41,681 | -5,858,394 | -35.19 |
| 1992 | 11,854,254 | 11,775,290 | 26,372 | 52,592 | 15,525,502 | 4,639,799 | 10,510,020 | - | - | 323,708 | 51,975 | -3,671,248 | -23.65 |
| 1993 | 13,190,083 | 13,033,881 | 36,586 | 119,616 | 17,635,634 | 5,068,021 | 12,190,672 | - | - | 348,688 | 28,253 | -4,445,551 | -25.21 |
| 1994 | 14,237,829 | 14,112,286 | 35,970 | 89,573 | 20,321,930 | 5,824,210 | 14,064,439 | - | - | 378,263 | 55,018 | -6,084,101 | -29.94 |
| 1995 | 9,232,039 | 9,050,723 | 4,534 | 176,782 | 15,877,717 | 1,308,173 | 13,954,267 | - | - | 247,958 | 367,319 | -6,645,678 | -41.86 |
| 1996 | 8,692,318 | 8,463,670 | - | 228,649 | 14,981,002 | - | 13,980,502 | - | - | 200,947 | 799,553 | -6,288,684 | -41.98 |
| 1997 | 9,825,788 | 9,783,592 | - | 42,196 | 16,718,266 | - | 15,457,435 | - | - | 195,493 | 1,065,338 | -6,892,478 | -41.23 |
| 1998 | 12,146,498 | 12,135,826 | - | 10,671 | 19,481,262 | - | 18,024,803 | - | - | 192,278 | 1,264,180 | -7,334,764 | -37.65 |

Source: See Table 16-6.

16-9a. Medical Care and Cash Benefits under Government Employees' Insurance

| Period | Free Medical Care | | | Cash Benefits | | | | |
|---|-------------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|------------|---------|-------|-------------------|
| | Subtotal | Maternity | Illness & Injury | Subtotal | Disability | Old Age | Death | Funeral Allowance |
| I. Person-Visits (Free Medical Care), Cases (Cash Benefits) | | | | | | | | |
| 1958 | 7,207 | 619 | 6,588 | 47 | - | - | 15 | 32 |
| 1959 | 717,061 | 47,401 | 669,660 | 2,926 | - | - | 451 | 2,475 |
| 1960 | 1,951,389 | 64,436 | 1,886,953 | 3,088 | 69 | - | 475 | 2,544 |
| 1965 | 2,108,600 | 59,407 | 2,049,193 | 5,174 | 215 | 1,032 | 604 | 3,323 |
| 1969 | 2,456,386 | 85,886 | 2,370,500 | 7,658 | 355 | 2,532 | 761 | 4,010 |
| 1970 | 2,692,028 | 91,225 | 2,600,803 | 8,645 | 362 | 2,624 | 791 | 4,868 |
| 1971 | 2,916,209 | 93,071 | 2,823,138 | 9,785 | 423 | 3,604 | 810 | 4,948 |
| 1972 | 3,211,275 | 96,335 | 3,114,940 | 11,661 | 497 | 5,248 | 860 | 5,056 |
| 1973 | 3,204,162 | 97,302 | 3,106,860 | 14,063 | 423 | 7,362 | 891 | 5,387 |
| 1974 | 2,967,879 | 91,652 | 2,876,227 | 12,199 | 376 | 5,206 | 826 | 5,791 |
| 1975 | 2,968,790 | 98,463 | 2,870,327 | 10,942 | 347 | 3,703 | 898 | 5,994 |
| 1976 | 3,104,498 | 125,358 | 2,979,140 | 11,165 | 311 | 3,531 | 972 | 6,351 |
| 1977 | 3,163,905 | 107,908 | 3,055,997 | 12,598 | 368 | 4,467 | 1,002 | 6,761 |
| 1978 | 3,192,962 | 117,555 | 3,075,407 | 13,545 | 335 | 5,243 | 1,070 | 6,897 |
| 1979 | 3,256,056 | 117,177 | 3,138,879 | 14,273 | 408 | 5,709 | 1,005 | 7,151 |
| 1980 | 3,359,820 | 118,443 | 3,241,377 | 15,160 | 372 | 6,012 | 1,064 | 7,712 |
| 1981 | 3,585,908 | 129,908 | 3,456,000 | 16,897 | 388 | 7,633 | 1,070 | 7,806 |
| 1982 | 3,690,496 | 169,338 | 3,521,158 | 17,824 | 455 | 8,008 | 1,025 | 8,336 |
| 1983 | 3,941,279 | 163,038 | 3,778,241 | 17,670 | 492 | 7,465 | 1,022 | 8,691 |
| 1984 | 4,115,385 | 166,955 | 3,948,430 | 17,716 | 529 | 7,206 | 1,029 | 8,952 |
| 1985 | 4,323,954 | 167,861 | 4,156,093 | 18,390 | 549 | 7,657 | 1,032 | 9,152 |
| 1986 | 4,438,739 | 165,217 | 4,273,522 | 19,337 | 556 | 8,218 | 994 | 9,569 |
| 1987 | 4,678,226 | 169,034 | 4,509,192 | 20,292 | 653 | 8,888 | 1,050 | 9,701 |
| 1988 | 4,784,723 | 185,468 | 4,599,255 | 22,252 | 684 | 10,023 | 1,029 | 10,516 |
| 1989 | 4,698,494 | 179,193 | 4,519,301 | 23,692 | 616 | 11,080 | 1,010 | 10,986 |
| 1990 | 5,157,462 | 190,604 | 4,966,858 | 23,653 | 717 | 10,569 | 979 | 11,388 |
| 1991 | 5,683,017 | 200,752 | 5,482,265 | 27,198 | 771 | 13,532 | 966 | 11,929 |
| 1992 | 6,565,333 | 213,789 | 6,351,544 | 23,663 | 806 | 9,645 | 902 | 12,310 |
| 1993 | 7,052,061 | 222,409 | 6,829,652 | 24,765 | 854 | 10,371 | 849 | 12,691 |
| 1994 | 7,950,473 | 227,901 | 7,722,572 | 26,310 | 883 | 11,305 | 810 | 13,312 |
| 1995 (1) | 1,657,583 | 33,863 | 1,623,720 | 26,268 | 857 | 10,545 | 831 | 14,035 |
| 1996 | - | - | - | 25,969 | 798 | 9,852 | 858 | 14,461 |
| 1997 | - | - | - | 26,606 | 975 | 10,452 | 825 | 14,354 |
| 1998 | - | - | - | 27,959 | 1,148 | 11,677 | 791 | 14,343 |

(1) See note (3) of Table 16-6.

Source: See Table 16-6.

16-9b. Medical Care and Cash Benefits under Government Employees' Insurance (Continued)

| Period | Total | Medical Expenses | | | Cash Benefits | | | | |
|------------------------|------------|------------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|------------|------------|---------|-------------------|
| | | Subtotal | Maternity | Illness & Injury | Subtotal | Disability | Old Age | Death | Funeral Allowance |
| II. Amount (NT\$1,000) | | | | | | | | | |
| 1958 | 1,625 | 1,303 | 176 | 1,127 | 322 | - | - | 287 | 35 |
| 1959 | 56,260 | 46,929 | 8,230 | 38,699 | 9,331 | - | - | 6,314 | 3,018 |
| 1960 | 127,272 | 113,478 | 12,095 | 101,384 | 13,794 | 854 | - | 8,890 | 4,051 |
| 1965 | 175,663 | 138,753 | 13,151 | 125,602 | 36,910 | 2,373 | 7,353 | 18,413 | 8,770 |
| 1969 | 325,335 | 206,195 | 18,556 | 187,640 | 119,140 | 7,446 | 53,108 | 39,184 | 19,403 |
| 1970 | 396,563 | 241,746 | 21,397 | 220,350 | 154,817 | 9,669 | 68,350 | 49,952 | 26,847 |
| 1971 | 493,742 | 275,053 | 24,278 | 250,775 | 218,689 | 11,780 | 123,089 | 53,737 | 30,083 |
| 1972 | 626,491 | 305,176 | 25,905 | 279,271 | 321,315 | 14,354 | 215,692 | 59,743 | 31,526 |
| 1973 | 754,405 | 313,091 | 26,419 | 286,672 | 441,314 | 12,078 | 331,337 | 62,861 | 35,038 |
| 1974 | 814,117 | 393,545 | 36,083 | 357,462 | 420,572 | 13,458 | 291,508 | 71,464 | 44,142 |
| 1975 | 856,533 | 451,203 | 44,009 | 407,194 | 405,330 | 13,344 | 251,763 | 91,252 | 48,972 |
| 1976 | 942,066 | 495,599 | 59,770 | 435,829 | 446,467 | 11,136 | 282,242 | 99,209 | 53,880 |
| 1977 | 1,192,121 | 551,948 | 56,811 | 495,137 | 640,173 | 15,017 | 445,088 | 115,432 | 64,636 |
| 1978 | 1,567,724 | 639,808 | 71,904 | 567,904 | 927,916 | 17,629 | 681,308 | 149,705 | 79,274 |
| 1979 | 2,094,730 | 768,214 | 89,274 | 678,940 | 1,326,516 | 26,133 | 1,027,938 | 172,597 | 99,848 |
| 1980 | 2,690,539 | 1,002,394 | 127,148 | 875,246 | 1,688,145 | 27,927 | 1,308,786 | 221,160 | 130,272 |
| 1981 | 3,900,966 | 1,371,576 | 175,816 | 1,195,760 | 2,529,390 | 38,066 | 2,021,376 | 297,375 | 172,573 |
| 1982 | 4,480,050 | 1,565,612 | 216,385 | 1,349,227 | 2,914,438 | 50,656 | 2,370,412 | 296,183 | 197,187 |
| 1983 | 4,590,439 | 1,841,569 | 257,200 | 1,584,369 | 2,748,870 | 45,787 | 2,195,797 | 299,865 | 207,421 |
| 1984 | 5,103,044 | 2,213,083 | 287,704 | 1,925,379 | 2,889,961 | 52,648 | 2,291,421 | 318,849 | 227,043 |
| 1985 | 6,123,520 | 2,541,691 | 308,438 | 2,233,253 | 3,581,829 | 61,869 | 2,891,549 | 361,678 | 266,732 |
| 1986 | 6,867,560 | 2,681,821 | 293,064 | 2,388,757 | 4,185,739 | 71,061 | 3,422,652 | 378,467 | 313,559 |
| 1987 | 7,875,935 | 2,921,858 | 319,103 | 2,602,755 | 4,954,077 | 79,929 | 4,111,286 | 425,157 | 337,705 |
| 1988 | 9,342,363 | 3,040,493 | 333,800 | 2,706,693 | 6,301,870 | 89,468 | 5,297,750 | 499,784 | 414,868 |
| 1989 | 11,127,247 | 3,114,116 | 346,425 | 2,767,691 | 8,013,131 | 98,905 | 6,873,145 | 545,032 | 496,049 |
| 1990 | 12,737,218 | 3,582,106 | 401,728 | 3,180,378 | 9,155,112 | 120,484 | 7,826,989 | 601,747 | 605,892 |
| 1991 | 16,309,995 | 4,125,732 | 409,913 | 3,715,820 | 12,184,263 | 130,908 | 10,672,510 | 659,707 | 721,138 |
| 1992 | 15,149,819 | 4,639,799 | 439,305 | 4,200,494 | 10,510,020 | 149,644 | 8,892,173 | 655,082 | 813,121 |
| 1993 | 17,258,693 | 5,068,021 | 452,510 | 4,615,512 | 12,190,672 | 173,595 | 10,438,797 | 666,201 | 912,078 |
| 1994 | 19,888,649 | 5,824,210 | 530,923 | 5,293,286 | 14,064,439 | 197,884 | 12,157,715 | 688,429 | 1,020,411 |
| 1995 | 15,262,440 | 1,308,173 | 109,169 | 1,199,004 | 13,954,267 | 215,155 | 11,913,069 | 693,489 | 1,132,554 |
| 1996 | 13,980,502 | - | - | - | 13,980,502 | 235,444 | 11,745,899 | 771,480 | 1,227,679 |
| 1997 | 15,457,435 | - | - | - | 15,457,435 | 376,979 | 13,041,188 | 766,748 | 1,272,519 |
| 1998 | 18,024,803 | - | - | - | 18,024,803 | 449,829 | 15,487,795 | 770,495 | 1,316,684 |

16-10. Major Receipts and Expenditures of Government Employees' Insurance and
Related Insurance Programs

Unit: NT\$1,000

| Period | Major Receipts (1) | | Major Expenditures (1) | | | Surplus or Deficit |
|----------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Premiums | Registration Fee | Medical Expenses | Cash Benefits | Costs of Administration | |
| 1958 | 6,847 | 7 | 1,303 | 322 | 479 | 4,750 |
| 1959 | 53,727 | 1,117 | 46,929 | 9,331 | 3,761 | - 4,748 |
| 1960 | 86,850 | 3,653 | 113,478 | 13,794 | 6,079 | - 52,379 |
| 1965 | 173,745 | 4,376 | 138,760 | 36,915 | 11,914 | - 19,404 |
| 1969 | 370,667 | 5,002 | 214,857 | 128,674 | 21,655 | - |
| 1970 | 432,800 | 5,592 | 253,639 | 167,612 | 25,033 | - |
| 1971 | 507,000 | 6,029 | 289,071 | 235,311 | 27,665 | - |
| 1972 | 534,664 | 6,579 | 324,879 | 335,982 | 29,687 | - 1,552 |
| 1973 | 577,157 | 6,552 | 336,615 | 459,969 | 29,589 | - 171,005 |
| 1974 | 720,216 | 24,515 | 423,776 | 439,498 | 49,494 | - 150,897 |
| 1975 | 813,077 | 25,582 | 488,435 | 425,981 | 51,462 | - 95,500 |
| 1976 | 891,312 | 27,978 | 535,378 | 469,563 | 48,704 | - 97,911 |
| 1977 | 1,125,145 | 28,333 | 597,587 | 663,315 | 55,602 | - 132,087 |
| 1978 | 1,487,661 | 28,285 | 696,428 | 954,041 | 69,146 | - 177,129 |
| 1979 | 1,837,116 | 28,827 | 836,314 | 1,353,821 | 85,981 | - 381,323 |
| 1980 | 2,424,358 | 29,686 | 1,098,372 | 1,723,425 | 104,479 | - 447,105 |
| 1981 | 3,546,205 | 32,701 | 1,534,639 | 2,584,016 | 128,142 | - 652,980 |
| 1982 | 4,149,805 | 66,972 | 1,945,896 | 2,977,760 | 145,866 | - 854,630 |
| 1983 | 4,536,664 | 88,477 | 2,536,131 | 2,822,484 | 150,458 | - 862,219 |
| 1984 | 4,927,788 | 91,707 | 3,098,544 | 2,974,101 | 165,897 | -1,190,991 |
| 1985 | 6,120,743 | 103,611 | 3,882,157 | 3,660,676 | 200,869 | -1,497,943 |
| 1986 | 7,378,707 | 83,748 | 4,844,414 | 4,246,362 | 229,966 | -1,772,085 |
| 1987 | 8,359,078 | 48,496 | 5,669,510 | 5,020,088 | 258,059 | -2,542,133 |
| 1988 | 9,713,012 | 49,502 | 6,057,413 | 6,379,610 | 284,894 | -2,961,674 |
| 1989 | 12,513,207 | 53,320 | 7,748,563 | 8,102,513 | 373,264 | -3,659,539 |
| 1990 | 16,111,894 | 62,484 | 10,152,558 | 9,269,380 | 479,494 | -3,677,168 |
| 1991 | 18,612,093 | 66,599 | 12,216,248 | 12,310,552 | 514,075 | -6,249,200 |
| 1992 | 22,830,086 | 74,040 | 15,459,397 | 10,663,075 | 616,383 | -3,786,653 |
| 1993 | 27,872,479 | 110,163 | 18,866,451 | 12,411,089 | 747,951 | -3,852,698 |
| 1994 | 30,326,688 | 109,316 | 22,162,485 | 14,323,023 | 812,713 | -6,712,546 |
| 1995 (2) | 12,376,050 | 15,143 | 4,825,669 | 14,288,197 | 356,732 | -7,239,481 |
| 1996 | 9,176,207 | - | - | 14,303,281 | 217,995 | -5,807,240 |
| 1997 | 10,545,706 | - | - | 15,827,933 | 211,012 | -6,404,273 |
| 1998 | 12,945,332 | - | - | 18,459,826 | 205,075 | -6,827,499 |

(1) Including the data of Government Employees' Insurance (from 1958), Health Insurance for Government Employees' Dependents (from 1982), Retired Government Employees' Insurance (from 1965), Health Insurance for Retired Government Employees (from 1985), Health Insurance for Spouses of Retired Government Employees (from 1985), Insurance for Teaching and Administrative Staffs of Private Schools (from 1980), Insurance for Retired Teaching and Administrative Staffs of Private Schools (1984 -1985), Health Insurance for Spouses of Teaching and Administrative Staffs of Private Schools (from 1990), Health Insurance for Retired Teaching and Administrative Staffs of Private Schools (from 1986), Health Insurance for Spouses of Retired Teaching and Administrative Staffs of Private Schools (from 1986), Health Insurance for Retired Employees and their Dependents of Government Organizations and Private Schools (from 1991)

(2) See note (3) of Table 16-6

Source: See Table 16-6

16-11. Units and Persons Insured under Government Employees'
and School Staffs' Insurance and Retired Government Employees' Insurance (1)

| End of Year | Insured Units | |
|-------------|---|--|
| | Government Employees and School Staffs' Insurance (GESSI) | Retired Government Employees' Insurance (RGEI) |
| 1999 (2) | 7,385 | 553 |
| 2000 | 7,436 | 517 |
| 2001 | 7,498 | 487 |

| End of Year | Insured Persons | |
|-------------|---|--|
| | Government Employees and School Staffs' Insurance (GESSI) | Retired Government Employees' Insurance (RGEI) |
| 1999 | 623,016 | 1,100 |
| 2000 | 629,395 | 985 |
| 2001 | 629,358 | 906 |

(1) See note of Table 16-6.

(2) Government Employees' Insurance (GEI) and Insurance for Teaching and Administrative Staffs of Private Schools (ITASPS) were integrated as Government Employees' and School Staffs' Insurance (GESSI) from May 31, 1999.

Source: See Table 16-6.

16-12. Receipts and Expenditures of Government Employees' and School Staffs' Insurance

Unit: NT\$1,000

| Period | Receipts | | | | | | Expenditures | |
|----------|------------|------------|------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|--------|--------------|---------------|
| | Total | Premiums | Gains on Securities Exchange | Interest | Government Subsidies | Others | Total | Cash Benefits |
| 1999 (1) | 13,931,488 | 13,511,913 | 29,030 | 259,187 | 122,509 | 8,849 | 10,866,922 | 8,728,591 |
| 2000 | 14,775,983 | 13,931,071 | 11,376 | 617,855 | 210,653 | 5,028 | 5,143,116 | 2,796,558 |
| 2001 | 17,674,043 | 16,401,215 | 61,149 | 1,001,939 | 195,115 | 14,624 | 5,332,549 | 2,672,578 |

| Period | Expenditures | | | | | Surplus or Deficit (2) | Compensated by the Treasury (3) |
|--------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Reserve for Old Age Benefit | Loss on Securities Exchange | Reserve for Others | Administration Expenses | Others | | |
| 1999 | 1,332,338 | 19,246 | 64 | 219,960 | 566,723 | 3,064,566 | 12,453,833 |
| 2000 | 2,075,730 | 53,366 | - | 215,287 | 2,175 | 9,632,867 | 21,311,832 |
| 2001 | 2,443,781 | 13,991 | - | 199,946 | 2,253 | 12,341,494 | 30,138,703 |

(1) See note (2) of Table 16-11. Including receipts and expenditures of GEI and ITASPS, from Jan. to May of 1999.

(2) Surplus is transferred to reserve account.

(3) Including unrealized liability of cash benefit before amendment and interest expenses.

Source: See Table 16-6.

16-13. Receipts and Expenditures of Retired Government Employees' Insurance

Unit: NT\$1,000

| Period | Receipts | | | | |
|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------|--------|
| | Total | Premiums | Interest | Government Subsidies | Others |
| 1999 (1) | 15,423 | 3,116 | 12,279 | 28 | - |
| 2000 | 15,492 | 2,705 | 12,367 | 43 | 378 |
| 2001 | 12,295 | 2,505 | 9,790 | - | - |

| Period | Expenditures | | | | | | Surplus or Deficit (2) |
|--------|--------------|---------------|---------|-------------------------|----------|--------|------------------------|
| | Total | Cash Benefits | Reserve | Administration Expenses | Interest | Others | |
| 1999 | 4,684 | 8,185 | -3,552 | 51 | - | - | 10,739 |
| 2000 | 9,532 | 9,489 | - | 43 | - | - | 5,960 |
| 2001 | 6,455 | 6,455 | - | - | - | - | 5,839 |

(1),(2) See notes (1),(2) of Table 16-12.

Source: See Table 16-6.

16-14. Cash Benefits under Government Employees' and School Staffs' Insurance

| Period | Cases | | | | | Amount (NT\$1,000) | | | | |
|---------|--------|------------|---------|-------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|------------|------------|---------|-------------------------------------|
| | Total | Disability | Old Age | Death | Dependent's Funeral Allowance | Total | Disability | Old Age | Death | Dependent's Funeral Allowance |
| 1999(1) | 29,956 | 741 | 13,364 | 732 | 15,119 | 20,242,546 | 300,290 | 17,788,038 | 723,978 | 1,430,241 |
| 2000 | 32,172 | 1,480 | 14,365 | 716 | 15,611 | 22,102,777 | 519,769 | 19,355,493 | 742,477 | 1,485,038 |
| 2001 | 37,595 | 1,078 | 21,181 | 614 | 14,722 | 30,466,793 | 399,394 | 27,961,491 | 663,453 | 1,442,455 |

(1) See note (1) of Table 16-12.

Source: See Table 16-6.

16-15. Cash Benefits under Retired Government Employees' Insurance

| Period | Cases | | | | | Amount (NT\$1,000) | | | | |
|---------|-------|------------|---------|-------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|------------|---------|-------|-------------------------------------|
| | Total | Disability | Old Age | Death | Dependent's Funeral Allowance | Total | Disability | Old Age | Death | Dependent's Funeral Allowance |
| 1999(1) | 108 | 4 | 30 | 71 | 3 | 8,185 | 334 | 2,368 | 5,437 | 47 |
| 2000 | 106 | 6 | 15 | 81 | 4 | 9,489 | 479 | 1,430 | 7,542 | 38 |
| 2001 | 76 | 2 | 11 | 59 | 4 | 6,455 | 99 | 936 | 5,388 | 32 |

(1) See note (1) of Table 16-12.

Source: See Table 16-6.

16-16a. Number of Group Insurance Applicants and Beneficiaries under National Health Insurance
 1. Group Insurance Applicants

| End of Year | Grand Total | Category 1 (1) | | | | | Category 2 (2) | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------|---------|---------|--------|----------------|-------|--------|--------|
| | | Total | Item 1 | Item 2 | Item 3 | Item 4 | Item 5 | Total | Item 1 | Item 2 |
| 1995 | 425,349 | 421,778 | 6,783 | 401,852 | 13,143 | - | - | 2,270 | 2,266 | 4 |
| 1996 | 451,475 | 447,815 | 6,860 | 422,520 | 18,435 | - | - | 2,283 | 2,279 | 4 |
| 1997 | 469,111 | 465,417 | 6,981 | 432,052 | 26,384 | - | - | 2,294 | 2,290 | 4 |
| 1998 | 490,174 | 486,431 | 7,024 | 441,919 | 37,482 | - | 6 | 2,323 | 2,319 | 4 |
| 1999 | 519,635 | 515,813 | 7,085 | 452,020 | 56,702 | - | 6 | 2,381 | 2,377 | 4 |
| 2000 | 562,002 | 557,860 | 7,173 | 459,886 | 90,795 | - | 6 | 2,461 | 2,457 | 4 |
| 2001 | 566,854 | 562,562 | 7,851 | 453,204 | 101,501 | - | 6 | 2,559 | 2,555 | 4 |

(1) Category 1 includes: a. Civil servants or full-time and regularly paid personnel in governmental agencies and public/private schools; b. Employees of public or privately owned enterprises or institutions; c. Employees other than the insured prescribed in the preceding two subparagraphs but are employed by particular employers; d. Employers or self-employed owners of business; e. Independently practicing professionals and technicians.

(2) Category 2 includes: a. Members of an occupational union who have no particular employers, or who are self-employed; b. Seamen serving on foreign vessels who are members of the National Seamen's Union or the Master Mariners' Association.

Source: The data are provided by the Bureau of National Health Insurance, R.O.C.

16-16b. Number of Group Insurance Applicants and Beneficiaries under National Health Insurance (Continued)
 1. Group Insurance Applicants

| End of Year | Category 3 (3) | | | Category 4 (4) | | | Category 5 (5) | Category 6 (6) | | |
|-------------|----------------|--------|--------|----------------|--------|--------|----------------|----------------|--------|--------|
| | Total | Item 1 | Item 2 | Total | Item 1 | Item 2 | | Total | Item 1 | Item 2 |
| 1995 | 344 | 305 | 39 | - | - | - | 458 | 498 | 18 | 480 |
| 1996 | 345 | 305 | 40 | - | - | - | 493 | 537 | 16 | 521 |
| 1997 | 346 | 306 | 40 | - | - | - | 504 | 548 | 16 | 532 |
| 1998 | 346 | 306 | 40 | - | - | - | 520 | 552 | 12 | 540 |
| 1999 | 346 | 306 | 40 | - | - | - | 526 | 567 | 12 | 555 |
| 2000 | 346 | 306 | 40 | - | - | - | 537 | 796 | 12 | 784 |
| 2001 | 346 | 306 | 40 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 559 | 825 | 12 | 813 |

(3) Category 3 includes: a. Members of the Farmers Association or the Irrigation Association, or workers aged fifteen or older who are gainfully employed in agricultural occupations ; b. Class A members of the Fishermen's Association who are either self-employed or have no specific employer, or workers aged fifteen or older who are gainfully employed in fishery occupations.

(4) Category 4 includes: a. Military personnel whose compulsory service terms are longer than two months or who are summoned to serve in the military for more than two months, military school students who receive grants from the government, those that are the dependents of military personnel and can demonstrate to the Ministry of Defense that they have lost their means of support, and those who are receiving pensions owing to the deaths of family members who had served in the military; b. Males who have attained the age of military service and are currently performing alternative public service.

(5) Category 5 includes: Members of low-income households as defined by the Social Support Law .

(6) Category 6 includes: a. Veterans and representatives of the surviving family members of deceased veterans; b. Representatives or heads of household other than the insured or their dependents prescribed in subparagraphs 1 through 5 and the preceding item of this subparagraph.

16-16c. Number of Group Insurance Applicants and Beneficiaries under National Health Insurance (Continued)

2. Beneficiaries

Unit: Persons

| End of Year | Grand Total | Category 1 | | | | | | Category 2 | | |
|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|--------|------------|-----------|--------|
| | | Total | Item 1 | Item 2 | Item 3 | Item 4 | Item 5 | Total | Item 1 | Item 2 |
| 1995 | 19,123,278 | 10,437,339 | 1,200,289 | 8,507,771 | 428,809 | 300,470 | - | 4,029,716 | 4,029,494 | 222 |
| 1996 | 20,041,488 | 10,678,558 | 1,216,497 | 8,678,388 | 437,906 | 345,767 | - | 3,991,729 | 3,991,570 | 159 |
| 1997 | 20,492,317 | 10,914,783 | 1,223,423 | 8,875,815 | 448,407 | 367,138 | - | 3,908,469 | 3,908,292 | 177 |
| 1998 | 20,757,185 | 11,043,998 | 1,219,899 | 8,963,299 | 466,423 | 394,278 | 99 | 3,852,144 | 3,851,812 | 332 |
| 1999 | 21,089,859 | 11,236,257 | 1,246,959 | 9,080,776 | 493,914 | 414,514 | 94 | 3,799,093 | 3,798,648 | 445 |
| 2000 | 21,400,826 | 11,465,521 | 1,257,699 | 9,251,834 | 530,161 | 425,752 | 75 | 3,750,883 | 3,750,167 | 716 |
| 2001 | 21,653,555 | 11,447,046 | 1,444,154 | 8,988,288 | 592,511 | 422,023 | 70 | 3,772,174 | 3,771,589 | 585 |

16-16d. Number of Group Insurance Applicants and Beneficiaries under National Health Insurance (Continued)

2. Beneficiaries

Unit: Persons

| End of Year | Category 3 | | | Category 4 (1) | | | Category 5 | Category 6 | | |
|-------------|------------|-----------|---------|----------------|--------|--------|------------|------------|---------|-----------|
| | Total | Item 1 | Item 2 | Total | Item 1 | Item 2 | | Total | Item 1 | Item 2 |
| 1995 | 2,998,439 | 2,652,042 | 346,397 | - | - | - | 111,452 | 1,477,273 | 593,614 | 883,659 |
| 1996 | 3,152,680 | 2,769,787 | 382,893 | - | - | - | 110,162 | 2,025,543 | 634,395 | 1,391,148 |
| 1997 | 3,225,240 | 2,815,115 | 410,125 | - | - | - | 108,564 | 2,256,459 | 645,641 | 1,610,818 |
| 1998 | 3,267,892 | 2,825,792 | 442,100 | - | - | - | 117,480 | 2,397,292 | 640,556 | 1,756,736 |
| 1999 | 3,297,840 | 2,827,356 | 470,484 | - | - | - | 129,890 | 2,557,520 | 646,145 | 1,911,375 |
| 2000 | 3,304,109 | 2,805,501 | 498,608 | - | - | - | 146,335 | 2,665,399 | 645,595 | 2,019,804 |
| 2001 | 3,327,657 | 2,797,024 | 530,633 | - | - | - | 152,882 | 2,953,796 | 644,785 | 2,309,011 |

(1) Public disclosure of beneficiary data is not permitted under R.O.C. law.

16-17. Average Amount of Monthly Payroll on which National Health Insurance Premiums Assessed

Unit: NTS

| End of Year | Grand Total | Category 1 | | | | | | Category 2 | | |
|-------------|-------------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|--------|--------|
| | | Total | Item 1 | Item 2 | Item 3 | Item 4 | Item 5 | Total | Item 1 | Item 2 |
| 1995 | 20,691 | 23,351 | 24,959 | 21,875 | 26,861 | 45,669 | - | 17,571 | 17,569 | 36,893 |
| 1996 | 21,877 | 24,684 | 26,332 | 23,214 | 27,591 | 43,654 | - | 18,468 | 18,466 | 36,709 |
| 1997 | 22,879 | 25,866 | 27,439 | 24,474 | 28,320 | 43,258 | - | 18,815 | 18,813 | 39,465 |
| 1998 | 24,184 | 27,462 | 28,790 | 26,073 | 29,056 | 44,694 | 43,005 | 19,509 | 19,507 | 42,039 |
| 1999 | 24,619 | 28,026 | 28,916 | 26,732 | 28,411 | 44,852 | 43,231 | 19,721 | 19,718 | 42,669 |
| 2000 | 25,245 | 28,876 | 29,180 | 27,885 | 26,967 | 44,241 | 34,950 | 19,940 | 19,933 | 42,612 |
| 2001 | 25,693 | 29,575 | 29,218 | 28,691 | 27,252 | 44,742 | 34,393 | 20,260 | 20,255 | 42,795 |

| End of Year | Category 3 | | | Category 4 | | | Category 5 | Category 6 | | |
|-------------|------------|--------|--------|------------|--------|--------|------------|------------|--------|--------|
| | Total | Item 1 | Item 2 | Total | Item 1 | Item 2 | | Total | Item 1 | Item 2 |
| 1995 | 16,501 | 16,500 | 16,513 | - | - | - | 925 | 925 | 925 | 925 |
| 1996 | 17,400 | 17,400 | 17,400 | - | - | - | 910 | 910 | 910 | 910 |
| 1997 | 18,300 | 18,300 | 18,300 | - | - | - | 960 | 960 | 960 | 960 |
| 1998 | 19,200 | 19,200 | 19,200 | - | - | - | 1,007 | 1,007 | 1,007 | 1,007 |
| 1999 | 19,200 | 19,200 | 19,200 | - | - | - | 1,007 | 1,007 | 1,007 | 1,007 |
| 2000 | 19,200 | 19,200 | 19,200 | - | - | - | 1,007 | 1,007 | 1,007 | 1,007 |
| 2001 | 19,200 | 19,200 | 19,200 | 1,007 | 1,007 | 1,007 | 1,007 | 1,007 | 1,007 | 1,007 |

Source: See Table 16-16a.

16-18. Revenues and Costs of National Health Insurance

Unit: NT\$ million

| Period | Insurance Revenues (A) | | | Insurance Costs (B) |
|--------|------------------------|----------|-----------|---------------------|
| | Total | Premiums | Other (1) | Total |
| 1995 | 194,500 | 194,157 | 343 | 157,357 |
| 1996 | 242,331 | 241,239 | 1,092 | 223,941 |
| 1997 | 251,315 | 248,228 | 3,087 | 245,290 |
| 1998 | 263,788 | 260,686 | 3,102 | 265,347 |
| 1999 | 269,127 | 267,294 | 1,833 | 290,130 |
| 2000 | 291,403 | 290,734 | 669 | 290,439 |
| 2001 | 291,163 | 290,461 | 702 | 307,278 |

| Period | Insurance Costs | | Net of Reserve Fund (C=A-B) | Government Subsidies for Administrative Fees |
|--------|------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|--|
| | Medical Benefits | Other (2) | | |
| 1995 | 156,847 | 510 | 37,143 | 4,218 |
| 1996 | 222,938 | 1,003 | 18,390 | 5,193 |
| 1997 | 237,613 | 7,677 | 6,025 | 5,126 |
| 1998 | 262,040 | 3,307 | -1,559 | 5,249 |
| 1999 | 285,897 | 4,233 | -21,003 | 5,840 |
| 2000 | 282,105 | 8,334 | 964 | 6,056 |
| 2001 | 301,851 | 5,427 | -16,115 | 8,015 |

(1) Other insurance revenues include investment returns, gains on sales of securities, and other extra income.

(2) Other insurance costs include bad debt expenses, interest expenses, and other extra costs.

Source: See Table 16-16a.

17. INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS

17-1. Area and Population

| Country | Area (km ²) | Total Population (million) | | | Population Density (2000) (person/km ²) |
|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|--|--|
| | | 1990 (mid-year) | 2000 (mid-year) | Rate of Annual Increase (%) (1990-2000) | |
| 1. Republic of China | 36,006 | 20.23 | 22.13 | 1.0 | 615 |
| 2. Australia | 7,741,220 | 17.06 | 19.16 | 1.3 | 2 |
| 3. Argentina | 2,780,400 | 32.53 | 37.03 | 1.5 | 13 |
| 4. Belgium | 30,528 | 9.97 | 10.25 | 0.3 | 336 |
| 5. Canada | 9,970,610 | 27.70 | 30.75 | 1.2 | 3 |
| 6. Dominican Rep. | 48,511 | 7.11 | 8.52 | 2.0 | 176 |
| 7. El Salvador | 21,041 | 5.03 | 6.28 | 2.5 | 298 |
| 8. France | 551,500 | 56.73 | 58.89 | 0.4 | 107 |
| 9. Germany | 357,022 | 79.36 | 82.02 | 0.4 | 230 |
| 10. Guatemala | 108,889 | 8.75 | 11.39 | 3.0 | 105 |
| 11. Honduras | 112,088 | 4.76 | 6.42 | 3.4 | 57 |
| 12. Indonesia | 1,904,569 | 179.48 | 210.49 | 1.8 | 111 |
| 13. India | 3,287,263 | 835.13 | 1,002.14 | 2.0 | 305 |
| 14. Iran | 1,648,195 | 54.50 | 63.66 | 1.7 | 39 |
| 15. Italy | 301,268 | 57.66 | 57.53 | -0.03 | 191 |
| 16. Japan | 377,829 | 123.48 | 126.87 | 0.3 | 336 |
| 17. Korea, Rep. of | 99,268 | 42.87 | 47.27 | 1.1 | 476 |
| 18. Kuwait | 17,818 | 2.14 | 2.19 | 0.3 | 123 |
| 19. Malaysia | 329,758 | 18.10 | 23.26 | 2.8 | 71 |
| 20. Mexico | 1,958,201 | 83.23 | 97.36 | 1.8 | 50 |
| 21. Netherlands | 40,844 | 14.95 | 15.86 | 0.7 | 388 |
| 22. New Zealand | 270,534 | 3.36 | 3.83 | 1.5 | 14 |
| 23. Nicaragua | 130,000 | 3.87 | 5.07 | 3.0 | 39 |
| 24. Philippines | 300,000 | 61.48 | 76.32 | 2.4 | 254 |
| 25. Panama | 75,517 | 2.40 | 2.86 | 2.0 | 38 |
| 26. Singapore | 618 | 3.02 | 4.02 | 3.2 | 6,505 |
| 27. Saudi Arabia | 2,149,690 | 14.87 | 20.35 | 3.5 | 9 |
| 28. Thailand | 513,115 | 55.84 | 62.32 | 1.2 | 121 |
| 29. United Kingdom | 242,900 | 57.56 | 59.50 | 0.4 | 245 |
| 30. United States | 9,363,520 | 249.95 | 281.42 | 1.3 | 30 |
| 31. Venezuela | 912,050 | 19.50 | 24.17 | 2.4 | 27 |

Sources: 1. The data of the Republic of China are provided by the Ministry of Interior, R.O.C.

2. United Nations, *Monthly Bulletin of Statistics*, Feb. 2002; *Demographic Yearbook*, 1999.

17-2. Economically Active and Total Population

Unit: 1,000 persons

| Country | Period | Total Population (mid-year) (A) | Economically Active Population (B) | Percentage (B/A x 100) % |
|----------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| 1. Republic of China | 2000 | 22,125 | 9,784 | 44.2 |
| 2. Australia | 2000 | 19,160 | 9,682 | 50.5 |
| 3. Brazil | 1999 | 160,336 | 79,315 | 49.5 |
| 4. Belgium | 2000 | 10,239 | 4,401 | 43.0 |
| 5. Canada | 2000 | 30,750 | 15,999 | 52.0 |
| 6. Colombia | 2000 | 14,685 | 7,436 | 50.6 |
| 7. Dominican Rep. | 1998 | 8,216 | 3,594 | 43.7 |
| 8. France | 2000 | 59,040 | 26,226 | 44.4 |
| 9. Germany | 2000 | 82,160 | 39,731 | 48.4 |
| 10. Guatemala | 1998-99 | 11,386 | 3,982 | 35.0 |
| 11. Hong Kong | 2000 | 6,741 | 3,383 | 50.2 |
| 12. Honduras | 2000 | 6,009 | 2,351 | 39.1 |
| 13. Indonesia | 1999 | 209,260 | 95,793 | 45.8 |
| 14. Israel | 2000 | 6,040 | 2,435 | 40.3 |
| 15. Italy | 2000 | 57,189 | 23,720 | 41.5 |
| 16. Japan | 2000 | 126,880 | 67,660 | 53.3 |
| 17. Korea, Rep. of | 2000 | 47,270 | 21,950 | 46.4 |
| 18. Malaysia | 2000 | 23,264 | 9,616 | 41.3 |
| 19. Mexico | 2000 | 97,379 | 39,634 | 40.7 |
| 20. Netherlands | 2000 | 15,860 | 8,058 | 50.8 |
| 21. New Zealand | 2000 | 3,833 | 1,892 | 49.4 |
| 22. Pakistan | 1997-98 | 126,966 | 38,174 | 30.1 |
| 23. Philippines | 2000 | 76,320 | 30,908 | 40.5 |
| 24. Puerto Rico | 1997 | 3,730 | 1,308 | 35.1 |
| 25. Singapore | 2000 | 4,020 | 2,192 | 54.5 |
| 26. Sri Lanka | 1999 | 15,723 | 6,705 | 42.6 |
| 27. Thailand | 2000 | 62,480 | 33,972 | 54.4 |
| 28. United Kingdom | 2000 | 58,650 | 29,412 | 50.1 |
| 29. United States | 2000 | 281,420 | 140,863 | 50.1 |
| 30. Venezuela | 1997 | 22,784 | 9,507 | 41.7 |

Sources: 1. Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting and Statistics, Executive Yuan, R.O.C., *Monthly Bulletin of Manpower Statistics, Taiwan Area, Republic of China*, March 2002.

2. International Labor Office, *Yearbook of Labour Statistics*, Table 1A, 2001.

17-3. Distribution of Employment by Industry

Unit: 1,000 persons

| Country | Period | Total | Primary Industry | Secondary Industry | Tertiary Industry | Others | Percentage (%) | | | | |
|----------------------|--------|---------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------|----------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------|
| | | | | | | | Total | Primary Industry | Secondary Industry | Tertiary Industry | Others |
| 1. Republic of China | 2000 | 9,491 | 740 | 3,534 | 5,218 | 0 | 100.0 | 7.8 | 37.2 | 55.0 | 0.0 |
| 2. Australia | 2000 | 9,010 | 439 | 1,975 | 6,596 | 0 | 100.0 | 4.9 | 21.9 | 73.2 | 0.0 |
| 3. Brazil | 1999 | 71,676 | 17,372 | 13,805 | 40,499 | 0 | 100.0 | 24.2 | 19.3 | 56.5 | 0.0 |
| 4. Canada | 2000 | 14,910 | 492 | 3,369 | 11,049 | 0 | 100.0 | 3.3 | 22.6 | 74.1 | 0.0 |
| 5. Colombia | 2000 | 5,910 | 65 | 1,510 | 4,329 | 6 | 100.0 | 1.1 | 25.5 | 73.2 | 0.1 |
| 6. Finland | 2000 | 1,248 | 99 | 488 | 657 | 4 | 100.0 | 7.9 | 39.1 | 52.6 | 0.3 |
| 7. Germany | 2000 | 36,604 | 988 | 12,102 | 23,514 | 0 | 100.0 | 2.7 | 33.1 | 64.2 | 0.0 |
| 8. Hong Kong | 2000 | 3,214 | 9 | 658 | 2,547 | 0 | 100.0 | 0.3 | 20.5 | 79.2 | 0.0 |
| 9. Indonesia | 1999 | 88,817 | 38,878 | 15,845 | 34,094 | 0 | 100.0 | 43.8 | 17.8 | 38.4 | 0.0 |
| 10. Israel | 2000 | 2,221 | 48 | 532 | 1,622 | 19 | 100.0 | 2.2 | 24.0 | 73.0 | 0.9 |
| 11. Italy | 2000 | 21,225 | 1,020 | 6,767 | 13,438 | 0 | 100.0 | 4.8 | 31.9 | 63.3 | 0.0 |
| 12. Japan | 2000 | 64,460 | 3,260 | 20,130 | 40,680 | 390 | 100.0 | 5.1 | 31.2 | 63.1 | 0.6 |
| 13. Korea, Rep. of | 2000 | 21,061 | 2,288 | 5,905 | 12,868 | 0 | 100.0 | 10.9 | 28.0 | 61.1 | 0.0 |
| 14. Malaysia | 2000 | 9,322 | 1,712 | 3,000 | 4,610 | 0 | 100.0 | 18.4 | 32.2 | 49.5 | 0.0 |
| 15. Mexico | 2000 | 38,984 | 7,061 | 10,418 | 21,503 | 2 | 100.0 | 18.1 | 26.7 | 55.2 | 0.0 |
| 16. Netherlands | 2000 | 7,731 | 248 | 1,634 | 5,652 | 197 | 100.0 | 3.2 | 21.1 | 73.1 | 2.5 |
| 17. Pakistan | 1998 | 35,934 | 16,980 | 6,150 | 12,787 | 17 | 100.0 | 47.3 | 17.1 | 35.6 | 0.0 |
| 18. Philippines | 2000 | 27,775 | 10,401 | 4,444 | 12,926 | 4 | 100.0 | 37.4 | 16.0 | 46.5 | 0.0 |
| 19. Puerto Rico | 2000 | 1,174 | 22 | 262 | 890 | 0 | 100.0 | 1.9 | 22.3 | 75.8 | 0.0 |
| 20. Singapore | 2000 | 2,095 | 5 | 717 | 1,371 | 2 | 100.0 | 0.2 | 34.2 | 65.4 | 0.1 |
| 21. Sri Lanka | 1998 | 5,946 | 2,472 | 1,338 | 1,987 | 150 | 100.0 | 41.6 | 22.5 | 33.4 | 2.5 |
| 22. Thailand | 2000 | 33,001 | 16,096 | 6,276 | 10,619 | 10 | 100.0 | 48.8 | 19.0 | 32.2 | 0.0 |
| 23. United Kingdom | 1999 | 27,442 | 425 | 7,104 | 19,834 | 79 | 100.0 | 1.5 | 25.9 | 72.3 | 0.3 |
| 24. United States | 2000 | 135,208 | 3,457 | 31,341 | 100,410 | 0 | 100.0 | 2.6 | 23.2 | 74.3 | 0.0 |
| 25. Venezuela | 1997 | 8,287 | 894 | 1,974 | 5,399 | 21 | 100.0 | 10.8 | 23.8 | 65.1 | 0.3 |

Sources: 1. Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting and Statistics, Executive Yuan, R.O.C., *Monthly Bulletin of Manpower Statistics, Taiwan Area, Republic of China*, March 2002.

2. International Labor Office, *Yearbook of Labour Statistics*, Table 2B, 2001.

17-4. Agricultural and Total Population

Unit: 1,000 persons

| Country | Period | Total Population (A) | Agricultural Population (B) | Percentage (B/A x 100) % |
|----------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Republic of China | 1998 | 21,777 | 3,728 | 17.1 |
| 2. Australia | 1998 | 18,517 | 878 | 4.7 |
| 3. Argentina | 1998 | 36,123 | 4,044 | 11.2 |
| 4. Belgium | 1998 | 10,563 | 210 | 2.0 |
| 5. Canada | 1998 | 30,563 | 838 | 2.7 |
| 6. Dominican Rep. | 1998 | 8,232 | 1,576 | 19.1 |
| 7. El Salvador | 1998 | 6,032 | 2,093 | 34.7 |
| 8. France | 1998 | 58,683 | 2,173 | 3.7 |
| 9. Germany | 1998 | 82,133 | 2,264 | 2.8 |
| 10. Guatemala | 1998 | 10,801 | 5,533 | 51.2 |
| 11. Honduras | 1998 | 6,147 | 2,283 | 37.1 |
| 12. Hong Kong | 1998 | 6,660 | 34 | 0.5 |
| 13. Indonesia | 1998 | 206,338 | 93,679 | 45.4 |
| 14. India | 1998 | 982,223 | 548,794 | 55.9 |
| 15. Italy | 1998 | 57,369 | 3,362 | 5.9 |
| 16. Japan | 1998 | 126,281 | 5,685 | 4.5 |
| 17. Korea, Rep. of | 1998 | 46,109 | 4,570 | 9.9 |
| 18. Mexico | 1998 | 95,831 | 23,864 | 24.9 |
| 19. Netherlands | 1998 | 15,678 | 562 | 3.6 |
| 20. New Zealand | 1998 | 3,796 | 343 | 9.0 |
| 21. Pakistan | 1998 | 148,166 | 76,579 | 51.7 |
| 22. Philippines | 1998 | 72,944 | 29,577 | 40.5 |
| 23. Puerto Rico | 1998 | 3,810 | 128 | 3.4 |
| 24. Saudi Arabia | 1998 | 20,181 | 2,309 | 11.4 |
| 25. Singapore | 1998 | 3,476 | 6 | 0.2 |
| 26. Sri Lanka | 1998 | 18,455 | 8,656 | 46.9 |
| 27. Thailand | 1998 | 60,300 | 30,428 | 50.5 |
| 28. United Kingdom | 1998 | 58,877 | 1,098 | 1.9 |
| 29. United States | 1998 | 274,028 | 6,470 | 2.4 |
| 30. Venezuela | 1998 | 23,242 | 2,402 | 10.3 |

Sources: 1. The data of the Republic of China are provided by the Ministry of Interior, R.O.C.

2. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, *Production Yearbook*, 1998.

17-5. Population by Age Group

| Country | Period | Population (1,000 Persons) | | | | Percentage (%) | | | |
|----------------------|--------|----------------------------|----------|---------|---------|----------------|----------|-------|---------|
| | | All ages | Under 15 | 15-64 | Over 65 | All ages | Under 15 | 15-64 | Over 65 |
| 1. Republic of China | 1999 | 21,953 | 4,762 | 15,360 | 1,831 | 100.0 | 21.7 | 70.0 | 8.3 |
| 2. Argentina | 1995 | 34,768 | 10,047 | 21,450 | 3,271 | 100.0 | 28.9 | 61.7 | 9.4 |
| 3. Australia | 1998 | 18,750 | 3,922 | 12,545 | 2,283 | 100.0 | 20.9 | 66.9 | 12.2 |
| 4. Brazil | 1998 | 161,790 | 48,841 | 104,932 | 8,017 | 100.0 | 30.2 | 64.9 | 5.0 |
| 5. Canada | 1998 | 30,301 | 5,976 | 20,588 | 3,737 | 100.0 | 19.7 | 67.9 | 12.3 |
| 6. Colombia | 1999 | 41,589 | 13,778 | 25,874 | 1,937 | 100.0 | 33.1 | 62.2 | 4.7 |
| 7. Denmark | 1998 | 5,301 | 959 | 3,537 | 805 | 100.0 | 18.1 | 66.7 | 15.2 |
| 8. France | 1993 | 57,527 | 11,463 | 37,704 | 8,360 | 100.0 | 19.9 | 65.5 | 14.5 |
| 9. Germany | 1997 | 82,057 | 13,098 | 55,993 | 12,966 | 100.0 | 16.0 | 68.2 | 15.8 |
| 10. Guatemala | 1999 | 11,088 | 4,683 | 6,018 | 387 | 100.0 | 42.2 | 54.3 | 3.5 |
| 11. Hong Kong | 1999 | 6,843 | 1,158 | 4,951 | 734 | 100.0 | 16.9 | 72.4 | 10.7 |
| 12. Indonesia | 1997 | 201,353 | 62,827 | 129,543 | 8,983 | 100.0 | 31.2 | 64.3 | 4.5 |
| 13. India | 1999 | 986,611 | 354,489 | 588,389 | 43,733 | 100.0 | 35.9 | 59.6 | 4.4 |
| 14. Italy | 1998 | 57,563 | 8,382 | 39,169 | 10,012 | 100.0 | 14.6 | 68.0 | 17.4 |
| 15. Japan | 1998 | 126,486 | 19,059 | 86,917 | 20,510 | 100.0 | 15.1 | 68.7 | 16.2 |
| 16. Korea, Rep. of | 1999 | 46,858 | 10,202 | 33,452 | 3,204 | 100.0 | 21.8 | 71.4 | 6.8 |
| 17. Kuwait | 1996 | 1,754 | 512 | 1,219 | 23 | 100.0 | 29.2 | 69.5 | 1.3 |
| 18. Malaysia | 1998 | 22,180 | 7,548 | 13,803 | 829 | 100.0 | 34.0 | 62.2 | 3.7 |
| 19. Mexico | 1995 | 91,158 | 32,262 | 54,654 | 4,242 | 100.0 | 35.4 | 60.0 | 4.7 |
| 20. Netherlands | 1998 | 15,707 | 2,899 | 10,633 | 2,175 | 100.0 | 18.5 | 67.7 | 13.8 |
| 21. New Zealand | 1999 | 3,810 | 875 | 2,489 | 446 | 100.0 | 23.0 | 65.3 | 11.7 |
| 22. Philippines | 1995 | 68,616 | 26,296 | 39,904 | 2,416 | 100.0 | 38.3 | 58.2 | 3.5 |
| 23. Puerto Rico | 1999 | 3,890 | 941 | 2,549 | 400 | 100.0 | 24.2 | 65.5 | 10.3 |
| 24. Singapore | 1998 | 3,164 | 712 | 2,226 | 226 | 100.0 | 22.5 | 70.4 | 7.1 |
| 25. Sri Lanka | 1998 | 18,774 | 6,609 | 11,783 | 382 | 100.0 | 35.2 | 62.8 | 2.0 |
| 26. Thailand | 1999 | 60,602 | 16,332 | 41,061 | 3,209 | 100.0 | 26.9 | 67.8 | 5.3 |
| 27. United Kingdom | 1997 | 59,009 | 11,378 | 38,362 | 9,269 | 100.0 | 19.3 | 65.0 | 15.7 |
| 28. United States | 1998 | 280,299 | 58,129 | 187,769 | 34,401 | 100.0 | 20.7 | 67.0 | 12.3 |
| 29. Venezuela | 1998 | 23,242 | 8,122 | 14,122 | 998 | 100.0 | 34.9 | 60.8 | 4.3 |

Sources: 1. The data of the Republic of China are provided by the Ministry of Interior, R.O.C.

2. United Nations, *Demographic Yearbook 1999*.

17-6a. Gross National Product and Per Capita GNP (1)(2)

| Country | 1998 | | 1999 | | 2000 | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| | GNP (US\$ million) | Per Capita GNP (US\$) | GNP (US\$ million) | Per Capita GNP (US\$) | GNP (US\$ million) | Per Capita GNP (US\$) |
| Asia | | | | | | |
| Hong Kong (3) | 162,600 | 24,486 | 158,300 | 23,550 | 162,600 | 23,918 |
| Republic of China | 269,176 | 12,360 | 290,544 | 13,235 | 313,918 | 14,188 |
| India | 422,528 | 435 | 444,596 | 451 | 460,720 | 460 |
| Indonesia | 89,416 | 437 | 128,976 | 622 | 147,148 | 699 |
| Japan | 3,993,377 | 31,591 | 4,555,474 | 35,969 | 4,808,908 | 37,904 |
| Korea, Rep. of | 311,567 | 6,710 | 400,900 | 8,555 | 459,103 | 9,712 |
| Malaysia | 68,584 | 3,092 | 73,542 | 3,238 | 81,793 | 3,516 |
| Philippines | 68,523 | 912 | 80,232 | 1,073 | 78,998 | 1,035 |
| Singapore (3) | 82,773 | 21,116 | 83,841 | 21,226 | 92,252 | 22,948 |
| Thailand | 107,943 | 1,765 | 119,154 | 1,936 | 120,360 | 1,931 |
| Middle East | | | | | | |
| Iran | 193,990 | 3,148 | 272,533 | 4,343 | 329,880 | 5,182 |
| Israel (3) | 98,959 | 16,576 | 98,298 | 16,114 | 107,229 | 17,753 |
| Kuwait | 31,272 | 15,405 | 34,920 | 16,550 | 44,701 | 20,411 |
| Saudi Arabia (3) | 126,409 | 6,264 | 142,865 | 7,179 | 173,287 | 8,515 |
| Turkey (3) | 205,286 | 3,238 | 198,017 | 3,078 | 203,807 | 3,025 |
| Africa | | | | | | |
| Morocco | 37,168 | 1,338 | 36,349 | 1,287 | 34,498 | 1,202 |
| South Africa | 129,833 | 3,082 | 127,014 | 2,950 | 122,643 | 2,807 |
| Oceania | | | | | | |
| Australia | 352,709 | 18,831 | 380,204 | 20,042 | 368,782 | 19,248 |
| New Zealand | 51,626 | 13,622 | 52,552 | 13,793 | 50,094 | 13,079 |
| North America | | | | | | |
| Canada | 587,968 | 19,437 | 636,569 | 20,878 | 694,539 | 22,587 |
| United States | 8,778,100 | 32,444 | 9,261,800 | 33,965 | 9,860,800 | 35,039 |

(1) GNP is at market prices and calculated in US dollar according to the average foreign exchange rate.

(2) Per capita GNP is obtained through dividing GNP by mid-year population, expressed in US\$. (3) GDP at market prices.

(4) Exchange rates are for end of period.

Sources: 1. Directorate-General of Budget Accounting and Statistics, Executive Yuan R.O.C., *Quarterly National Economic Trends, Taiwan Area, Republic of China*, No. 96, Feb. 2002.

2. International Monetary Fund, *International Financial Statistics*, April 2002.

17-6b. Gross National Product and Per Capita GNP (Continued)

| Country | 1998 | | 1999 | | 2000 | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| | GNP (US\$ million) | Per Capita GNP (US\$) | GNP (US\$ million) | Per Capita GNP (US\$) | GNP (US\$ million) | Per Capita GNP (US\$) |
| Latin America | | | | | | |
| Chile | 71,073 | 4,796 | 65,798 | 4,381 | 68,144 | 4,480 |
| Colombia (3) | 98,513 | 2,413 | 86,301 | 2,075 | 83,208 | 1,966 |
| Dominican, Rep. of | 14,957 | 1,846 | 16,375 | 1,985 | 18,630 | 2,187 |
| Ecuador (3) | 19,723 | 1,621 | 13,689 | 1,103 | 13,607 | 1,076 |
| El Salvador (4) | 11,839 | 1,963 | 12,176 | 1,980 | 12,879 | 2,051 |
| Guatemala | 19,241 | 1,782 | 18,117 | 1,634 | 18,896 | 1,659 |
| Honduras (4) | 5,049 | 817 | 5,259 | 823 | 5,723 | 891 |
| Mexico (3) | 421,215 | 4,396 | 481,094 | 4,903 | 580,716 | 5,965 |
| Panama | 8,736 | 3,165 | 8,846 | 3,148 | 9,319 | 3,258 |
| Venezuela | 93,909 | 4,006 | 101,777 | 4,293 | 120,055 | 4,967 |
| Europe | | | | | | |
| Austria (3) | 211,221 | 26,141 | 209,461 | 25,891 | 188,686 | 23,295 |
| Belgium | 255,930 | 25,067 | 255,700 | 24,995 | 234,015 | 22,831 |
| Denmark | 172,556 | 32,558 | 175,516 | 32,930 | 146,930 | 27,515 |
| Finland | 125,875 | 24,442 | 126,273 | 24,424 | 119,458 | 23,061 |
| France | 1,458,717 | 24,787 | 1,437,247 | 24,319 | 1,294,454 | 21,981 |
| Germany | 2,135,932 | 26,042 | 2,095,035 | 25,521 | 1,859,222 | 22,668 |
| Greece | 125,262 | 11,907 | 128,082 | 12,095 | 115,082 | 11,497 |
| Ireland | 75,837 | 20,497 | 81,916 | 21,844 | 81,303 | 21,452 |
| Italy | 1,185,117 | 20,607 | 1,172,597 | 20,382 | 1,067,441 | 18,555 |
| Luxemburg (3) | 18,339 | 42,650 | 19,710 | 45,838 | 18,979 | 43,134 |
| Netherlands | 395,624 | 25,183 | 400,490 | 25,331 | 372,858 | 23,509 |
| Norway | 145,084 | 32,750 | 151,367 | 33,939 | 157,147 | 34,999 |
| Portugal (3) | 106,863 | 10,718 | 113,992 | 11,526 | 105,053 | 10,495 |
| Spain (3) | 553,213 | 14,052 | 599,830 | 15,216 | 558,320 | 14,145 |
| Sweden | 235,877 | 26,653 | 238,962 | 26,971 | 224,477 | 25,307 |
| Switzerland (3) | 262,105 | 36,916 | 258,687 | 36,282 | 239,460 | 33,397 |
| United Kingdom | 1,439,296 | 24,296 | 1,459,794 | 24,534 | 1,440,871 | 24,216 |

17-7. Savings and Investment

| Country | 1999 | | | | | | 2000 | | | | | |
|--|---------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| | Gross Savings | | Gross Investment | | Excess Savings | | Gross Savings | | Gross Investment | | Excess Savings | |
| | amount | as % of GNP | amount | as % of GNP | amount | as % of GNP | amount | as % of GNP | amount | as % of GNP | amount | as % of GNP |
| Republic of China (NT\$ billion) | 2,442 | 26.1 | 2,171 | 23.2 | 271 | 2.9 | 2,494 | 25.4 | 2,212 | 22.6 | 282 | 2.8 |
| Canada (billion Canadian dollars) | 202 | 21.4 | 198 | 20.9 | 4 | 0.5 | 247 | 23.9 | 216 | 21.0 | 31 | 2.9 |
| Japan (billion yen) | 146,224 | 28.2 | 133,335 | 25.7 | 12,889 | 2.5 | 145,468 | 28.1 | 132,794 | 25.6 | 12,674 | 2.5 |
| Korea, Rep. of (billion Korean won) | 157,649 | 33.1 | 128,771 | 27.0 | 28,878 | 6.1 | 166,375 | 32.3 | 148,203 | 28.8 | 18,172 | 3.5 |
| Mainland China (billion yuan) | 3,241 | 39.5 | 3,040 | 37.0 | 201 | 2.5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Malaysia (million ringgit) | 114,667 | 41.0 | 67,207 | 24.0 | 47,460 | 17.0 | 123,860 | 39.9 | 91,523 | 29.4 | 32,337 | 10.5 |
| Philippines (billion pesos) | 605 | 19.3 | 558 | 17.8 | 47 | 1.5 | 752 | 21.6 | 589 | 16.9 | 163 | 4.7 |
| Singapore (million Singapore dollars) | 80,547 | 52.1 | 47,169 | 30.5 | 33,378 | 21.6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| United Kingdom (billion pounds sterling) | 138 | 15.3 | 161 | 17.8 | -23 | -2.5 | 147 | 15.5 | 167 | 17.6 | -20 | -2.1 |
| United States (US\$ billion) | 1,597 | 17.2 | 1,903 | 20.5 | -306 | -3.3 | 1,631 | 16.5 | 2,062 | 20.9 | -431 | -4.4 |

Sources: 1. Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting and Statistics, Executive Yuan, R.O.C., *Quarterly National Economic Trends, Taiwan Area, Republic of China*, Feb. 2002.

2. International Monetary Fund, *International Financial Statistics*, April 2002.

17-8. Structure of Gross Domestic Product by Industry

Unit: %

| Country | GDP | | Value Added as % of 2000 GDP | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------|
| | US\$ million 2000 | Annual Growth Rate (%) 1990-2000 | Agriculture | Industry | Services |
| 1. Republic of China | 309,426 | 6.3 | 2 | 32 | 66 |
| 2. Australia | 394,023 | 4.1 | 3 | 25 | 72 |
| 3. Austria | 190,957 | 2.0 | 2 | 29 | 69 |
| 4. Belgium | 231,016 | 2.0 | 1 | 25 | 73 |
| 5. Brazil | 587,553 | 2.9 | 9 | 32 | 59 |
| 6. Canada | 689,549 | 2.9 | ... | ... | ... |
| 7. Dominican Rep. | 19,894 | 6.1 | 11 | 32 | 58 |
| 8. El Salvador | 13,217 | 4.7 | 10 | 30 | 61 |
| 9. France | 1,286,252 | 1.7 | 3 | 23 | 74 |
| 10. Germany | 1,870,136 | 1.5 | 1 | 28 | 71 |
| 11. Honduras | 5,932 | 3.2 | 18 | 32 | 51 |
| 12. Hong Kong | 163,261 | 4.0 | 0 | 15 | 85 |
| 13. India | 479,404 | 6.0 | 27 | 27 | 46 |
| 14. Indonesia | 153,255 | 4.2 | 17 | 47 | 36 |
| 15. Italy | 1,068,518 | 1.5 | 3 | 26 | 71 |
| 16. Japan | 4,677,099 | 1.3 | 2 | 36 | 62 |
| 17. Korea, Rep. of | 457,219 | 5.7 | 5 | 44 | 51 |
| 18. Mexico | 574,512 | 3.1 | 4 | 28 | 67 |
| 19. Netherlands | 364,948 | 2.9 | 3 | 24 | 74 |
| 20. New Zealand | 49,983 | 3.0 | ... | ... | ... |
| 21. Nicaragua | 2,397 | 3.5 | 33 | 23 | 44 |
| 22. Panama | 9,911 | 4.1 | 7 | 17 | 76 |
| 23. Philippines | 75,186 | 3.2 | 17 | 30 | 53 |
| 24. Saudi Arabia | 139,383 | 1.6 | 7 | 48 | 45 |
| 25. Singapore | 92,252 | 7.8 | 0 | 34 | 66 |
| 26. Spain | 555,004 | 2.4 | 4 | 28 | 69 |
| 27. South Africa | 125,887 | 2.0 | 3 | 31 | 66 |
| 28. Thailand | 121,927 | 4.2 | 10 | 40 | 49 |
| 29. United Kingdom | 1,413,432 | 2.5 | 1 | 25 | 74 |
| 30. United States | 9,882,842 | 3.4 | ... | ... | ... |

Sources: 1. Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting and Statistics, Executive Yuan, R.O.C. *Statistical Abstract of National Income in Taiwan Area, Republic of China, 1951-2002*, March 2002.
2. World Bank, *World Development Report*, 2002.

17-9. Expenditure on Gross Domestic Product

Unit: %

| Country | Period | Gross Domestic Product | National Consumption | | | Gross Capital Formation | | | Exports of Goods & Services | Less: Imports of Goods & Services | Statistical Discrepancy |
|----------------------|--------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | | Subtotal | Private | General Government | Subtotal | Gross Fixed Capital Formation | Increase in Inventory | | | |
| 1. Republic of China | 2001 | 100.0 | 76.5 | 63.5 | 13.0 | 18.2 | 19.2 | -1.0 | 50.5 | 45.2 | - |
| 2. Argentina | 2000 | 100.0 | 83.1 | 69.3 | 13.8 | 17.5 | 16.2 | 1.3 | 10.9 | 11.5 | - |
| 3. Belgium | 2000 | 100.0 | 75.4 | 54.0 | 21.4 | 21.4 | 21.0 | 0.4 | 86.3 | 83.1 | - |
| 4. Brazil | 2000 | 100.0 | 79.9 | 60.6 | 19.3 | 21.7 | 19.4 | 2.3 | 10.8 | 12.4 | - |
| 5. Canada | 2000 | 100.0 | 74.5 | 56.2 | 18.3 | 20.5 | 19.8 | 0.7 | 45.4 | 40.4 | - |
| 6. Dominican Rep. | 2000 | 100.0 | 85.7 | 77.5 | 8.2 | 23.8 | 23.5 | 0.3 | 45.5 | 55.0 | - |
| 7. El Salvador | 2000 | 100.0 | 98.2 | 88.0 | 10.2 | 17.0 | 17.0 | 0.0 | 27.5 | 42.7 | - |
| 8. France | 2000 | 100.0 | 77.4 | 54.1 | 23.3 | 20.7 | 19.6 | 1.1 | 28.6 | 27.2 | 0.5 |
| 9. Germany | 2000 | 100.0 | 77.4 | 58.4 | 19.0 | 22.2 | 21.6 | 0.6 | 33.7 | 33.3 | - |
| 10. Guatemala | 2000 | 100.0 | 91.0 | 83.9 | 7.1 | 17.9 | 16.2 | 1.7 | 20.3 | 29.2 | - |
| 11. Hong Kong | 2000 | 100.0 | 67.7 | 58.1 | 9.6 | 27.6 | 26.3 | 1.3 | (1)150.0 | 145.3 | - |
| 12. Honduras | 2000 | 100.0 | 82.0 | 70.0 | 12.0 | 31.8 | 27.2 | 4.6 | 42.3 | 56.1 | - |
| 13. Indonesia | 2000 | 100.0 | 74.3 | 67.3 | 7.0 | 17.9 | 24.3 | -6.4 | 38.5 | 30.7 | - |
| 14. Italy | 2000 | 100.0 | 78.4 | 60.0 | 18.4 | 20.4 | 19.6 | 0.8 | 28.4 | 27.2 | - |
| 15. Japan | 2000 | 100.0 | 72.6 | 56.0 | 16.6 | 26.0 | 26.0 | 0.0 | 10.8 | 9.4 | - |
| 16. Korea, Rep. of | 2000 | 100.0 | 67.5 | 57.3 | 10.2 | 28.7 | 28.7 | 0.0 | 45.0 | 42.2 | 1.0 |
| 17. Mexico | 2000 | 100.0 | 78.5 | 67.5 | 11.0 | 23.3 | 20.9 | 2.4 | 31.4 | 33.2 | - |
| 18. Netherlands | 2000 | 100.0 | 72.5 | 49.8 | 22.7 | 22.6 | 22.7 | -0.1 | 67.2 | 62.3 | - |
| 19. New Zealand | 2000 | 100.0 | 78.1 | 59.7 | 18.4 | 20.2 | 19.2 | 1.0 | 37.1 | 35.4 | - |
| 20. Nicaragua | 2000 | 100.0 | 110.0 | 91.1 | 18.9 | 34.4 | 34.8 | -0.4 | 36.7 | 81.1 | - |
| 21. Philippines | 2000 | 100.0 | 83.5 | 70.7 | 12.8 | 17.9 | 18.1 | -0.2 | 56.3 | 50.2 | -7.5 |
| 22. Paraguay | 2000 | 100.0 | 92.9 | 83.2 | 9.7 | 21.8 | 20.9 | 0.9 | 19.5 | 34.2 | - |
| 23. Saudi Arabia | 2000 | 100.0 | 59.8 | 32.8 | 27.0 | 16.3 | 15.7 | 0.6 | 49.6 | 25.7 | - |
| 24. Singapore | 1999 | 100.0 | 50.7 | 40.9 | 9.8 | 33.2 | 32.9 | 0.3 | 19.2 | - | -3.1 |
| 25. Spain | 2000 | 100.0 | 76.4 | 59.4 | 17.0 | 25.9 | 25.6 | 0.3 | 29.9 | 32.2 | - |
| 26. South Africa | 2000 | 100.0 | 80.9 | 62.9 | 18.0 | 16.0 | 14.9 | 1.1 | 28.6 | 25.7 | 0.2 |
| 27. Thailand | 2000 | 100.0 | 67.7 | 56.2 | 11.5 | 22.6 | 21.3 | 1.3 | 67.1 | 58.6 | 1.2 |
| 28. United Kingdom | 2000 | 100.0 | 84.0 | 65.4 | 18.6 | 17.7 | 17.5 | 0.2 | 28.1 | 29.8 | - |
| 29. United States | 2000 | 100.0 | 82.8 | 68.1 | 14.7 | 20.9 | 20.4 | 0.5 | 11.2 | 14.9 | - |

(1) Including domestic exports and re-exports.

Sources: 1. Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting and Statistics, Executive Yuan, R.O.C. *Quarterly National Economic Trends, Taiwan Area, Republic of China*, Feb. 2002.2. International Monetary Fund, *International Financial Statistics*, April 2002.

17-10. External Debt

| Country | Period | | Percentage of GNP (%) 1999 |
|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | 1990 (US\$ million) | 1999 (US\$ million) | |
| 1. Republic of China | 121 | 38,628 | 13 |
| 2. Argentina | 62,730 | 147,880 | 56 |
| 3. Brazil | 119,877 | 244,673 | 48 |
| 4. Chile | 19,227 | 37,762 | 55 |
| 5. Colombia | 17,222 | 34,538 | 40 |
| 6. Costa Rica | 3,756 | 4,182 | 30 |
| 7. Dominican Rep. | 4,372 | 4,771 | 28 |
| 8. Ecuador | 12,109 | 14,506 | 76 |
| 9. El Salvador | 2,148 | 4,014 | 31 |
| 11. Guatemala | 3,080 | 4,660 | 24 |
| 12. Honduras | 3,724 | 5,333 | 63 |
| 13. India | 83,717 | 94,393 | 16 |
| 14. Indonesia | 69,872 | 150,096 | 114 |
| 15. Iran | 9,021 | 10,357 | 9 |
| 16. Korea, Rep. of | 34,986 | 129,784 | 31 |
| 18. Malaysia | 15,328 | 45,939 | 64 |
| 19. Mexico | 104,431 | 166,960 | 37 |
| 20. Nicaragua | 10,708 | 6,986 | 278 |
| 21. Pakistan | 20,663 | 34,269 | 43 |
| 22. Philippines | 30,580 | 52,022 | 64 |
| 23. Sri Lanka | 5,863 | 9,472 | 46 |
| 24. Thailand | 28,165 | 96,335 | 79 |
| 25. Turkey | 49,424 | 101,796 | 52 |
| 26. Venezuela | 33,170 | 35,852 | 37 |

Sources: 1. The Central Bank of China, R.O.C., *Financial Statistics Monthly, Taiwan Area, Republic of China*, April 2002.

2. World Bank, *World Development Report*, 2002.

17-11. Indices of Total Food Production

Base: 1989-1991=100

| Country | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 |
|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1. Argentina | 97.7 | 100.9 | 93.4 | 101.5 | 105.2 | 105.9 | 106.6 | 111.4 | 117.9 | 120.7 | 122.9 | 131.1 |
| 2. Australia | 94.2 | 98.8 | 97.5 | 102.4 | 100.1 | 109.0 | 114.8 | 103.9 | 117.6 | 130.3 | 129.7 | 136.0 |
| 3. Canada | 95.1 | 84.1 | 93.1 | 103.2 | 103.7 | 101.9 | 102.2 | 108.4 | 110.7 | 115.3 | 114.0 | 118.3 |
| 4. Dominican Rep. | 93.7 | 96.5 | 101.0 | 98.4 | 100.6 | 101.9 | 102.6 | 102.2 | 100.2 | 105.3 | 105.8 | 104.0 |
| 5. El Salvador | 87.7 | 95.7 | 97.1 | 101.8 | 101.2 | 107.9 | 107.1 | 102.3 | 105.1 | 102.9 | 112.0 | 119.1 |
| 6. France | 101.9 | 100.3 | 99.3 | 100.4 | 100.3 | 105.7 | 98.4 | 97.9 | 100.6 | 105.3 | 105.1 | 105.9 |
| 7. Germany | 100.2 | 101.3 | 101.3 | 101.7 | 97.1 | 93.6 | 90.0 | 87.7 | 89.4 | 91.4 | 92.4 | 93.3 |
| 8. Guatemala | 86.9 | 91.0 | 95.6 | 101.6 | 102.8 | 103.7 | 105.4 | 109.2 | 117.2 | 119.9 | 125.9 | 124.7 |
| 9. Honduras | 91.8 | 94.2 | 96.8 | 100.5 | 102.7 | 102.7 | 104.1 | 105.7 | 100.6 | 112.7 | 109.4 | 114.7 |
| 10. Indonesia | 86.9 | 92.2 | 97.0 | 100.9 | 102.1 | 111.1 | 111.7 | 112.6 | 120.1 | 122.4 | 119.6 | 120.2 |
| 11. India | 84.5 | 93.1 | 99.2 | 99.7 | 101.1 | 105.0 | 108.0 | 112.3 | 116.2 | 118.3 | 122.1 | 120.4 |
| 12. Italy | 103.7 | 98.7 | 100.6 | 95.8 | 103.7 | 105.4 | 101.3 | 100.9 | 99.5 | 101.0 | 100.4 | 100.7 |
| 13. Japan | 103.1 | 101.3 | 101.8 | 100.8 | 97.3 | 100.5 | 94.0 | 99.6 | 97.4 | 95.6 | 95.5 | 93.0 |
| 14. Korea, Rep. of | 93.5 | 98.8 | 100.2 | 101.7 | 98.0 | 110.7 | 111.0 | 112.0 | 112.2 | 118.4 | 124.2 | 125.8 |
| 15. Malaysia | 85.1 | 91.1 | 96.6 | 99.6 | 103.9 | 105.7 | 112.1 | 113.2 | 114.7 | 117.8 | 118.9 | 116.5 |
| 16. Netherlands | 98.6 | 97.9 | 96.4 | 101.4 | 102.3 | 109.7 | 105.8 | 103.9 | 102.8 | 103.7 | 96.0 | 96.4 |
| 17. New Zealand | 102.5 | 105.2 | 102.4 | 96.0 | 101.6 | 103.1 | 102.8 | 109.2 | 112.4 | 113.3 | 120.4 | 116.4 |
| 18. Nicaragua | 86.4 | 86.4 | 96.9 | 104.5 | 98.6 | 103.7 | 114.3 | 116.5 | 116.5 | 121.1 | 122.4 | 123.1 |
| 19. Pakistan | 86.4 | 89.3 | 96.7 | 99.5 | 103.8 | 106.2 | 113.1 | 117.2 | 127.0 | 131.5 | 135.3 | 142.6 |
| 20. Panama | 101.6 | 96.6 | 99.9 | 102.5 | 97.6 | 97.7 | 100.3 | 102.6 | 103.6 | 105.8 | 97.8 | 91.9 |
| 21. Philippines | 92.1 | 92.0 | 96.2 | 103.9 | 99.9 | 102.5 | 111.8 | 115.0 | 119.4 | 123.8 | 127.8 | 118.1 |
| 22. Sri Lanka | 95.5 | 99.9 | 96.0 | 104.6 | 99.4 | 101.4 | 105.2 | 113.9 | 118.9 | 104.9 | 108.1 | 114.3 |
| 23. Thailand | 90.1 | 100.4 | 103.8 | 94.4 | 101.8 | 103.7 | 99.8 | 106.2 | 109.7 | 112.6 | 112.6 | 110.8 |
| 24. United Kingdom | 98.9 | 96.7 | 97.7 | 100.1 | 102.2 | 101.9 | 99.1 | 100.5 | 101.3 | 101.3 | 99.5 | 98.2 |
| 25. United States | 95.2 | 89.4 | 98.8 | 101.1 | 100.1 | 109.9 | 100.0 | 115.3 | 109.3 | 114.3 | 118.2 | 120.0 |
| 26. Venezuela | 95.8 | 100.7 | 99.4 | 100.1 | 100.6 | 104.4 | 109.7 | 106.7 | 107.1 | 113.4 | 116.2 | 117.0 |

Source: Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Production Yearbook, 1998.

17-12. Indices of Per Capita Food Production

Base: 1989-1991=100

| Country | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 |
|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1. Argentina | 101.9 | 103.8 | 94.7 | 101.5 | 103.8 | 103.2 | 99.5 | 105.7 | 110.4 | 111.5 | 112.2 | 118.1 |
| 2. Australia | 98.5 | 101.7 | 98.8 | 102.4 | 98.8 | 106.4 | 110.8 | 99.3 | 111.2 | 121.8 | 120.0 | 124.5 |
| 3. Canada | 99.2 | 86.4 | 94.4 | 103.2 | 102.4 | 99.4 | 98.6 | 103.5 | 104.7 | 108.0 | 105.9 | 108.9 |
| 4. Dominican Rep. | 99.9 | 100.7 | 103.1 | 98.4 | 98.5 | 97.9 | 96.7 | 94.6 | 91.0 | 94.0 | 92.9 | 89.9 |
| 5. El Salvador | 92.4 | 99.3 | 99.1 | 101.9 | 99.1 | 103.2 | 100.0 | 93.2 | 93.4 | 89.4 | 95.1 | 99.0 |
| 6. France | 103.6 | 101.4 | 99.9 | 100.4 | 99.8 | 104.6 | 96.9 | 96.0 | 98.2 | 102.4 | 101.8 | 102.3 |
| 7. Germany | 101.8 | 102.5 | 101.8 | 101.7 | 96.5 | 92.5 | 88.5 | 85.7 | 86.9 | 88.5 | 89.3 | 89.9 |
| 8. Guatemala | 94.8 | 96.4 | 98.5 | 101.6 | 99.9 | 98.0 | 96.7 | 97.3 | 101.5 | 101.0 | 103.0 | 99.2 |
| 9. Honduras | 100.6 | 100.2 | 99.8 | 100.5 | 99.7 | 96.8 | 95.3 | 93.9 | 86.9 | 94.6 | 89.2 | 91.1 |
| 10. Indonesia | 91.5 | 95.3 | 98.6 | 100.9 | 100.5 | 107.7 | 106.6 | 105.8 | 111.2 | 111.7 | 107.4 | 106.4 |
| 11. India | 89.7 | 96.8 | 101.1 | 99.6 | 99.2 | 101.2 | 102.3 | 104.5 | 106.4 | 106.6 | 108.2 | 104.9 |
| 12. Italy | 104.3 | 99.0 | 100.7 | 95.6 | 103.7 | 105.6 | 101.6 | 101.3 | 99.7 | 101.2 | 100.5 | 100.9 |
| 13. Japan | 103.7 | 101.8 | 102.1 | 100.8 | 97.1 | 100.1 | 93.5 | 99.0 | 96.7 | 94.7 | 94.3 | 91.7 |
| 14. Korea, Rep. of | 95.7 | 100.5 | 101.0 | 101.8 | 97.2 | 108.9 | 107.5 | 107.7 | 107.3 | 113.0 | 117.7 | 118.0 |
| 15. Malaysia | 84.1 | 88.5 | 96.8 | 100.0 | 103.2 | 104.0 | 110.3 | 108.8 | 107.9 | 109.0 | 107.9 | 103.2 |
| 16. Netherlands | 100.6 | 99.2 | 97.1 | 101.3 | 101.6 | 108.4 | 103.7 | 101.0 | 99.4 | 99.6 | 91.7 | 91.6 |
| 17. New Zealand | 103.1 | 106.1 | 102.3 | 95.9 | 101.9 | 103.1 | 104.0 | 108.3 | 110.4 | 111.4 | 117.7 | 113.2 |
| 18. Nicaragua | 92.3 | 90.5 | 99.4 | 104.6 | 96.1 | 98.1 | 104.9 | 103.9 | 100.9 | 102.0 | 100.5 | 98.5 |
| 19. Pakistan | 95.0 | 95.0 | 99.7 | 99.5 | 100.9 | 100.4 | 104.2 | 105.2 | 111.0 | 111.9 | 112.1 | 114.9 |
| 20. Panama | 107.9 | 100.5 | 101.8 | 102.4 | 95.7 | 94.0 | 94.7 | 95.2 | 94.4 | 94.7 | 86.1 | 79.6 |
| 21. Philippines | 98.1 | 96.0 | 98.3 | 104.0 | 97.8 | 98.1 | 104.6 | 105.3 | 107.0 | 108.6 | 109.9 | 99.5 |
| 22. Sri Lanka | 98.8 | 102.1 | 97.0 | 104.6 | 98.4 | 99.3 | 102.1 | 109.5 | 113.2 | 98.8 | 100.9 | 105.7 |
| 23. Thailand | 94.4 | 103.4 | 105.2 | 94.3 | 100.5 | 101.4 | 96.7 | 102.1 | 104.6 | 106.5 | 105.7 | 103.2 |
| 24. United Kingdom | 100.0 | 97.3 | 98.0 | 100.1 | 102.0 | 101.4 | 98.5 | 99.7 | 100.4 | 100.2 | 98.4 | 97.0 |
| 25. United States | 98.1 | 91.2 | 99.8 | 101.2 | 99.1 | 107.7 | 97.0 | 110.8 | 104.0 | 107.8 | 110.5 | 111.4 |
| 26. Venezuela | 103.5 | 105.9 | 101.8 | 100.0 | 98.2 | 99.5 | 102.2 | 97.3 | 95.6 | 99.1 | 99.5 | 98.2 |

Source: See Table 17-11.

17-13. Indices of Industrial Production

Base: 1990=100

| Country | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 |
|----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1. Republic of China | 100 | 107 | 112 | 116 | 124 | 129 | 131 | 142 | 146 | 146 |
| 2. Australia | 100 | 100 | 100 | 102 | 105 | 108 | 111 | 114 | 118 | 121 |
| 3. Austria | 100 | 94 | 94 | 93 | 94 | 112 | 113 | 121 | 131 | 138 |
| 4. Belgium | 100 | 98 | 98 | 93 | 95 | 101 | 101 | 106 | 110 | 111 |
| 5. Brazil | 100 | 97 | 94 | 101 | 109 | 110 | 112 | 117 | 114 | 114 |
| 6. Canada | 100 | 96 | 97 | 102 | 108 | 113 | 114 | 119 | 122 | 128 |
| 7. Chile | 100 | 108 | 119 | 122 | 127 | 137 | 148 | 159 | 163 | 172 |
| 8. France | 100 | 99 | 98 | 94 | 99 | 102 | 102 | 106 | 112 | 114 |
| 9. Germany (1) | 104 | 104 | 102 | 94 | 98 | 100 | 101 | 104 | 109 | 110 |
| 10. Greece | 100 | 99 | 98 | 95 | 96 | 98 | 99 | 101 | 107 | 110 |
| 11. India | 100 | 101 | 103 | 109 | 118 | 134 | 143 | 152 | 158 | 171 |
| 12. Indonesia (2) | 100 | 110 | 89 | 106 | 107 | 109 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 107 |
| 13. Ireland | 100 | 103 | 113 | 119 | 133 | 161 | 173 | 199 | 229 | 253 |
| 14. Israel | 100 | 107 | 116 | 124 | 133 | 144 | 151 | 154 | 158 | 161 |
| 15. Italy | 100 | 99 | 99 | 97 | 102 | 107 | 106 | 110 | 112 | 112 |
| 16. Japan | 100 | 102 | 96 | 91 | 92 | 95 | 98 | 101 | 94 | 95 |
| 17. Korea, Rep. of | 100 | 110 | 116 | 121 | 134 | 151 | 164 | 172 | 160 | 199 |
| 18. Mexico | 100 | 103 | 107 | 107 | 112 | 105 | 115 | 126 | 134 | 139 |
| 19. Netherlands | 100 | 102 | 102 | 100 | 105 | 109 | 111 | 111 | 114 | 117 |
| 20. New Zealand | 100 | 97 | 96 | 99 | 106 | 111 | 113 | 114 | 117 | 113 |
| 21. Pakistan (2) | 100 | 108 | 112 | 117 | 119 | 123 | 120 | 129 | 134 | 134 |
| 22. Singapore (2) | 100 | 105 | 108 | 119 | 134 | 148 | 153 | 160 | 159 | 182 |
| 23. Spain | 100 | 99 | 96 | 92 | 98 | 103 | 102 | 109 | 115 | 118 |
| 24. Sweden | 100 | 95 | 93 | 92 | 102 | 112 | 115 | 123 | 127 | 130 |
| 25. Switzerland | 100 | 100 | 99 | 97 | 101 | 103 | 103 | 108 | 112 | 116 |
| 26. United Kingdom | 100 | 97 | 97 | 99 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 109 | 103 | 110 |
| 27. United States | 100 | 98 | 101 | 105 | 110 | 116 | 121 | 129 | 136 | 141 |

(1) base: 1995=100.

(2) Manufacturing only.

Sources: 1. Ministry of Economic Affairs, R.O.C., *Industrial Production Statistics Monthly, Taiwan Area, Republic of China*, April 2002.2. United Nations, *Monthly Bulletin of Statistics*, Feb. 2001.

17-14. International Transactions

| Country | Merchandise Trade | | Manufactured Exports as % of Total Merchandise Exports | High-Technology Exports as % of Manufactured Exports | Current Account Balance (US\$ million) | Foreign Direct Investment (US\$ million) |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | Exports | Imports | | | | |
| | Total (US\$ million) | Total (US\$ million) | | | | |
| | 2000 | 2000 | | | | |
| World | 6,350,105 | 6,550,720 | 79 | 21 | ... | 912,520 |
| 1. Republic of China | 148,321 | 140,011 | 95 | 40 | 5,861 | 2,926 |
| 2. Australia | 63,872 | 71,344 | 29 | 11 | -23,070 | 6,363 |
| 3. Austria | 64,907 | 68,813 | 83 | 13 | -5,747 | 2,834 |
| 4. Belgium | 184,130 | 171,178 | 79 | 8 | 11,685 | 117,211 |
| 5. Brazil | 55,086 | 58,585 | 54 | 13 | -25,073 | 32,659 |
| 6. Canada | 277,233 | 249,118 | 67 | 15 | -2,273 | 25,129 |
| 7. Dominican Rep. | 5,700 | 9,700 | 8 | 0 | -429 | 1,338 |
| 8. El Salvador | 2,933 | 4,888 | 50 | 7 | -242 | 231 |
| 9. France | 298,127 | 305,444 | 81 | 23 | 36,579 | 38,828 |
| 10. Germany | 551,566 | 500,060 | 84 | 17 | -19,313 | 52,232 |
| 11. Honduras | 1,450 | 2,865 | 32 | 3 | -211 | 230 |
| 12. Hong Kong | 202,440 | 214,200 | 95 | 21 | 10,541 | ... |
| 13. India | 42,358 | 49,830 | 76 | 6 | -3,699 | 2,169 |
| 14. Indonesia | 62,016 | 33,547 | 54 | 10 | 5,785 | -2,745 |
| 15. Italy | 234,613 | 233,277 | 89 | 8 | 6,304 | 6,783 |
| 16. Japan | 479,328 | 379,514 | 94 | 27 | 106,865 | 12,308 |
| 17. Korea, Rep. of | 172,620 | 160,493 | 91 | 32 | 24,477 | 9,333 |
| 18. Mexico | 166,415 | 182,635 | 85 | 21 | -14,166 | 11,786 |
| 19. Netherlands | 211,731 | 196,980 | 70 | 33 | 17,576 | 43,189 |
| 20. New Zealand | 13,347 | 14,065 | 33 | 15 | -3,596 | 1,410 |
| 21. Nicaragua | 625 | 1,792 | 9 | 6 | -587 | 300 |
| 22. Panama | 800 | 3,406 | 17 | 1 | -1,376 | 22 |
| 23. Philippines | 40,000 | 34,600 | 41 | 59 | 7,910 | 573 |
| 24. Saudi Arabia | 84,060 | 32,800 | 13 | 0 | 412 | -782 |
| 25. Singapore | 137,953 | 134,675 | 86 | 61 | 21,254 | 6,984 |
| 26. Spain | 113,747 | 153,516 | 78 | 8 | -13,761 | 15,541 |
| 27. South Africa | 29,985 | 29,695 | 55 | 8 | -553 | 1,376 |
| 28. Thailand | 68,920 | 62,040 | 74 | 32 | 12,428 | 6,213 |
| 29. United Kingdom | 280,061 | 331,661 | 83 | 30 | -15,981 | 84,476 |
| 30. United States | 782,429 | 1,258,027 | 83 | 35 | -331,481 | 275,535 |

Sources: 1. Central Bank of China, R.O.C., *Financial Statistics Monthly, Taiwan District, R.O.C.*, March 2002. Ministry of Finance R.O.C., *Monthly Statistics of Exports and Imports, Taiwan Area, R.O.C.*, February 2002.
2. World Bank, *World Development Report*, 2002.

17-15. Wholesale Price Indices

Base: 1990=100

| Country | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | Country | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 |
|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1. Argentina | 248 | 249 | 241 | 232 | 241 | 20. Japan | 93 | 95 | 93 | 91 | 91 |
| 2. Australia (1) | 111 | 112 | 109 | 114 | ... | 21. Korea, Rep. of | 121 | 125 | 141 | 107 | 140 |
| 3. Austria | 102 | 102 | 102 | 101 | 105 | 22. Luxembourg (1) | 94 | 95 | 97 | 93 | 98 |
| 4. Belgium | 102 | 104 | 103 | ... | ... | 23. Mexico | 278 | 327 | 379 | 438 | 474 |
| 5. Brazil | | | | | | 24. Netherlands (1) | 101 | 104 | 102 | 102 | 110 |
| (Base: 1994=100) | 169 | 181 | 189 | 220 | 261 | 25. New Zealand (2) | | | | | |
| 6. Canada | 122 | 120 | 103 | 111 | 136 | (Base: 1997=100) | 99 | 100 | 99 | 99 | 110 |
| 7. Colombia | | | | | | 26. Pakistan | 199 | 237 | 227 | 229 | 238 |
| (Base: 1999=100) | 73 | 86 | 97 | 100 | ... | 27. Panama | 113 | 111 | 106 | 109 | 119 |
| 8. Chile | 181 | 184 | 188 | 198 | 220 | 28. Peru | 1,344 | 1,443 | 1,548 | 1,624 | 1,694 |
| 9. Cyprus (1) | 122 | 122 | 124 | 126 | 135 | 29. Romania (1) | 11,236 | 28,390 | 37,810 | 53,757 | 81,488 |
| 10. Denmark | 104 | 106 | 105 | 106 | ... | 30. Singapore | 85 | 81 | 79 | 80 | 88 |
| 11. Egypt | 176 | 183 | 186 | 188 | 185 | 31. Spain | 120 | 121 | 120 | 121 | ... |
| 12. Finland | 106 | 108 | 106 | 106 | 115 | 32. Sri Lanka | 172 | 188 | 199 | 198 | ... |
| 13. France (2) | 89 | 90 | 90 | 86 | 88 | 33. Sweden | 118 | 119 | 119 | 120 | 127 |
| 14. Germany | | | | | | 34. Switzerland | 98 | 98 | 97 | 95 | 98 |
| (Base: 1991=100) | 104 | 105 | 103 | 102 | 106 | 35. Thailand | 125 | 130 | 147 | 138 | 157 |
| 15. Greece | 176 | 182 | 189 | 193 | 208 | 36. Turkey | 2,881 | 5,238 | 9,000 | 13,776 | 20,861 |
| 16. India | 174 | 184 | 197 | 203 | 210 | 37. United | | | | | |
| 17. Indonesia | 145 | 158 | 319 | 355 | 404 | Kingdom (1) | 123 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 124 |
| 18. Ireland | 111 | 110 | 112 | 112 | 119 | 38. United States | 110 | 110 | 107 | 108 | 114 |
| 19. Italy | 132 | 134 | 135 | ... | ... | 39. Venezuela | 1,164 | 1,511 | 1,846 | 2,145 | 2,427 |

(1) Industrial products.

(2) Agricultural products.

Source: United Nations, *Monthly Bulletin of Statistics*, Nov. 2001.

17-16. Consumer Price Indices

Base: 1990=100

| Country | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | Country | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 |
|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------|
| 1. Argentina | 404.8 | 407.0 | 410.7 | 405.9 | 402.1 | 20. Italy | 132.8 | 135.5 | 138.0 | 140.3 | 144.0 |
| 2. Australia | 116.1 | 116.4 | 117.3 | 119.1 | 124.4 | 21. Japan | 107.1 | 109.0 | 109.7 | 109.4 | 108.6 |
| 3. Austria | 119.5 | 121.0 | 122.0 | 122.7 | 125.7 | 22. Korea, Rep. of | 141.8 | 148.1 | 159.2 | 160.5 | 164.2 |
| 4. Belgium | 115.0 | 116.9 | 118.2 | 119.5 | 122.5 | 23. Kenya | 318.7 | 357.0 | 377.8 | 387.7 | 410.5 |
| 5. Brazil | | | | | | 24. Malaysia | 125.6 | 129.0 | 135.8 | 139.5 | 141.7 |
| (Base: 1994=100) | 205.5 | 212.0 | 212.0 | 222.4 | 238.0 | 25. Netherlands | 116.8 | 119.2 | 121.6 | 124.2 | 127.4 |
| 6. Canada | 113.5 | 115.3 | 116.4 | 118.5 | 121.7 | 26. New Zealand | 113.3 | 114.7 | 116.1 | 116.0 | 119.0 |
| 7. Costa Rica | 282.8 | 320.3 | 357.6 | 393.5 | 436.7 | 27. Pakistan | 187.6 | 208.9 | 221.9 | 231.1 | 241.2 |
| 8. Dominican Rep. | 207.2 | 224.4 | 235.3 | 250.5 | 269.9 | 28. Panama | 107.3 | 108.6 | 109.3 | 110.7 | 112.3 |
| 9. Egypt | 191.6 | 200.4 | 207.5 | 218.4 | 224.4 | 29. Philippines | 175.6 | 185.8 | 204.0 | 217.6 | 227.0 |
| 10. El Salvador | 201.5 | 210.5 | 215.9 | 217.0 | 221.9 | 30. Puerto Rico | 124.5 | 131.3 | 138.2 | 146.1 | 155.5 |
| 11. France | 113.8 | 115.2 | 116.0 | 116.6 | 118.6 | 31. Saudi Arabia | 112.0 | 111.5 | 111.3 | 109.9 | 109.2 |
| 12. Germany | | | | | | 32. Singapore | 115.0 | 117.4 | 117.0 | 117.1 | 118.7 |
| (Base: 1991=100) | 116.5 | 118.6 | 119.7 | 120.4 | 122.7 | 33. South Africa | 183.3 | 199.0 | 212.6 | 223.7 | 235.6 |
| 13. Greece | 207.0 | 218.5 | 229.0 | 235.0 | 242.4 | 34. Spain | 133.2 | 135.9 | 138.3 | 141.6 | 146.4 |
| 14. Guatemala | 228.7 | 249.8 | 266.4 | 280.2 | 297.0 | 35. Sri Lanka | 189.0 | 207.1 | 226.5 | 237.2 | 251.8 |
| 15. Honduras | 314.9 | 378.4 | 430.2 | 480.4 | 533.7 | 36. Switzerland | 117.8 | 118.3 | 118.4 | 119.4 | 121.2 |
| 16. Hong Kong | 167.1 | 177.1 | 182.1 | 174.9 | 168.3 | 37. Thailand | 133.8 | 141.2 | 152.7 | 153.2 | 154.8 |
| 17. India | 179.6 | 192.5 | 217.7 | 228.0 | 237.1 | 38. United Kingdom | 121.1 | 124.9 | 129.2 | 131.2 | 135.1 |
| 18. Indonesia | 165.2 | 176.2 | 278.1 | 335.1 | 347.5 | 39. United States | 120.1 | 122.8 | 124.8 | 122.5 | 131.7 |
| 19. Israel | 203.4 | 221.7 | 233.7 | 245.8 | 248.6 | 40. Venezuela | 1,223.8 | 1,818.9 | 2,447.9 | 2,986.4 | ... |

Source: United Nations, *Monthly Bulletin of Statistics*, Jan. 2002.

APPENDICES

1. Conversion Tables

Weight

| hg. | kg. | m. t. | oz. | lb. (pound) | Imp. cwt. | l. t. | U.S. cwt. | s. t. |
|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|
| 1 | 0.100000 | 0.000100 | 3.527396 | 0.220462 | 0.001968 | 0.000098 | 0.002205 | 0.000110 |
| 10.0000 | 1 | 0.001000 | 35.27396 | 2.204622 | 0.019684 | 0.000984 | 0.022046 | 0.001102 |
| 10000.00 | 1000.000 | 1 | 35273.961 | 2204.622 | 19.68413 | 0.984206 | 22.04622 | 1.102311 |
| 0.283495 | 0.028349 | 0.000028 | 1 | 0.062500 | 0.000558 | 0.000028 | 0.000625 | 0.000031 |
| 4.535924 | 0.453592 | 0.000454 | 16.000 | 1 | 0.008929 | 0.000446 | 0.010000 | 0.000500 |
| 508.0235 | 50.80235 | 0.050802 | 1792.000 | 112.000 | 1 | 0.050000 | 1.120000 | 0.056000 |
| 10160.47 | 1016.047 | 1.016047 | 35840.000 | 2240.000 | 20.00000 | 1 | 22.40000 | 1.120000 |
| 453.5924 | 45.35924 | 0.045359 | 1600.000 | 100.000 | 0.892857 | 0.044643 | 1 | 0.050000 |
| 9071.85 | 907.185 | 0.907185 | 32000.000 | 2000.000 | 17.85714 | 0.892857 | 20.00000 | 1 |

Length

| cm. | m. | km. | in. | ft. | yd. | mi. |
|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| 1 | 0.01000 | 0.000010 | 0.393700 | 0.032808 | 0.010936 | 0.000006 |
| 100.000 | 1 | 0.001000 | 39.37000 | 3.280833 | 1.093611 | 0.000621 |
| 100000.0 | 1000.000 | 1 | 39370.000 | 3280.833 | 1093.611 | 0.621370 |
| 2.540005 | 0.025400 | 0.000025 | 1 | 0.833333 | 0.027778 | 0.000016 |
| 30.48006 | 0.304801 | 0.000305 | 12.000 | 1 | 0.333333 | 0.000189 |
| 91.44018 | 0.914402 | 0.000914 | 36.000 | 3.000 | 1 | 0.000568 |
| 160934.7 | 1609.347 | 1.609347 | 63360.000 | 5280.000 | 1760.000 | 1 |

Area

| m ² (sq.m.) | are | ha. (hectare) | km ² (sq. km.) | sq. ft. | sq. yd. | acre | sq. mi. |
|------------------------|-----------|------------------|------------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|
| 1 | 0.010000 | 0.000100 | 0.000001 | 10.76386 | 1.195985 | 0.000247 | 0.000004 |
| 100.000 | 1 | 0.010000 | 0.000100 | 1076.386 | 119.5985 | 0.024710 | 0.000039 |
| 10000.000 | 100.000 | 1 | 0.010000 | 107638.6 | 11959.85 | 2.471045 | 0.003861 |
| 1000000.000 | 10000.000 | 100.0000 | 1 | 10763865. | 1195985. | 247.1045 | 0.386101 |
| 0.092903 | 0.000929 | 0.000009 | 0.0000001 | 1 | 0.111111 | 0.000023 | 0.00000004 |
| 0.836131 | 0.008361 | 0.000084 | 0.000001 | 9.000 | 1 | 0.000207 | 0.0000003 |
| 4046.873 | 40.46873 | 0.404687 | 0.004047 | 43560.000 | 4840.00 | 1 | 0.0015625 |
| 2589998. | 25899.98 | 258.9998 | 2.589998 | 27878400. | 3097600. | 640.000 | 1 |

1. Conversion Tables (Continued)

Volume-Liquid Measure

| l. | hl. | kl. | Imp. gal. | U.S. gal. | U.S. bbl. |
|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1 | 0.01000 | 0.001000 | 0.21997 | 0.26418 | 0.00629 |
| 100.0000 | 1 | 0.100000 | 21.9975 | 26.4178 | 0.62899 |
| 1000.0000 | 10.00000 | 1 | 219.975 | 264.178 | 6.28994 |
| 4.54596 | 0.04546 | 0.004546 | 1 | 1.20094 | 0.02859 |
| 3.78533 | 0.03785 | 0.003785 | 0.83268 | 1 | 0.02381 |
| 158.984 | 1.58984 | 0.158984 | 34.9726 | 42.0000 | 1 |

Volume-Dry Measure

| l. | hl. | dm ³ | m ³ | cu. in | cu. ft. | cu. yd. | Imp. qt. | Imp. bu. | U.S. qt. | U.S. bu. |
|----------|----------|-----------------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| 1 | 0.010000 | 1.000028 | 0.001000 | 61.02510 | 0.035315 | 0.001308 | 0.879902 | 0.027497 | 0.908110 | 0.028378 |
| 100.0000 | 1 | 100.0028 | 0.100003 | 6102.510 | 3.531544 | 0.130798 | 87.9902 | 2.74969 | 90.8110 | 2.83782 |
| 0.999972 | 0.010000 | 1 | 0.001000 | 61.02338 | 0.035314 | 0.001308 | 0.879870 | 0.027496 | 0.908077 | 0.028377 |
| 999.972 | 9.999720 | 1000.000 | 1 | 61023.38 | 35.31445 | 1.307943 | 879.8699 | 27.49593 | 908.0775 | 28.37742 |
| 0.016387 | 0.000164 | 0.016387 | 0.000016 | 1 | 0.000579 | 0.000021 | 0.014419 | 0.000451 | 0.014881 | 0.000465 |
| 28.31621 | 0.283162 | 28.31701 | 0.028317 | 1728.00 | 1 | 0.037037 | 24.91529 | 0.778603 | 25.71405 | 0.803564 |
| 764.5377 | 7.645377 | 764.5593 | 0.764559 | 46656.00 | 27.0000 | 1 | 672.71285 | 21.02228 | 694.2792 | 21.69623 |
| 1.13649 | 0.011365 | 1.136532 | 0.001136 | 69.3550 | 0.040136 | 0.001487 | 1 | 0.031250 | 1.032059 | 0.032252 |
| 36.3680 | 0.363680 | 36.36901 | 0.036369 | 2219.36 | 1.284352 | 0.047568 | 32.0000 | 1 | 33.02588 | 1.032059 |
| 1.101197 | 0.011012 | 1.101228 | 0.001101 | 67.20063 | 0.038889 | 0.001440 | 0.968937 | 0.030279 | 1 | 0.031250 |
| 35.23830 | 0.352383 | 35.23928 | 0.035239 | 2150.42 | 1.244456 | 0.046091 | 31.00598 | 0.968937 | 32.00000 | 1 |

2. Amount of 1 at Compound Interest

| Year | 0.1% | 0.2% | 0.3% | 0.4% | 0.5% | 0.6% | 0.7% | 0.8% | 0.9% | 1.0% | 1.1% | 1.2% | 1.3% | 1.4% |
|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 | 1.001 | 1.002 | 1.003 | 1.004 | 1.005 | 1.006 | 1.007 | 1.008 | 1.009 | 1.010 | 1.011 | 1.012 | 1.013 | 1.014 |
| 2 | 1.002 | 1.004 | 1.006 | 1.008 | 1.010 | 1.012 | 1.014 | 1.016 | 1.018 | 1.020 | 1.022 | 1.024 | 1.026 | 1.028 |
| 3 | 1.003 | 1.006 | 1.009 | 1.012 | 1.015 | 1.018 | 1.021 | 1.024 | 1.027 | 1.030 | 1.033 | 1.036 | 1.040 | 1.043 |
| 4 | 1.004 | 1.008 | 1.012 | 1.016 | 1.020 | 1.024 | 1.028 | 1.032 | 1.036 | 1.041 | 1.045 | 1.049 | 1.053 | 1.057 |
| 5 | 1.005 | 1.010 | 1.015 | 1.020 | 1.025 | 1.030 | 1.035 | 1.041 | 1.046 | 1.051 | 1.056 | 1.061 | 1.067 | 1.072 |
| 6 | 1.006 | 1.012 | 1.018 | 1.024 | 1.030 | 1.037 | 1.043 | 1.049 | 1.055 | 1.062 | 1.068 | 1.074 | 1.081 | 1.087 |
| 7 | 1.007 | 1.014 | 1.021 | 1.028 | 1.036 | 1.043 | 1.050 | 1.057 | 1.065 | 1.072 | 1.080 | 1.087 | 1.095 | 1.102 |
| 8 | 1.008 | 1.016 | 1.024 | 1.032 | 1.041 | 1.049 | 1.057 | 1.066 | 1.074 | 1.083 | 1.091 | 1.100 | 1.109 | 1.118 |
| 9 | 1.009 | 1.018 | 1.027 | 1.037 | 1.046 | 1.055 | 1.065 | 1.074 | 1.084 | 1.094 | 1.103 | 1.113 | 1.123 | 1.133 |
| 10 | 1.010 | 1.020 | 1.030 | 1.041 | 1.051 | 1.062 | 1.072 | 1.083 | 1.094 | 1.105 | 1.116 | 1.127 | 1.138 | 1.149 |
| 11 | 1.011 | 1.022 | 1.033 | 1.045 | 1.056 | 1.068 | 1.080 | 1.092 | 1.104 | 1.116 | 1.128 | 1.140 | 1.153 | 1.165 |
| 12 | 1.012 | 1.024 | 1.037 | 1.049 | 1.062 | 1.074 | 1.087 | 1.100 | 1.114 | 1.127 | 1.140 | 1.154 | 1.168 | 1.182 |
| 13 | 1.013 | 1.026 | 1.040 | 1.053 | 1.067 | 1.081 | 1.095 | 1.109 | 1.124 | 1.138 | 1.153 | 1.168 | 1.183 | 1.198 |
| 14 | 1.014 | 1.028 | 1.043 | 1.057 | 1.072 | 1.087 | 1.103 | 1.118 | 1.134 | 1.149 | 1.166 | 1.182 | 1.198 | 1.215 |
| 15 | 1.015 | 1.030 | 1.046 | 1.062 | 1.078 | 1.094 | 1.110 | 1.127 | 1.144 | 1.161 | 1.178 | 1.196 | 1.214 | 1.232 |
| 16 | 1.016 | 1.032 | 1.049 | 1.066 | 1.083 | 1.100 | 1.118 | 1.136 | 1.154 | 1.173 | 1.191 | 1.210 | 1.230 | 1.249 |
| 17 | 1.017 | 1.035 | 1.052 | 1.070 | 1.088 | 1.107 | 1.126 | 1.145 | 1.165 | 1.184 | 1.204 | 1.225 | 1.246 | 1.267 |
| 18 | 1.018 | 1.037 | 1.055 | 1.074 | 1.094 | 1.114 | 1.134 | 1.154 | 1.175 | 1.196 | 1.218 | 1.239 | 1.262 | 1.284 |
| 19 | 1.019 | 1.039 | 1.059 | 1.079 | 1.099 | 1.120 | 1.142 | 1.163 | 1.186 | 1.208 | 1.231 | 1.254 | 1.278 | 1.302 |
| 20 | 1.020 | 1.041 | 1.062 | 1.083 | 1.105 | 1.127 | 1.150 | 1.173 | 1.196 | 1.220 | 1.245 | 1.269 | 1.295 | 1.321 |

2. Amount of 1 at Compound Interest (Continued)

| Year | 1.5% | 1.6% | 1.7% | 1.8% | 1.9% | 2.0% | 2.5% | 3.0% | 3.5% | 4.0% | 4.5% | 5.0% | 5.5% | 6.0% |
|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 | 1.015 | 1.016 | 1.017 | 1.018 | 1.019 | 1.020 | 1.025 | 1.030 | 1.035 | 1.040 | 1.045 | 1.050 | 1.055 | 1.060 |
| 2 | 1.030 | 1.032 | 1.034 | 1.036 | 1.038 | 1.040 | 1.051 | 1.061 | 1.071 | 1.082 | 1.092 | 1.103 | 1.113 | 1.124 |
| 3 | 1.046 | 1.049 | 1.052 | 1.055 | 1.058 | 1.061 | 1.077 | 1.093 | 1.109 | 1.125 | 1.141 | 1.158 | 1.174 | 1.191 |
| 4 | 1.061 | 1.066 | 1.070 | 1.074 | 1.078 | 1.082 | 1.104 | 1.126 | 1.148 | 1.170 | 1.193 | 1.216 | 1.239 | 1.262 |
| 5 | 1.077 | 1.083 | 1.088 | 1.093 | 1.099 | 1.104 | 1.131 | 1.159 | 1.188 | 1.217 | 1.246 | 1.276 | 1.307 | 1.338 |
| 6 | 1.093 | 1.100 | 1.106 | 1.113 | 1.120 | 1.126 | 1.160 | 1.194 | 1.229 | 1.265 | 1.302 | 1.340 | 1.379 | 1.419 |
| 7 | 1.110 | 1.118 | 1.125 | 1.133 | 1.141 | 1.149 | 1.189 | 1.230 | 1.272 | 1.316 | 1.361 | 1.407 | 1.455 | 1.504 |
| 8 | 1.126 | 1.135 | 1.144 | 1.153 | 1.162 | 1.172 | 1.218 | 1.267 | 1.317 | 1.369 | 1.422 | 1.477 | 1.535 | 1.594 |
| 9 | 1.143 | 1.154 | 1.164 | 1.174 | 1.185 | 1.195 | 1.249 | 1.305 | 1.363 | 1.423 | 1.486 | 1.551 | 1.619 | 1.689 |
| 10 | 1.161 | 1.172 | 1.184 | 1.195 | 1.207 | 1.219 | 1.280 | 1.344 | 1.411 | 1.480 | 1.553 | 1.629 | 1.708 | 1.791 |
| 11 | 1.178 | 1.191 | 1.204 | 1.217 | 1.230 | 1.243 | 1.312 | 1.384 | 1.460 | 1.539 | 1.623 | 1.710 | 1.802 | 1.898 |
| 12 | 1.196 | 1.210 | 1.224 | 1.239 | 1.253 | 1.268 | 1.345 | 1.426 | 1.511 | 1.601 | 1.696 | 1.796 | 1.901 | 2.012 |
| 13 | 1.214 | 1.229 | 1.245 | 1.261 | 1.277 | 1.294 | 1.379 | 1.469 | 1.564 | 1.665 | 1.772 | 1.886 | 2.006 | 2.133 |
| 14 | 1.232 | 1.249 | 1.266 | 1.284 | 1.301 | 1.319 | 1.413 | 1.513 | 1.619 | 1.732 | 1.852 | 1.980 | 2.116 | 2.261 |
| 15 | 1.250 | 1.269 | 1.288 | 1.307 | 1.326 | 1.346 | 1.448 | 1.558 | 1.675 | 1.801 | 1.935 | 2.079 | 2.232 | 2.397 |
| 16 | 1.269 | 1.289 | 1.310 | 1.330 | 1.351 | 1.373 | 1.485 | 1.605 | 1.734 | 1.873 | 2.022 | 2.183 | 2.355 | 2.540 |
| 17 | 1.288 | 1.310 | 1.332 | 1.354 | 1.377 | 1.400 | 1.552 | 1.653 | 1.795 | 1.948 | 2.113 | 2.292 | 2.485 | 2.693 |
| 18 | 1.307 | 1.331 | 1.354 | 1.379 | 1.403 | 1.428 | 1.560 | 1.702 | 1.857 | 2.026 | 2.208 | 2.407 | 2.621 | 2.854 |
| 19 | 1.327 | 1.352 | 1.378 | 1.403 | 1.430 | 1.457 | 1.599 | 1.753 | 1.922 | 2.107 | 2.308 | 2.527 | 2.766 | 3.026 |
| 20 | 1.347 | 1.374 | 1.401 | 1.429 | 1.457 | 1.486 | 1.639 | 1.806 | 1.990 | 2.191 | 2.412 | 2.653 | 2.918 | 3.207 |

2. Amount of 1 at Compound Interest (Continued)

| Year | 6.5% | 7.0% | 7.5% | 8.0% | 8.5% | 9.0% | 9.5% | 10.0% | 10.5% | 11.0% | 11.5% | 12.0% | 12.5% | 13.0% |
|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|
| 1 | 1.065 | 1.070 | 1.075 | 1.080 | 1.085 | 1.090 | 1.095 | 1.100 | 1.105 | 1.110 | 1.115 | 1.120 | 1.125 | 1.130 |
| 2 | 1.134 | 1.145 | 1.156 | 1.166 | 1.177 | 1.188 | 1.199 | 1.210 | 1.221 | 1.232 | 1.243 | 1.254 | 1.266 | 1.277 |
| 3 | 1.208 | 1.225 | 1.242 | 1.260 | 1.277 | 1.295 | 1.313 | 1.331 | 1.349 | 1.368 | 1.386 | 1.405 | 1.424 | 1.443 |
| 4 | 1.286 | 1.311 | 1.335 | 1.360 | 1.386 | 1.412 | 1.438 | 1.464 | 1.491 | 1.518 | 1.546 | 1.574 | 1.602 | 1.630 |
| 5 | 1.370 | 1.403 | 1.436 | 1.469 | 1.504 | 1.539 | 1.574 | 1.611 | 1.647 | 1.685 | 1.723 | 1.762 | 1.802 | 1.842 |
| 6 | 1.459 | 1.501 | 1.543 | 1.587 | 1.631 | 1.677 | 1.724 | 1.772 | 1.820 | 1.870 | 1.922 | 1.974 | 2.027 | 2.082 |
| 7 | 1.554 | 1.606 | 1.659 | 1.714 | 1.770 | 1.828 | 1.888 | 1.949 | 2.012 | 2.076 | 2.143 | 2.211 | 2.281 | 2.353 |
| 8 | 1.655 | 1.718 | 1.783 | 1.851 | 1.921 | 1.993 | 2.067 | 2.144 | 2.223 | 2.305 | 2.389 | 2.476 | 2.566 | 2.658 |
| 9 | 1.763 | 1.838 | 1.917 | 1.999 | 2.084 | 2.172 | 2.263 | 2.358 | 2.456 | 2.558 | 2.664 | 2.773 | 2.887 | 3.004 |
| 10 | 1.877 | 1.967 | 2.061 | 2.159 | 2.261 | 2.367 | 2.478 | 2.594 | 2.714 | 2.839 | 2.970 | 3.106 | 3.247 | 3.395 |
| 11 | 1.999 | 2.105 | 2.216 | 2.332 | 2.453 | 2.580 | 2.714 | 2.853 | 2.999 | 3.152 | 3.311 | 3.479 | 3.653 | 3.836 |
| 12 | 2.129 | 2.252 | 2.382 | 2.518 | 2.662 | 2.813 | 2.971 | 3.138 | 3.314 | 3.498 | 3.692 | 3.896 | 4.110 | 4.335 |
| 13 | 2.267 | 2.410 | 2.560 | 2.720 | 2.888 | 3.066 | 3.254 | 3.452 | 3.662 | 3.883 | 4.117 | 4.363 | 4.624 | 4.898 |
| 14 | 2.415 | 2.579 | 2.752 | 2.937 | 3.133 | 3.342 | 3.563 | 3.797 | 4.046 | 4.310 | 4.590 | 4.887 | 5.202 | 5.535 |
| 15 | 2.572 | 2.759 | 2.959 | 3.172 | 3.400 | 3.642 | 3.901 | 4.177 | 4.471 | 4.785 | 5.118 | 5.474 | 5.852 | 6.254 |
| 16 | 2.739 | 2.952 | 3.181 | 3.426 | 3.689 | 3.970 | 4.272 | 4.595 | 4.941 | 5.311 | 5.707 | 6.130 | 6.583 | 7.067 |
| 17 | 2.917 | 3.159 | 3.419 | 3.700 | 4.002 | 4.328 | 4.678 | 5.054 | 5.460 | 5.895 | 6.363 | 6.866 | 7.406 | 7.986 |
| 18 | 3.107 | 3.380 | 3.676 | 3.996 | 4.342 | 4.717 | 5.122 | 5.560 | 6.033 | 6.544 | 7.095 | 7.690 | 8.332 | 9.024 |
| 19 | 3.309 | 3.617 | 3.951 | 4.316 | 4.712 | 5.142 | 5.609 | 6.116 | 6.666 | 7.263 | 7.911 | 8.613 | 9.373 | 10.197 |
| 20 | 3.524 | 3.870 | 4.248 | 4.661 | 5.112 | 5.604 | 6.142 | 6.727 | 7.366 | 8.062 | 8.821 | 9.646 | 10.545 | 11.523 |

2. Amount of 1 at Compound Interest (Continued)

| Year | 13.5% | 14.0% | 14.5% | 15.0% | 15.5% | 16.0% | 16.5% | 17.0% | 17.5% | 18.0% | 18.5% | 19.0% | 19.5% |
|------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | 1.135 | 1.140 | 1.145 | 1.150 | 1.155 | 1.160 | 1.165 | 1.170 | 1.175 | 1.180 | 1.185 | 1.190 | 1.195 |
| 2 | 1.288 | 1.300 | 1.311 | 1.323 | 1.334 | 1.346 | 1.357 | 1.369 | 1.381 | 1.392 | 1.404 | 1.416 | 1.428 |
| 3 | 1.462 | 1.482 | 1.501 | 1.521 | 1.541 | 1.561 | 1.581 | 1.602 | 1.622 | 1.643 | 1.664 | 1.685 | 1.706 |
| 4 | 1.660 | 1.689 | 1.719 | 1.749 | 1.780 | 1.811 | 1.842 | 1.874 | 1.906 | 1.939 | 1.972 | 2.005 | 2.039 |
| 5 | 1.884 | 1.925 | 1.968 | 2.011 | 2.055 | 2.100 | 2.146 | 2.192 | 2.240 | 2.288 | 2.337 | 2.386 | 2.437 |
| 6 | 2.138 | 2.195 | 2.253 | 2.313 | 2.374 | 2.436 | 2.500 | 2.565 | 2.632 | 2.700 | 2.769 | 2.840 | 2.912 |
| 7 | 2.426 | 2.502 | 2.580 | 2.660 | 2.742 | 2.826 | 2.913 | 3.001 | 3.092 | 3.185 | 3.281 | 3.379 | 3.480 |
| 8 | 2.754 | 2.853 | 2.954 | 3.059 | 3.167 | 3.278 | 3.393 | 3.511 | 3.633 | 3.759 | 3.888 | 4.021 | 4.159 |
| 9 | 3.126 | 3.252 | 3.383 | 3.518 | 3.658 | 3.803 | 3.953 | 4.108 | 4.269 | 4.435 | 4.607 | 4.785 | 4.969 |
| 10 | 3.548 | 3.707 | 3.873 | 4.046 | 4.335 | 4.411 | 4.605 | 4.807 | 5.016 | 5.234 | 5.460 | 5.695 | 5.939 |
| 11 | 4.027 | 4.226 | 4.435 | 4.652 | 4.880 | 5.117 | 5.365 | 5.624 | 5.894 | 6.176 | 6.470 | 6.777 | 7.097 |
| 12 | 4.570 | 4.818 | 5.078 | 5.350 | 5.636 | 5.936 | 6.250 | 6.580 | 6.926 | 7.288 | 7.667 | 8.064 | 8.480 |
| 13 | 5.187 | 5.492 | 5.814 | 6.153 | 6.510 | 6.886 | 7.282 | 7.699 | 8.138 | 8.599 | 9.085 | 9.596 | 10.134 |
| 14 | 5.888 | 6.261 | 6.657 | 7.076 | 7.519 | 7.988 | 8.483 | 9.007 | 9.562 | 10.147 | 10.766 | 11.420 | 12.110 |
| 15 | 6.682 | 7.138 | 7.622 | 8.137 | 8.684 | 9.266 | 9.883 | 10.539 | 11.235 | 11.974 | 12.758 | 13.590 | 14.472 |
| 16 | 7.585 | 8.137 | 8.727 | 9.358 | 10.030 | 10.748 | 11.514 | 12.330 | 13.201 | 14.129 | 15.118 | 16.172 | 17.294 |
| 17 | 8.609 | 9.276 | 9.993 | 10.761 | 11.585 | 12.468 | 13.413 | 14.426 | 15.511 | 16.672 | 17.915 | 19.244 | 20.666 |
| 18 | 9.771 | 10.575 | 11.442 | 12.375 | 13.381 | 14.462 | 15.627 | 16.879 | 18.226 | 19.673 | 21.229 | 22.900 | 24.696 |
| 19 | 11.090 | 12.056 | 13.101 | 14.232 | 15.455 | 16.776 | 18.205 | 19.748 | 21.415 | 23.214 | 25.156 | 27.252 | 29.511 |
| 20 | 12.587 | 13.743 | 15.001 | 16.336 | 17.850 | 19.461 | 21.209 | 23.106 | 25.163 | 27.393 | 29.810 | 32.429 | 35.266 |

2. Amount of 1 at Compound Interest (Continued)

| Year | 20.0% | 21.0% | 22.0% | 23.0% | 24.0% | 25.0% | 26.0% | 27.0% | 28.0% | 29.0% | 30.0% | 35.0% | 40.0% |
|------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1 | 1.200 | 1.210 | 1.220 | 1.230 | 1.240 | 1.250 | 1.260 | 1.270 | 1.280 | 1.290 | 1.300 | 1.350 | 1.400 |
| 2 | 1.440 | 1.464 | 1.488 | 1.513 | 1.538 | 1.563 | 1.588 | 1.613 | 1.638 | 1.664 | 1.690 | 1.823 | 1.960 |
| 3 | 1.728 | 1.772 | 1.816 | 1.861 | 1.907 | 1.953 | 2.000 | 2.048 | 2.097 | 2.147 | 2.197 | 2.460 | 2.744 |
| 4 | 2.074 | 2.144 | 2.215 | 2.289 | 2.364 | 2.441 | 2.520 | 2.601 | 2.684 | 2.769 | 2.856 | 3.322 | 3.842 |
| 5 | 2.488 | 2.594 | 2.703 | 2.815 | 2.932 | 3.052 | 3.176 | 3.304 | 3.436 | 3.572 | 3.713 | 4.484 | 5.378 |
| 6 | 2.986 | 3.138 | 3.297 | 3.463 | 3.635 | 3.815 | 4.002 | 4.196 | 4.398 | 4.608 | 4.827 | 6.053 | 7.530 |
| 7 | 3.583 | 3.797 | 4.023 | 4.259 | 4.508 | 4.768 | 5.042 | 5.329 | 5.629 | 5.945 | 6.275 | 8.172 | 10.541 |
| 8 | 4.300 | 4.595 | 4.908 | 5.239 | 5.590 | 5.960 | 6.353 | 6.768 | 7.206 | 7.669 | 8.157 | 11.032 | 14.758 |
| 9 | 5.160 | 5.560 | 5.987 | 6.444 | 6.931 | 7.451 | 8.005 | 8.595 | 9.223 | 9.893 | 10.604 | 14.894 | 20.661 |
| 10 | 6.192 | 6.727 | 7.305 | 7.926 | 8.594 | 9.313 | 10.086 | 10.915 | 11.806 | 12.761 | 13.786 | 20.107 | 28.925 |
| 11 | 7.430 | 8.140 | 8.912 | 9.749 | 10.657 | 11.642 | 12.708 | 13.862 | 15.112 | 16.462 | 17.922 | 27.144 | 40.496 |
| 12 | 8.916 | 9.850 | 10.872 | 11.991 | 13.215 | 14.552 | 16.012 | 17.605 | 19.343 | 21.236 | 23.298 | 36.644 | 56.694 |
| 13 | 10.699 | 11.918 | 13.264 | 14.749 | 16.386 | 18.190 | 20.175 | 22.359 | 24.759 | 27.395 | 30.287 | 49.470 | 79.371 |
| 14 | 12.839 | 14.421 | 16.182 | 18.141 | 20.319 | 22.737 | 25.421 | 28.396 | 31.691 | 35.339 | 39.374 | 66.784 | 111.120 |
| 15 | 15.407 | 17.449 | 19.742 | 22.314 | 25.196 | 28.422 | 32.030 | 36.062 | 40.565 | 45.587 | 51.186 | 90.158 | 155.568 |
| 16 | 18.488 | 21.114 | 24.086 | 27.446 | 31.243 | 35.527 | 40.358 | 45.799 | 51.923 | 58.808 | 66.542 | 121.713 | 217.795 |
| 17 | 22.186 | 25.548 | 29.384 | 33.759 | 38.741 | 44.409 | 50.851 | 58.165 | 66.461 | 75.862 | 86.504 | 164.313 | 304.913 |
| 18 | 26.623 | 30.913 | 35.849 | 41.523 | 48.038 | 55.511 | 64.072 | 73.870 | 85.070 | 97.862 | 112.455 | 221.823 | 426.878 |
| 19 | 31.948 | 37.404 | 43.736 | 51.074 | 59.568 | 69.389 | 80.731 | 93.814 | 108.890 | 126.241 | 146.191 | 299.461 | 597.629 |
| 20 | 38.338 | 45.259 | 53.357 | 62.820 | 73.864 | 86.739 | 101.720 | 119.144 | 139.379 | 162.852 | 190.049 | 404.272 | 836.681 |

Taiwan Statistical Data Book, 2002

Author: Council for Economic Planning and Development

Publisher: Council for Economic Planning and Development,
Taipei, Taiwan, Republic of China

Edition: First edition

Sales: San Min Book Co., Ltd.

61 Chungking S. Rd., Sec. 1, Taipei, Taiwan, Republic of China

Tel: 02-23617511 Fax: 02-23617711

Price: NT\$300.00 (Taiwan Area)

Airmail postage: US\$23.00 (Europe, America, Africa Area)

US\$20.00 (Asia, Oceania Area)

US\$18.00 (Hong Kong)

Surface mail postage: US\$15.00 (Europe, America, Africa, Asia, Oceania Area)

US\$13.00 (Hong Kong)

ISSN: 1016-2224

June 2002